# (12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

#### (19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau





# (43) International Publication Date 3 January 2002 (03.01.2002)

# **PCT**

# (10) International Publication Number WO 02/00690 A2

(51)	International Pate	ent Classification <sup>7</sup> :	C07K 1	4/00		09/854,208	10 May 2001 (10.05.2001)	US
(21)	International Application Number: PCT/US01/19692				09/854,280 09/866,028	10 May 2001 (10.05.2001) 25 May 2001 (25.05.2001)	US US	
(22)	International Filing Date: 20 June 2001 (20.06.2001)					09/866,034	25 May 2001 (25.05.2001)	US
` ′	_					PCT/US01/17092 09/870,574	25 May 2001 (25.05.2001) 30 May 2001 (30.05.2001)	US US
(25)	Filing Language: English					PCT/US01/17443	30 May 2001 (30.05.2001)	US
(26)	Publication Language: English			ıglish		PCT/US01/17800	l June 2001 (01.06.2001)	US
(30)	Priority Data:				(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): GENEN-			
• •	60/213,637	23 June 2000	(23.06.2000)	US		TECH, INC. [US/US];	1 DNA Way, South San France	cisco,
	60/219,556	20 July 2000	(20.07.2000)	US		CA 94080-4990 (US).		
	60/220,624	25 July 2000	(25.07.2000)	US				
	60/220,664	25 July 2000	(25.07.2000)	US		Inventors; and		
	PCT/US00/20710	28 July 2000	(28.07.2000)	US	(75)	Inventors/Applicants (	(for US only): BAKER, K	evin,
	60/222,695	2 August 2000	(02.08.2000)	US		P. [GB/US]; 14006 Ind	ian Run Drive, Darnestown,	MD
	09/643,657	17 August 2000		US			RA, Napoleone [US/US]; #	
	PCT/US00/23522	23 August 2000	, ,	US		·	San Francisco, CA 94109 (	` '
	PCT/US00/23328	24 August 2000	•	US			[CH/US]; #5, 1121 Tenne	
_	60/230,978	7 September 2000	` '	US			CA 94107 (US). <b>GERRIT</b> S	
	60/000,000	15 September 2000	• ,	US		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1 Parrott Drive, San Mateo	•
	09/664,610	18 September 2000	•	US			RD, Audrey [CA/US]; 110 C	_
	09/665,350	18 September 2000	•	US			CA 94131 (US). GODOW	
	60/242,922	24 October 2000	•	US			7 Easton Drive, Burlingame	
	09/709,238	8 November 2000	(08.11.2000)	US		• •	, Austin, L. [US/US]; 1 De	
3	PCT/US00/30952						002 (US). HILLAN, Kennet	
		8 November 2000	(08.11.2000)	US			Street, San Francisco, CA 9	
	PCT/US00/30873 10 November 2000 (10.11.2000) US				(US). MARSTERS, Scot, A. [US/US]; 990 Cherry Street, San Carlos, CA 94070 (US). PAN, James [CA/US]; 2705			
	DCTP#1800/00/20	10 November 2000	(10.11.2000)	US				
	PCT/US00/32678	1 D 2000	(01.12.2000)	110			lmont, CA 94002 (US). PA	
	00.57.47.250	1 December 2000 20 December 2000	,	US US			1756 Terrace Drive, Belmont N, Jean-Philippe, F. [FR/US]	
Ē	09/747,259 PCT/US00/34956	20 December 2000	(20.12.2000)	US		, ,	illbrae, CA 94030 (US). WAI	
	PC1/0300/34930	20 December 2000	(20.12.2000)	US		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	US]; 128 Corliss Drive, Mo	
	09/767,609	22 January 2001	•	US			JAMS, P., Mickey [US/US]	
	09/796,498	28 February 2001	•	US		, ,	on Bay, CA 94019 (US). <b>W</b> C	-
	PCT/US01/06520	26 restuary 2001	(20.02.2001)	US		·	5 Southdown Court, Hillsbord	
<u> </u>		28 February 2001	(28.02.2001)	US			Weilan [CN/US]; 119 Barke	
	PCT/US01/06666	1 March 2001	,	US		Street, Foster City, CA		arente
	09/802,706	9 March 2001	` ,	US		outer, roster city, CA	74404 (OS).	
	09/808,689	14 March 2001		US	(74)	Agents: AGARWAI.	Atulya, R. et al.; c/o GEN	JEN.
3	09/816,744	22 March 2001	` ,	US	(17)		DNA Way, South San France	
	09/828,366	5 April 2001	•	US		CA 94080-4990 (US).	waj, bount buil Hunc	,
		F				(3.5.)		

[Continued on next page].

(54) Title: COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS FOR THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF DISORDERS INVOLVING ANGIOGENESIS

(57) Abstract: Compositions and methods are disclosed for stimulating or inhibiting angiogenesis and/or cardiovascularization in mammals, including humans. Pharmaceutical compositions are based on polypeptides or antagonists thereto that have been identified for one or more of these uses. Disorders that can be diagnosed, prevented, or treated by the compositions herein include trauma such as wounds, various cancers, and disorders of the vessels including atherosclerosis and cardiac hypertrophy. In addition, the present invention is directed to novel polypeptides and to nucleic acid molecules encoding those polypeptides. Also provided herein are vectors and host cells comprising those nucleic acid sequences, chimeric polypeptide molecules comprising the polypeptides of the present invention fused to heterologous polypeptide sequences, antibodies which bind to the polypeptides of the present invention and to methods for producing the polypeptides of the present invention.



# WO 02/00690 A2



- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL', IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European

patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

#### Published:

 without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

# COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS FOR THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF DISORDERS INVOLVING ANGIOGENESIS

## 1. Field of the Invention

The present invention relates to compositions and methods useful for the modulation (e.g., promotion or inhibition) of angiogenesis and/or cardiovascularization in mammals in need of such biological effect. The present invention further relates to the diagnosis and treatment of disorders involving angiogenesis (e.g., cardiovascular as well as oncological disorders).

10

15

20

5

#### 2. Background of the Invention

#### 2.1. Angiogenesis

Angiogenesis, defined as the growth or sprouting of new blood vessels from existing vessels, is a complex process that primarily occurs during embryonic development. Under normal physiological conditions in adults, angiogenesis takes place only in very restricted situations such as hair growth and wounding healing (Auerbach, W. and Auerbach, R., 1994, *Pharmacol Ther* 63(3):265-3 11; Ribatti et al.,1991, *Haematologica* 76(4):3 11-20; Risau, 1997, *Nature* 386(6626):67 1-4). Unregulated angiogenesis has gradually been recognized to be responsible for a wide range of disorders, including, but not limited to cardiovascular disease, cancer, rheumatoid arthritis, psoriasis and diabetic retinopathy (Folkman, 1995, *Nat Med* 1(1):27-31; Isner, 1999, *Circulation* 99(13): 1653-5; Koch, 1998, *Arthritis Rheum* 41(6):951-62; Walsh, 1999, *Rheumatology (Oxford)* 38(2):103-12; Ware and Simons, 1997, *Nat Med* 3(2): 158-64).

### 2.2. Cardiac Disorders and Factors

Heart failure affects approximately five million Americans, and new cases of heart failure number about 400,000 each year. It is the single most frequent cause of hospitalization for people age 65 and older in the United States. Recent advances in the management of acute cardiac diseases, including acute myocardial infarction, are resulting in an expanding patient population that will eventually develop chronic heart failure. From 1979 to 1995, hospitalizations for congestive heart failure (CHF) rose from 377,000 to 872,000 (a 130 percent increase) and CHF deaths increased 116 percent.

30

25

CHF is a syndrome characterized by left ventricular dysfunction, reduced exercise tolerance, impaired quality of life, and markedly shortened life expectancy. The sine qua non of heart failure is an inability of the heart to pump blood at a rate sufficient to meet the metabolic needs of the body's tissues (in other words, there is insufficient cardiac output).

35

At least four major compensatory mechanisms are activated in the setting of heart failure to boost cardiac output, including peripheral vasoconstriction, increased heart rate, increased cardiac contractility, and increased plasma volume. These effects are mediated primarily by the sympathetic nervous system and the renin-angiotensin system. See, Eichhorn, American Journal of Medicine, 104: 163-169 (1998). Increased output from the

sympathetic nervous system increases vascular tone, heart rate, and contractility. Angiotensin II elevates blood pressure by 1) directly stimulating vascular smooth muscle contraction, 2) promoting plasma volume expansion by stimulating aldosterone and antidiuretic hormone secretion, 3) stimulating sympathetic-mediated vascular tone, and 4) catalyzing the degradation of bradykinin, which has vasodilatory and natriuretic activity. See, review by Brown and Vaughan, Circulation, 97: 1411-1420 (1998). As noted below, angiotensin II may also have directly deleterious effects on the heart by promoting myocyte necrosis (impairing systolic function) and intracardiac fibrosis (impairing diastolic and in some cases systolic function). See, Weber, Circulation, 96: 4065-4082 (1998).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

A consistent feature of congestive heart failure (CHF) is cardiac hypertrophy, an enlargement of the heart that is activated by both mechanical and hormonal stimuli and enables the heart to adapt to demands for increased cardiac output. Morgan and Baker, <u>Circulation</u>, <u>83</u>: 13-25 (1991). This hypertrophic response is frequently associated with a variety of distinct pathological conditions such as hypertension, aortic stenosis, myocardial infarction, cardiomyopathy, valvular regurgitation, and intracardiac shunt, all of which result in chronic hemodynamic overload.

Hypertrophy is generally defined as an increase in size of an organ or structure independent of natural growth that does not involve tumor formation. Hypertrophy of the heart is due either to an increase in the mass of the individual cells (myocytes), or to an increase in the number of cells making up the tissue (hyperplasia), or both. While the enlargement of an embryonic heart is largely dependent on an increase in myocyte number (which continues until shortly after birth), post-natal cardiac myocytes lose their proliferative capacity. Further growth occurs through hypertrophy of the individual cells.

Adult myocyte hypertrophy is initially beneficial as a short term response to impaired cardiac function by permitting a decrease in the load on individual muscle fibers. With severe, long-standing overload, however, the hypertrophied cells begin to deteriorate and die. Katz, "Heart Failure", in: Katz A.M. ed., Physiology of the Heart (New York: Raven Press, 1992) pp. 638-668. Cardiac hypertrophy is a significant risk factor for both mortality and morbidity in the clinical course of heart failure. Katz, Trends Cardiovasc. Med., 5: 37-44 (1995). For further details of the causes and pathology of cardiac hypertrophy see, e.g., Heart Disease. A Textbook of Cardiovascular Medicine, Braunwald, E. ed. (W.B. Saunders Co., 1988), Chapter 14, "Pathophysiology of Heart Failure."

On a cellular level, the heart is composed of myocytes and surrounding support cells, generically called non-myocytes. While non-myocytes are primarily fibroblast/mesenchymal cells, they also include endothelial and smooth muscle cells. Indeed, although myocytes make up most of the adult myocardial mass, they represent only about 30% of the total cell numbers present in heart. In response to hormonal, physiological, hemodynamic, and pathological stimuli, adult ventricular muscle cells can adapt to increased workloads through the activation of a hypertrophic process. This response is characterized by an increase in myocyte cell size and contractile protein content of individual cardiac muscle cells, without concomitant cell division and activation of embryonic genes, including the gene for atrial natriuretic peptide (ANP). Chien et al., FASEB J., 5: 3037-3046 (1991); Chien et al., Annu. Rev. Physiol., 55: 77-95 (1993). An increment in myocardial mass as a result of an increase in myocyte size that is associated with an accumulation of interstitial collagen within the extracellular matrix and around intramyocardial coronary arteries has been described in left ventricular hypertrophy secondary to pressure overload

in humans. Caspari et al., Cardiovasc. Res., 11: 554-558 (1977); Schwarz et al., Am. J. Cardiol., 42: 895-903 (1978); Hess et al., Circulation, 63: 360-371 (1981); Pearlman et al., Lab. Invest., 46: 158-164 (1982).

It has also been suggested that paracrine factors produced by non-myocyte supporting cells may additionally be involved in the development of cardiac hypertrophy, and various non-myocyte derived hypertrophic factors, such as, leukocyte inhibitory factor (LIF) and endothelin, have been identified. Metcalf, Growth Factors, 7: 169-173 (1992); Kurzrock et al., Endocrine Reviews, 12: 208-217 (1991); Inoue et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 86: 2863-2867 (1989); Yanagisawa and Masaki, Trends Pharm. Sci., 10: 374-378 (1989); U.S. Patent No. 5,573,762 (issued November 12, 1996). Further exemplary factors that have been identified as potential mediators of cardiac hypertrophy include cardiotrophin-1 (CT-1) (Pennica et al., Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA, 92: 1142-1146 (1995)), catecholamines, adrenocorticosteroids, angiotensin, and prostaglandins.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

At present, the treatment of cardiac hypertrophy varies depending on the underlying cardiac disease. Catecholamines, adrenocorticosteroids, angiotensin, prostaglandins, LIF, endothelin (including endothelin-1, -2, and -3 and big endothelin), and CT-1 are among the factors identified as potential mediators of hypertrophy. For example, beta-adrenergic receptor blocking drugs (beta-blockers, e.g., propranolol, timolol, tertalolol, carteolol, nadolol, betaxolol, penbutolol, acetobutolol, atenolol, metoprolol, carvedilol, etc.) and verapamil have been used extensively in the treatment of hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. The beneficial effects of beta-blockers on symptoms (e.g., chest pain) and exercise tolerance are largely due to a decrease in the heart rate with a consequent prolongation of diastole and increased passive ventricular filling. Thompson et al., Br. Heart J., 44: 488-98 (1980); Harrison et al., Circulation, 29: 84-98 (1964). Verapamil has been described to improve ventricular filling and probably reducing myocardial ischemia. Bonow et al., Circulation, 72: 853-64 (1985).

Nifedipine and diltiazem have also been used occasionally in the treatment of hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Lorell et al., Circulation, 65: 499-507 (1982); Betocchi et al., Am. J. Cardiol., 78: 451-457 (1996). However, because of its potent vasodilating properties, nifedipine may be harmful, especially in patients with outflow obstruction. Disopyramide has been used to relieve symptoms by virtue of its negative inotropic properties. Pollick, N. Engl. J. Med., 307: 997-999 (1982). In many patients, however, the initial benefits decrease with time. Wigle et al., Circulation, 92: 1680-1692 (1995). Antihypertensive drug therapy has been reported to have beneficial effects on cardiac hypertrophy associated with elevated blood pressure. Examples of drugs used in antihypertensive therapy, alone or in combination, are calcium antagonists, e.g., nitrendipine; adrenergic receptor blocking agents, e.g., those listed above; angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) inhibitors such as quinapril, captopril, enalapril, ramipril, benazepril, fosinopril, and lisinopril; diuretics, e.g., chlorothiazide, hydrochlorothiazide, hydroflumethazide, methylchlothiazide, benzthiazide, dichlorphenamide, acetazolamide, and indapamide; and calcium channel blockers, e.g., diltiazem, nifedipine, verapamil, and nicardipine.

For example, treatment of hypertension with diltiazem and captopril showed a decrease in left ventricular muscle mass, but the Doppler indices of diastolic function did not normalize. Szlachcic et al., Am. J. Cardiol., 63: 198-201 (1989); Shahi et al., Lancet, 336: 458-461 (1990). These findings were interpreted to indicate that excessive amounts of interstitial collagen may remain after regression of left ventricular hypertrophy. Rossi et al., Am. Heart J., 124: 700-709 (1992). Rossi et al., supra, investigated the effect of captopril on the prevention and

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

regression of myocardial cell hypertrophy and interstitial fibrosis in pressure overload cardiac hypertrophy, in experimental rats,

Agents that increase cardiac contractility directly (iontropic agents) were initially thought to benefit patients with heart failure because they improved cardiac output in the short term. However, all positive inotropic agents except digoxigenin have been found to result in increased long-term mortality, in spite of short-term improvements in cardiac performance. Massie, Curr. Op. in Cardiology, 12: 209-217 (1997); Reddy et al., Curr. Opin. Cardiol., 12: 233-241 (1997). Beta-adrenergic receptor blockers have recently been advocated for use in heart failure. Evidence from clinical trials suggests that improvements in cardiac function can be achieved without increased mortality, though documented improvements of patient survival have not yet been demonstrated. See also, U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,935,924, 5,624,806; 5,661,122; and 5,610,134 and WO 95/28173 regarding the use of cardiotropin-1 or antagonists thereof, or growth hormone and/or insulin-like growth factor-I in the treatment of CHF. Another treatment modality is heart transplantation, but this is limited by the availability of donor hearts.

Endothelin is a vasoconstricting peptide comprising 21 amino acids, isolated from swine arterial endothelial culture supernatant and structurally determined. Yanagisawa et al., Nature, 332: 411-415 (1988). Endothelin was later found to exhibit various actions, and endothelin antibodies as endothelin antagonists have proven effective in the treatment of myocardial infarction, renal failure, and other diseases. Since endothelin is present in live bodies and exhibits vasoconstricting action, it is expected to be an endogenous factor involved in the regulation of the circulatory system, and may be associated with hypertension, cardiovascular diseases such as myocardial infarction, and renal diseases such as acute renal failure. Endothelin antagonists are described, for example, in U.S. Pat. No. 5,773,414; JP Pat. Publ. 3130299/1991, EP 457,195; EP 460,679; and EP 552,489. A new endothelin B receptor for identifying endothelin receptor antagonists is described in U.S. Pat. No. 5,773,223.

Current therapy for heart failure is primarily directed to using angiotensin-converting enzyme (ACE) inhibitors, such as captopril, and diuretics. These drugs improve hemodynamic profile and exercise tolerance and reduce the incidence of morbidity and mortality in patients with CHF. Kramer et al., Circulation, 67(4): 807-816 (1983); Captopril Multicenter Research Group, J.A.C.C., 2(4): 755-763 (1983); The CONSENSUS Trial Study Group, N. Engl. J. Med., 316(23): 1429-1435 (1987); The SOLVD Investigators, N. Engl. J. Med., 325(5): 293-302 (1991). Further, they are useful in treating hypertension, left ventricular dysfunction, atherosclerotic vascular disease, and diabetic nephropathy. Brown and Vaughan, supra. However, despite proven efficacy, response to ACE inhibitors has been limited. For example, while prolonging survival in the setting of heart failure, ACE inhibitors appear to slow the progression towards end-stage heart failure, and substantial numbers of patients on ACE inhibitors have functional class III heart failure.

Moreover, improvement of functional capacity and exercise time is only small and mortality, although reduced, continues to be high. The CONSENSUS Trial Study Group, N. Engl. J. Med., 316(23): 1429-1453 (1987); The SOLVD Investigators, N. Engl. J. Med., 325(5): 293-302 (1991); Cohn et al., N. Engl. J. Med., 325(5): 303-310 (1991); The Captopril-Digoxin Multicenter Research Group, JAMA, 259(4): 539-544 (1988). Hence, ACE inhibitors consistently appear unable to relieve symptoms in more than 60% of heart failure patients and reduce mortality of heart failure only by approximately 15-20%. For further adverse effects, see Brown and Vaughan,

supra.

5

10

15

20

25

An alternative to ACE inhibitors is represented by specific AT1 receptor antagonists. Clinical studies are planned to compare the efficacy of these two modalities in the treatment of cardiovascular and renal disease. However, animal model data suggests that the ACE/Ang II pathway, while clearly involved in cardiac hypertrophy, is not the only, or even the primary pathway active in this role. Mouse genetic "knockout" models have been made to test individual components of the pathway. In one such model, the primary cardiac receptor for Ang II, AT sub 1A, has been genetically deleted; these mice do not develop hypertrophy when Ang II is given experimentally (confirming the basic success of the model in eliminating hypertrophy secondary to Ang II). However, when the aorta is constricted in these animals (a model of hypertensive cardiac stress), the hearts still become hypertrophic. This suggests that alternative signaling pathways, not depending on this receptor (AT sub 1A), are activated in hypertension. ACE inhibitors would presumably not be able to inhibit these pathways. See, Harada et al., Circulation, 97: 1952-1959 (1998). See also, Homey, Circulation, 97: 1890-1892 (1998) regarding the enigma associated with the process and mechanism of cardiac hypertrophy.

About 750,000 patients suffer from acute myocardial infarction (AMI) annually, and approximately one-fourth of all deaths in the United States are due to AMI. In recent years, thrombolytic agents, e.g., streptokinase, urokinase, and in particular tissue plasminogen activator (t-PA) have significantly increased the survival of patients who suffered myocardial infarction. When administered as a continuous intravenous infusion over 1.5 to 4 hours, t-PA produces coronary patency at 90 minutes in 69% to 90% of the treated patients. Topol et al., Am. J. Cardiol., 61: 723-728 (1988); Neuhaus et al., J. Am. Coll. Cardiol., 12: 581-587 (1988); Neuhaus et al., J. Am. Coll. Cardiol., 14: 1566-1569 (1989). The highest patency rates have been reported with high dose or accelerated dosing regimens. Topol, J. Am. Coll. Cardiol., 15: 922-924 (1990). t-PA may also be administered as a single bolus, although due to its relatively short half-life, it is better suited for infusion therapy. Tebbe et al., Am. J. Cardiol., 64: 448-453 (1989). A t-PA variant, specifically designed to have longer half-life and very high fibrin specificity, TNK t-PA (a T103N, N117Q, KHRR(296-299)AAAA t-PA variant, Keyt et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 91: 3670-3674 (1994)) is particularly suitable for bolus administration. However, despite all these advances, the long-term prognosis of patient survival depends greatly on the post-infarction monitoring and treatment of the patients, which should include monitoring and treatment of cardiac hypertrophy.

#### 2.3. Growth Factors

30

Various naturally occurring polypeptides reportedly induce the proliferation of endothelial cells. Among those polypeptides are the basic and acidic fibroblast growth factors (FGF) (Burgess and Maciag, Annual Rev. Biochem., 58: 575 (1989)), platelet-derived endothelial cell growth factor (PD-ECGF) (Ishikawa et al., Nature, 338: 557 (1989)), and vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF). Leung et al., Science, 246: 1306 (1989); Ferrara and Henzel, Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun., 161: 851 (1989); Tischer et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun., 165: 1198 (1989); EP 471,754B granted July 31, 1996.

35

Media conditioned by cells transfected with the human VEGF (hVEGF) cDNA promoted the proliferation of capillary endothelial cells, whereas control cells did not. Leung et al., Science, 246: 1306 (1989). Several

additional cDNAs were identified in human cDNA libraries that encode 121-, 189-, and 206-amino acid isoforms of hVEGF (also collectively referred to as hVEGF-related proteins). The 121-amino acid protein differs from hVEGF by virtue of the deletion of the 44 amino acids between residues 116 and 159 in hVEGF. The 189-amino acid protein differs from hVEGF by virtue of the insertion of 24 amino acids at residue 116 in hVEGF, and apparently is identical to human vascular permeability factor (hVPF). The 206-amino acid protein differs from hVEGF by virtue of an insertion of 41 amino acids at residue 116 in hVEGF. Houck et al., Mol. Endocrin., 5: 1806 (1991); Ferrara et al., J. Cell. Biochem., 47: 211 (1991); Ferrara et al., Endocrine Reviews, 13: 18 (1992); Keck et al., Science, 246: 1309 (1989); Connolly et al., J. Biol. Chem., 264: 20017 (1989); EP 370,989 published May 30, 1990.

It is now well established that angiogenesis, which involves the formation of new blood vessels from preexisting endothelium, is implicated in the pathogenesis of a variety of disorders. These include solid tumors and metastasis, atherosclerosis, retrolental fibroplasia, hemangiomas, chronic inflammation, intraocular neovascular syndromes such as proliferative retinopathies, *e.g.*, diabetic retinopathy, age-related macular degeneration (AMD), neovascular glaucoma, immune rejection of transplanted corneal tissue and other tissues, rheumatoid arthritis, and psoriasis. Folkman *et al.*, J. Biol. Chem., 267: 10931-10934 (1992); Klagsbrun *et al.*, Annu. Rev. Physiol., 53: 217-239 (1991); and Garner A., "Vascular diseases", In: Pathobiology of Ocular Disease. A Dynamic Approach. Garner A., Klintworth GK, eds., 2nd Edition (Marcel Dekker, NY, 1994), pp 1625-1710.

In the case of tumor growth, angiogenesis appears to be crucial for the transition from hyperplasia to neoplasia, and for providing nourishment for the growth and metastasis of the tumor. Folkman *et al.*, Nature, 339: 58 (1989). The neovascularization allows the tumor cells to acquire a growth advantage and proliferative autonomy compared to the normal cells. A tumor usually begins as a single aberrant cell which can proliferate only to a size of a few cubic millimeters due to the distance from available capillary beds, and it can stay 'dormant' without further growth and dissemination for a long period of time. Some tumor cells then switch to the angiogenic phenotype to activate endothelial cells, which proliferate and mature into new capillary blood vessels. These newly formed blood vessels not only allow for continued growth of the primary tumor, but also for the dissemination and recolonization of metastatic tumor cells. Accordingly, a correlation has been observed between density of microvessels in tumor sections and patient survival in breast cancer as well as in several other tumors. Weidner *et al.*, N. Engl. J. Med, 324: 1-6 (1991); Horak *et al.*, Lancet, 340: 1120-1124 (1992); Macchiarini *et al.*, Lancet, 340: 145-146 (1992). The precise mechanisms that control the angiogenic switch is not well understood, but it is believed that neovascularization of tumor mass results from the net balance of a multitude of angiogenesis stimulators and inhibitors (Folkman, 1995, Nat Med 1(1):27-31).

The search for positive regulators of angiogenesis has yielded many candidates, including aFGF, bFGF, TGF-α, TGF-β, HGF, TNF-α, angiogenin, IL-8, etc. Folkman et al., J.B.C., supra, and Klagsbrun et al., supra. The negative regulators so far identified include thrombospondin (Good et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA., 87: 6624-6628 (1990)), the 16-kilodalton N-terminal fragment of prolactin (Clapp et al., Endocrinology, 133: 1292-1299 (1993)), angiostatin (O'Reilly et al., Cell, 79: 315-328 (1994)), and endostatin. O'Reilly et al., Cell, 88: 277-285 (1996).

Work done over the last several years has established the key role of VEGF, not only in stimulating vascular endothelial cell proliferation, but also in inducing vascular permeability and angiogenesis. Ferrara et al., Endocr. Rev., 18: 4-25 (1997). The finding that the loss of even a single VEGF allele results in embryonic lethality points to an irreplaceable role played by this factor in the development and differentiation of the vascular system. Furthermore, VEGF has been shown to be a key mediator of neovascularization associated with tumors and intraocular disorders. Ferrara et al., Endocr. Rev., supra. The VEGF mRNA is overexpressed by the majority of human tumors examined. Berkman et al., J. Clin. Invest., 91: 153-159 (1993); Brown et al., Human Pathol., 26: 86-91 (1995); Brown et al., Cancer Res., 53: 4727-4735 (1993); Mattern et al., Brit. J. Cancer, 73: 931-934 (1996); Dvorak et al., Am. J. Pathol., 146: 1029-1039 (1995).

10

5

Also, the concentration levels of VEGF in eye fluids are highly correlated to the presence of active proliferation of blood vessels in patients with diabetic and other ischemia-related retinopathies. Aiello et al., N. Engl. J. Med., 331: 1480-1487 (1994). Furthermore, recent studies have demonstrated the localization of VEGF in choroidal neovascular membranes in patients affected by AMD. Lopez et al., Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci., 37: 855-868 (1996).

15

Anti-VEGF neutralizing antibodies suppress the growth of a variety of human tumor cell lines in nude mice (Kim et al., Nature, 362: 841-844 (1993); Warren et al., J. Clin. Invest., 95: 1789-1797 (1995); Borgström et al., Cancer Res., 56: 4032-4039 (1996); Melnyk et al., Cancer Res., 56: 921-924 (1996)) and also inhibit intraocular angiogenesis in models of ischemic retinal disorders. Adamis et al., Arch. Ophthalmol., 114: 66-71 (1996). Therefore, anti-VEGF monoclonal antibodies or other inhibitors of VEGF action are promising candidates for the treatment of solid humors and various intraocular neovascular disorders. Such antibodies are described, for example, in EP 817,648 published January 14, 1998 and in WO98/45331 and WO98/45332 both published October 15, 1998.

20

25

There exist several other growth factors and mitogens, including transforming oncogenes, that are capable of rapidly inducing a complex set of genes to be expressed by certain cells. Lau and Nathans, Molecular Aspects of Cellular Regulation, 6: 165-202 (1991). These genes, which have been named immediate-early- or early-response genes, are transcriptionally activated within minutes after contact with a growth factor or mitogen, independent of de novo protein synthesis. A group of these intermediate-early genes encodes secreted, extracellular proteins that are needed for coordination of complex biological processes such as differentiation and proliferation, regeneration, and wound healing. Ryseck et al., Cell Growth Differ., 2: 235-233 (1991).

30

Highly-related proteins that belong to this group include cef 10 (Simmons et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 86: 1178-1182 (1989)), cyr 61, which is rapidly activated by serum- or platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) (O'Brien et al., Mol. Cell Biol., 10: 3569-3577 (1990), human connective tissue growth factor (CTGF) (Bradham et al., J. Cell. Biol., 114: 1285-1294 (1991)), which is secreted by human vascular endothelial cells in high levels after activation with transforming growth factor beta (TGF-β), exhibits PDGF-like biological and immunological activities, and competes with PDGF for a particular cell surface receptor, fisp-12 (Ryseck et al., Cell Growth Differ., 2: 235-233 (1991)), human vascular IBP-like growth factor (VIGF) (WO 96/17931), and nov, normally arrested in adult kidney cells, which was found to be overexpressed in myeloblastosis-associated-virus-type-1-induced nephroblastomas. Joloit et al., Mol. Cell. Biol., 12: 10-21 (1992).

35

WO 02/00690

PCT/US01/19692

The expression of these immediate-early genes acts as "third messengers" in the cascade of events triggered by growth factors. It is also thought that they are needed to integrate and coordinate complex biological processes, such as differentiation and wound healing in which cell proliferation is a common event.

As additional mitogens, insulin-like growth factor binding proteins (IGFBPs) have been shown, in complex with insulin-like growth factor (IGF), to stimulate increased binding of IGF to fibroblast and smooth muscle cell surface receptors. Clemmons et al., J. Clin. Invest., 77: 1548 (1986). Inhibitory effects of IGFBP on various IGF actions in vitro include stimulation of glucose transport by adipocytes, sulfate incorporation by chondrocytes, and thymidine incorporation in fibroblast. Zapf et al., J. Clin. Invest., 63: 1077 (1979). In addition, inhibitory effects of IGFBPs on growth factor-mediated mitogen activity in normal cells have been shown.

10

15

5

### 2.4. Need for Further Treatments

In view of the role of vascular endothelial cell growth and angiogenesis in many diseases and disorders, it is desirable to have a means of reducing or inhibiting one or more of the biological effects causing these processes. It is also desirable to have a means of assaying for the presence of pathogenic polypeptides in normal and diseased conditions, and especially cancer. Further, in a specific aspect, as there is no generally applicable therapy for the treatment of cardiac hypertrophy, the identification of factors that can prevent or reduce cardiac myocyte hypertrophy is of primary importance in the development of new therapeutic strategies to inhibit pathophysiological cardiac growth. While there are several treatment modalities for various cardiovascular and oncologic disorders, there is still a need for additional therapeutic approaches.

20

25

30

#### 3. Summary of the Invention

The present invention provides compositions and methods for modulating (e.g., promoting or inhibiting) angiogenesis and/or cardiovascularization in mammals. The present invention is based on the identification of compounds (i.e., proteins) that test positive in various cardiovascular assays that test modulation (e.g., promotion or inhibition) of certain biological activities. Accordingly, the compounds are believed to be useful drugs and/or drug components for the diagnosis and/or treatment (including prevention and amelioration) of disorders where such effects are desired, such as the promotion or inhibition of angiogenesis, inhibition or stimulation of vascular endothelial cell growth, stimulation of growth or proliferation of vascular endothelial cells, inhibition of tumor growth, inhibition of angiogenesis-dependent tissue growth, stimulation of angiogenesis-dependent tissue growth, inhibition of cardiac hypertrophy and stimulation of cardiac hypertrophy, e.g., for the treatment of congestive heart failure. In addition, the compositions and methods of the invention provide for the diagnostic monitoring of patients undergoing clinical evaluation for the treatment of angiogenesis-related disorders, for monitoring the efficacy of compounds in clinical trials and for identifying subjects who may be predisposed to such angiogenic-related disorders.

35

In one embodiment, the present invention provides a composition comprising a PRO polypeptide, an agonist or antagonist thereof, or an anti-PRO antibody in admixture with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. In one aspect, the composition comprises a therapeutically effective amount of the polypeptide, agonist, antagonist

or antibody. In another aspect, the composition comprises a further active ingredient, namely, a cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic agent or an angiostatic agent, preferably an angiogenic or angiostatic agent. Preferably, the composition is sterile. The PRO polypeptide, agonist, antagonist or antibody may be administered in the form of a liquid pharmaceutical formulation, which may be preserved to achieve extended storage stability. Preserved liquid pharmaceutical formulations might contain multiple doses of PRO polypeptide, agonist, antagonist or antibody, and might, therefore, be suitable for repeated use. In a preferred embodiment, where the composition comprises an antibody, the antibody is a monoclonal antibody, an antibody fragment, a humanized antibody, or a single-chain antibody.

10

5

In a further embodiment, the present invention provides a method for preparing such a composition useful for the treatment of a cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder comprising admixing a therapeutically effective amount of a PRO polypeptide, agonist, antagonist or antibody with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

In a still further aspect, the present invention provides an article of manufacture comprising:

- (a) a composition of matter comprising a PRO polypeptide or agonist or antagonist thereof;
- (b) a container containing said composition; and

15

(c) a label affixed to said container, or a package insert included in said container referring to the use of said PRO polypeptide or agonist or antagonist thereof in the treatment of a cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder, wherein the agonist or antagonist may be an antibody which binds to the PRO polypeptide. The composition may comprise a therapeutically effective amount of the PRO polypeptide or the agonist or antagonist thereof.

20

- In another embodiment, the present invention provides a method for identifying an agonist of a PRO polypeptide comprising:
- (a) contacting cells and a test compound to be screened under conditions suitable for the induction of a cellular response normally induced by a PRO polypeptide; and

25

(b) determining the induction of said cellular response to determine if the test compound is an effective agonist, wherein the induction of said cellular response is indicative of said test compound being an effective agonist.

In another embodiment, the present invention provides a method for identifying an agonist of a PRO polypeptide comprising:

30

(a) contacting cells and a test compound to be screened under conditions suitable for the stimulation of cell proliferation by a PRO polypeptide; and

οU

(b) measuring the proliferation of said cells to determine if the test compound is an effective agonist, wherein the stimulation of cell proliferation is indicative of said test compound being an effective agonist.

35

In another embodiment, the invention provides a method for identifying a compound that inhibits the activity of a PRO polypeptide comprising contacting a test compound with a PRO polypeptide under conditions and for a time sufficient to allow the test compound and polypeptide to interact and determining whether the activity of the PRO polypeptide is inhibited. In a specific preferred aspect, either the test compound or the PRO polypeptide is immobilized on a solid support. In another preferred aspect, the non-immobilized component carries a detectable

label. In a preferred aspect, this method comprises the steps of:

(a) contacting cells and a test compound to be screened in the presence of a PRO polypeptide under conditions suitable for the induction of a cellular response normally induced by a PRO polypeptide; and

(b) determining the induction of said cellular response to determine if the test compound is an effective antagonist.

In another preferred aspect, this process comprises the steps of:

- (a) contacting cells and a test compound to be screened in the presence of a PRO polypeptide under conditions suitable for the stimulation of cell proliferation by a PRO polypeptide; and
  - (b) measuring the proliferation of the cells to determine if the test compound is an effective antagonist.

In another embodiment, the invention provides a method for identifying a compound that inhibits the expression of a PRO polypeptide in cells that normally expresses the polypeptide, wherein the method comprises contacting the cells with a test compound and determining whether the expression of the PRO polypeptide is inhibited. In a preferred aspect, this method comprises the steps of:

- (a) contacting cells and a test compound to be screened under conditions suitable for allowing expression of the PRO polypeptide; and
  - (b) determining the inhibition of expression of said polypeptide.

In a still further embodiment, the invention provides a compound that inhibits the expression of a PRO polypeptide, such as a compound that is identified by the methods set forth above.

Another aspect of the present invention is directed to an agonist or an antagonist of a PRO polypeptide which may optionally be identified by the methods described above.

One type of antagonist of a PRO polypeptide that inhibits one or more of the functions or activities of the PRO polypeptide is an antibody. Hence, in another aspect, the invention provides an isolated antibody that binds a PRO polypeptide. In a preferred aspect, the antibody is a monoclonal antibody, which preferably has non-human complementarity-determining-region (CDR) residues and human framework-region (FR) residues. The antibody may be labeled and may be immobilized on a solid support. In a further aspect, the antibody is an antibody fragment, a single-chain antibody, or a humanized antibody. Preferably, the antibody specifically binds to the polypeptide.

In a still further aspect, the present invention provides a method for diagnosing a disease or susceptibility to a disease which is related to a mutation in a PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid sequence comprising determining the presence or absence of said mutation in the PRO polypeptide nucleic acid sequence, wherein the presence or absence of said mutation is indicative of the presence of said disease or susceptibility to said disease.

In a still further aspect, the invention provides a method of diagnosing a cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder in a mammal which comprises analyzing the level of expression of a gene encoding a PRO polypeptide (a) in a test sample of tissue cells obtained from said mammal, and (b) in a control sample of known normal tissue cells of the same cell type, wherein a higher or lower expression level in the test sample as compared to the control sample is indicative of the presence of a cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder in said mammal. The expression of a gene encoding a PRO polypeptide may optionally be accomplished by measuring

5

10

15

20

25

30

the level of mRNA or the polypeptide in the test sample as compared to the control sample.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

In a still further aspect, the present invention provides a method of diagnosing a cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder in a mammal which comprises detecting the presence or absence of a PRO polypeptide in a test sample of tissue cells obtained from said mammal, wherein the presence or absence of said PRO polypeptide in said test sample is indicative of the presence of a cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder in said mammal.

In a still further embodiment, the invention provides a method of diagnosing a cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder in a mammal comprising (a) contacting an anti-PRO antibody with a test sample of tissue cells obtained from the mammal, and (b) detecting the formation of a complex between the antibody and the PRO polypeptide in the test sample, wherein the formation of said complex is indicative of the presence of a cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder in the mammal. The detection may be qualitative or quantitative, and may be performed in comparison with monitoring the complex formation in a control sample of known normal tissue cells of the same cell type. A larger or smaller quantity of complexes formed in the test sample indicates the presence of a cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic dysfunction in the mammal from which the test tissue cells were obtained. The antibody preferably carries a detectable label. Complex formation can be monitored, for example, by light microscopy, flow cytometry, fluorimetry, or other techniques known in the art. The test sample is usually obtained from an individual suspected to have a cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder.

In another embodiment, the invention provides a method for determining the presence of a PRO polypeptide in a sample comprising exposing a sample suspected of containing the PRO polypeptide to an anti-PRO antibody and determining binding of said antibody to a component of said sample. In a specific aspect, the sample comprises a cell suspected of containing the PRO polypeptide and the antibody binds to the cell. The antibody is preferably detectably labeled and/or bound to a solid support.

In further aspects, the invention provides a cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder diagnostic kit comprising an anti-PRO antibody and a carrier in suitable packaging. Preferably, such kit further comprises instructions for using said antibody to detect the presence of the PRO polypeptide. Preferably, the carrier is a buffer, for example. Preferably, the cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder is cancer.

In yet another embodiment, the present invention provides a method for treating a cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder in a mammal comprising administering to the mammal an effective amount of a PRO polypeptide. Preferably, the disorder is cardiac hypertrophy, trauma such as wounds or burns, or a type of cancer. In a further aspect, the mammal is further exposed to angioplasty or a drug that treats cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorders such as ACE inhibitors or chemotherapeutic agents if the cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder is a type of cancer. Preferably, the mammal is human, preferably one who is at risk of developing cardiac hypertrophy and more preferably has suffered myocardial infarction.

In another preferred aspect, the cardiac hypertrophy is characterized by the presence of an elevated level of PGF<sub>2a</sub>. Alternatively, the cardiac hypertrophy may be induced by myocardial infarction, wherein preferably the administration of the PRO polypeptide is initiated within 48 hours, more preferably within 24 hours, following myocardial infarction.

WO 02/00690

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

activator.

In another preferred embodiment, the cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder is cardiac hypertrophy and said PRO polypeptide is administered together with a cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic agent. The preferred cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic agent for this purpose is selected from the group consisting of an antihypertensive drug, an ACE inhibitor, an endothelin receptor antagonist and a thrombolytic agent. If a thrombolytic agent is administered, preferably the PRO polypeptide is administered following administration of such agent. More preferably, the thrombolytic agent is recombinant human tissue plasminogen

PCT/US01/19692

In another preferred aspect, the cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder is cardiac hypertrophy and the PRO polypeptide is administered following primary angioplasty for the treatment of acute myocardial infarction, preferably wherein the mammal is further exposed to angioplasty or a cardiovascular, endothelial, or angiogenic agent.

In another preferred embodiment, the cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder is a cancer and the PRO polypeptide is administered in combination with a chemotherapeutic agent, a growth inhibitory agent or a cytotoxic agent.

In a further embodiment, the invention provides a method for treating a cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder in a mammal comprising administering to the mammal an effective amount of a PRO polypeptide agonist, antagonist or anti-PRO antibody. Preferably, the cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder is cardiac hypertrophy, trauma, a cancer, or age-related macular degeneration. Also preferred is where the mammal is human, and where an effective amount of an angiogenic or angiostatic agent is administered in conjunction with the agonist, antagonist or anti-PRO antibody.

In still further embodiments, the invention provides a method for treating a cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder in a mammal that suffers therefrom comprising administering to the mammal a nucleic acid molecule that codes for either (a) a PRO polypeptide, (b) an agonist of a PRO polypeptide or (c) an antagonist of a PRO polypeptide, wherein said agonist or antagonist may be an anti-PRO antibody. In a preferred embodiment, the mammal is human. In another preferred embodiment, the gene is administered via ex vivo gene therapy. In a further preferred embodiment, the gene is comprised within a vector, more preferably an adenoviral, adeno-associated viral, lentiviral, or retroviral vector.

In yet another aspect, the invention provides a recombinant retroviral particle comprising a retroviral vector consisting essentially of a promoter, nucleic acid encoding (a) a PRO polypeptide, (b) an agonist polypeptide of a PRO polypeptide, or (c) an antagonist polypeptide of a PRO polypeptide, and a signal sequence for cellular secretion of the polypeptide, wherein the retroviral vector is in association with retroviral structural proteins. Preferably, the signal sequence is from a mammal, such as from a native PRO polypeptide.

In a still further embodiment, the invention supplies an ex vivo producer cell comprising a nucleic acid construct that expresses retroviral structural proteins and also comprises a retroviral vector consisting essentially of a promoter, nucleic acid encoding (a) a PRO polypeptide, (b) an agonist polypeptide of a PRO polypeptide or (c) an antagonist polypeptide of a PRO polypeptide, and a signal sequence for cellular secretion of the polypeptide, wherein said producer cell packages the retroviral vector in association with the structural proteins to produce

recombinant retroviral particles.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

In yet another embodiment, the invention provides a method for inhibiting endothelial cell growth in a mammal comprising administering to the mammal (a) a PRO polypeptide, (b) an agonist of a PRO polypeptide, or (c) an antagonist of a PRO polypeptide, wherein endothelial cell growth in said mammal is inhibited, and wherein said agonist or antagonist may be an anti-PRO antibody. Preferably, the mammal is human and the endothelial cell growth is associated with a tumor or a retinal disorder.

In yet another embodiment, the invention provides a method for stimulating endothelial cell growth in a mammal comprising administering to the mammal (a) a PRO polypeptide, (b) an agonist of a PRO polypeptide, or (c) an antagonist of a PRO polypeptide, wherein endothelial cell growth in said mammal is stimulated, and wherein said agonist or antagonist may be an anti-PRO antibody. Preferably, the mammal is human.

In yet another embodiment, the invention provides a method for inhibiting cardiac hypertrophy in a mammal comprising administering to the mammal (a) a PRO polypeptide, (b) an agonist of a PRO polypeptide, or (c) an antagonist of a PRO polypeptide, wherein cardiac hypertrophy in said mammal is inhibited, and wherein said agonist or antagonist may be an anti-PRO antibody. Preferably, the mammal is human and the cardiac hypertrophy has been induced by myocardial infarction.

In yet another embodiment, the invention provides a method for stimulating cardiac hypertrophy in a mammal comprising administering to the mammal (a) a PRO polypeptide, (b) an agonist of a PRO polypeptide, or (c) an antagonist of a PRO polypeptide, wherein cardiac hypertrophy in said mammal is stimulated, and wherein said agonist or antagonist may be an anti-PRO antibody. Preferably, the mammal is human who suffers from congestive heart failure.

In yet another embodiment, the invention provides a method for inhibiting angiogenesis induced by a PRO polypeptide in a mammal comprising administering a therapeutically effective amount of an anti-PRO antibody to the mammal. Preferably, the mammal is a human, and more preferably the mammal has a tumor or a retinal disorder.

In yet another embodiment, the invention provides a method for stimulating angiogenesis induced by a PRO polypeptide in a mammal comprising administering a therapeutically effective amount of a PRO polypeptide to the mammal. Preferably, the mammal is a human, and more preferably angiogenesis would promote tissue regeneration or wound healing.

In yet another embodiment, the invention provides a method for modulating (e.g., inhibiting or stimulating) endothelial cell growth in a mammal comprising administering to the mammal a PRO21, PRO181, PRO205, PRO214, PRO221, PRO229, PRO231, PRO238, PRO241, PRO247, PRO256, PRO258, PRO263, PRO265, PRO295, PRO321, PRO322, PRO337, PRO363, PRO365, PRO444, PRO533, PRO697, PRO720, PRO725, PRO771, PRO788, PRO791, PRO819, PRO827, PRO828, PRO836, PRO846, PRO865, PRO1005, PRO1006, PRO1007, PRO1025, PRO1029, PRO1054, PRO1071, PRO1075, PRO1079, PRO1080, PRO1114, PRO1131, PRO1155, PRO1160, PRO1184, PRO1186, PRO1190, PRO1192, PRO1195, PRO1244, PRO1272, PRO1273, PRO1274, PRO1279, PRO1283, PRO1286, PRO1306, PRO1309, PRO1325, PRO1329, PRO1347, PRO1356, PRO1376, PRO1382, PRO1411, PRO1412, PRO1419, PRO1474, PRO1477, PRO1488, PRO1508, PRO1550,

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

PRO1556, PRO1760, PRO1782, PRO1787, PRO1801, PRO1868, PRO1887, PRO1890, PRO3438, PRO3444, PRO4302, PRO4324, PRO4333, PRO4341, PRO4342, PRO4353, PRO4354, PRO4356, PRO4371, PRO4405, PRO4408, PRO4422, PRO4425, PRO4499, PRO5723, PRO5725, PRO5737, PRO5776, PRO6006, PRO6029, PRO6071, PRO7436, PRO9771, PRO9821, PRO9873, PRO10008, PRO10096, PRO19670, PRO20040, PRO20044, PRO21055, PRO21384 or PRO28631 polypeptide, agonist or antagonist thereof, wherein endothelial cell growth in said mammal is modulated.

In yet another embodiment, the invention provides a method for modulating (e.g., inhibiting or stimulating) smooth muscle cell growth in a mammal comprising administering to the mammal a PRO162, PRO181, PRO182, PRO195, PRO204, PRO221, PRO230, PRO256, PRO258, PRO533, PRO697, PRO725, PRO738, PRO826, PRO836, PRO840, PRO846, PRO865, PRO982, PRO1025, PRO1029, PRO1071, PRO1080, PRO1083, PRO1134, PRO1160, PRO1182, PRO1184, PRO1186, PRO1192, PRO1265, PRO1274, PRO1279, PRO1283, PRO1306, PRO1308, PRO1309, PRO1325, PRO1337, PRO1338, PRO1343, PRO1376, PRO1387, PRO1411, PRO1412, PRO1415, PRO1434, PRO1474, PRO1488, PRO1550, PRO1556, PRO1567, PRO1600, PRO1754, PRO1758, PRO1760, PRO1787, PRO1865, PRO1868, PRO1917, PRO1928, PRO3438, PRO3562, PRO4302, PRO4333, PRO4345, PRO4353, PRO4354, PRO4405, PRO4408, PRO4430, PRO4503, PRO5725, PRO6714, PRO9771, PRO9820, PRO9940, PRO10096, PRO21055, PRO21184 or PRO21366 polypeptide, agonist or antagonist thereof, wherein endothelial cell growth in said mammal is modulated.

In yet another embodiment, the invention provides a method for modulating (e.g., inducing or reducing) cardiac hypertrophy in a mammal comprising administering to the mammal a PRO21 polypeptide, agonist or antagonist thereof, wherein cardiac hypertrophy in said mammal is modulated.

In yet another embodiment, the invention provides a method for modulating (e.g., inducing or reducing) endothelial cell apoptosis in a mammal comprising administering to the mammal a PRO4302 polypeptide, agonist or antagonist thereof, wherein cardiac hypertrophy in said mammal is modulated.

In yet another embodiment, the invention provides a method for modulating (e.g., stimulating or inhibiting) angiogenesis in a mammal comprising administering a therapeutically effective amount of a PRO1376 or PRO1449 polypeptide, agonist or antagonist thereof to the mammal, wherein said angiogenesis is modulated.

In yet another embodiment, the invention provides a method for modulating (e.g., inducing or reducing) angiogenesis by modulating (e.g., inducing or reducing) endothelial cell tube formation in a mammal comprising administering to the mammal a PRO178, PRO195, PRO228, PRO301, PRO302, PRO532, PRO724, PRO730, PRO734, PRO793, PRO871, PRO938, PRO1012, PRO1120, PRO1139, PRO1198, PRO1287, PRO1361, PRO1864, PRO1873, PRO2010, PRO3579, PRO4313, PRO4527, PRO4538, PRO4553, PRO4995, PRO5730, PRO6008, PRO7223, PRO7248 or PRO7261 polypeptide, agonist or antagonist thereof, wherein endothelial cell tube formation in said mammal is modulated.

In other embodiments of the present invention, the invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence that encodes a PRO polypeptide.

In one aspect, the isolated nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleotide sequence having at least about 80%, 81%, 82%, 83%, 84%, 85%, 86%, 87%, 88%, 89%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97% or 98%

WO 02/00690

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

PCT/US01/19692

nucleic acid sequence identity and alternatively at least about 99% nucleic acid sequence identity to (a) a DNA molecule encoding a PRO polypeptide having a full-length amino acid sequence as disclosed herein, an amino acid sequence lacking the signal peptide as disclosed herein, an extracellular domain of a transmembrane protein, with or without the signal peptide, as disclosed herein or any other specifically defined fragment of the full-length amino acid sequence as disclosed herein, or (b) the complement of the DNA molecule of (a).

In other aspects, the isolated nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleotide sequence having at least about 80%, 81%, 82%, 83%, 84%, 85%, 86%, 87%, 88%, 89%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97% or 98% nucleic acid sequence identity and alternatively at least about 99% nucleic acid sequence identity to (a) a DNA molecule comprising the coding sequence of a full-length PRO polypeptide cDNA as disclosed herein, the coding sequence of an extracellular domain of a transmembrane PRO polypeptide, with or without the signal peptide, as disclosed herein or the coding sequence of any other specifically defined fragment of the full-length amino acid sequence as disclosed herein, or (b) the complement of the DNA molecule of (a).

In a further aspect, the invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence having at least about 80%, 81%, 82%, 83%, 84%, 85%, 86%, 87%, 88%, 89%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97% or 98% nucleic acid sequence identity and alternatively at least about 99% nucleic acid sequence identity to (a) a DNA molecule that encodes the same mature polypeptide encoded by any of the human protein cDNAs deposited with the ATCC as disclosed herein, or (b) the complement of the DNA molecule of (a).

Another aspect of the present invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a PRO polypeptide which is either transmembrane domain-deleted or transmembrane domain-inactivated, or is complementary to such encoding nucleotide sequence, wherein the transmembrane domain(s) of such polypeptide are disclosed herein. Therefore, soluble extracellular domains of the herein described PRO polypeptides are contemplated.

Another embodiment is directed to fragments of a PRO polypeptide coding sequence, or the complement thereof, that may find use as, for example, hybridization probes, for encoding fragments of a PRO polypeptide that may optionally encode a polypeptide comprising a binding site for an anti-PRO antibody or as antisense oligonucleotide probes. Such nucleic acid fragments are usually at least about 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, 150, 160, 170, 180, 190, 200, 250, 300, 350, 400, 450, 500, 600, 700 or 800 nucleotides in length and alternatively at least about 1000 nucleotides in length, wherein in this context the term "about" means the referenced nucleotide sequence length plus or minus 10% of that referenced length. It is noted that novel fragments of a PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleotide sequence may be determined in a routine manner by aligning the PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleotide sequence with other known nucleotide sequences using any of a number of well known sequence alignment programs and determining which PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleotide sequences are contemplated herein. Also contemplated are the PRO polypeptide fragments encoded by these nucleotide molecule fragments, preferably those PRO polypeptide fragments that comprise a binding site for an anti-PRO antibody.

In another embodiment, the invention provides an isolated PRO polypeptide encoded by any of the isolated

nucleic acid sequences hereinabove identified.

In a certain aspect, the invention provides an isolated PRO polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence having at least about 80%, 81%, 82%, 83%, 84%, 85%, 86%, 87%, 88%, 89%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97% or 98% amino acid sequence identity and alternatively at least about 99% amino acid sequence identity to a PRO polypeptide having a full-length amino acid sequence as disclosed herein, an amino acid sequence lacking the signal peptide as disclosed herein, an extracellular domain of a transmembrane protein, with or without the signal peptide, as disclosed herein or any other specifically defined fragment of the full-length amino acid sequence as disclosed herein.

In a further aspect, the invention provides an isolated PRO polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence having at least about 80%, 81%, 82%, 83%, 84%, 85%, 86%, 87%, 88%, 89%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97% or 98% amino acid sequence identity and alternatively at least about 99% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence encoded by any of the human protein cDNAs deposited with the ATCC as disclosed herein.

In a specific aspect, the invention provides an isolated PRO polypeptide without the N-terminal signal sequence and/or the initiating methionine and that is encoded by a nucleotide sequence that encodes such an amino acid sequence as hereinbefore described. Processes for producing the same are also herein described, wherein those processes comprise culturing a host cell comprising a vector which comprises the appropriate encoding nucleic acid molecule under conditions suitable for expression of the PRO polypeptide and recovering the PRO polypeptide from the cell culture.

Another aspect of the invention provides an isolated PRO polypeptide which is either transmembrane domain-deleted or transmembrane domain-inactivated. Processes for producing the same are also herein described, wherein those processes comprise culturing a host cell comprising a vector which comprises the appropriate encoding nucleic acid molecule under conditions suitable for expression of the PRO polypeptide and recovering the PRO polypeptide from the cell culture.

In yet another embodiment, the invention provides agonists and antagonists of a native PRO polypeptide as defined herein. In a particular embodiment, the agonist or antagonist is an anti-PRO antibody or a small molecule.

In a further embodiment, the invention provides a method of identifying agonists or antagonists to a PRO polypeptide which comprise contacting the PRO polypeptide with a candidate molecule and monitoring a biological activity mediated by said PRO polypeptide. Preferably, the PRO polypeptide is a native PRO polypeptide.

In a still further embodiment, the invention provides a composition of matter comprising a PRO polypeptide, or an agonist or antagonist of a PRO polypeptide as herein described, or an anti-PRO antibody, in combination with a carrier. Optionally, the carrier is a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

Another embodiment of the present invention is directed to the use of a PRO polypeptide, or an agonist or antagonist thereof as hereinbefore described, or an anti-PRO antibody, for the preparation of a medicament useful in the treatment of a condition which is responsive to the PRO polypeptide, an agonist or antagonist thereof or an anti-PRO antibody.

5

15

20

25

35

30

In additional embodiments of the present invention, the invention provides vectors comprising DNA encoding any of the herein described polypeptides. Host cells comprising any such vector are also provided. By way of example, the host cells may be CHO cells, *E. coli*, yeast, or Baculovirus-infected insect cells. A process for producing any of the herein described polypeptides is further provided and comprises culturing host cells under conditions suitable for expression of the desired polypeptide and recovering the desired polypeptide from the cell culture.

In other embodiments, the invention provides chimeric molecules comprising any of the herein described polypeptides fused to a heterologous polypeptide or amino acid sequence. Example of such chimeric molecules comprise any of the herein described polypeptides fused to an epitope tag sequence or a Fc region of an immunoglobulin.

In yet another embodiment, the invention provides an antibody which specifically binds to any of the above or below described polypeptides. Optionally, the antibody is a monoclonal antibody, humanized antibody, antibody fragment or single-chain antibody.

In yet other embodiments, the invention provides oligonucleotide probes useful for isolating genomic and cDNA nucleotide sequences or as antisense probes, wherein those probes may be derived from any of the above or below described nucleotide sequences.

#### 4. Brief Description of the Drawings

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 1 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:1) of a native sequence PRO181 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:1 is a clone designated herein as "DNA23330-1390".

Figure 2 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:2) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 shown in Figure 1.

Figure 3.shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:3) of a native sequence PRO178 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:3 is a clone designated herein as "DNA23339-1130".

Figure 4 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:4) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:3 shown in Figure 3.

Figure 5 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:5) of a native sequence PRO444 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:5 is a clone designated herein as "DNA26846-1397".

Figure 6 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:6) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:5 shown in Figure 5.

Figure 7 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:7) of a native sequence PRO195 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:7 is a clone designated herein as "DNA26847-1395".

Figure 8 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:8) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:7 shown in Figure 7.

Figure 9 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:9) of a native sequence PRO182 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:9 is a clone designated herein as "DNA27865-1091".

Figure 10 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:10) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID

NO:9 shown in Figure 9.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 11 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:11) of a native sequence PRO205 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:11 is a clone designated herein as "DNA30868-1156".

Figure 12 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:12) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:11 shown in Figure 11.

Figure 13 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:13) of a native sequence PRO204 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:13 is a clone designated herein as "DNA30871-1157".

Figure 14 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:14) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:13 shown in Figure 13.

Figure 15 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:15) of a native sequence PRO1873 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:15 is a clone designated herein as "DNA30880".

Figure 16 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:16) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:15 shown in Figure 15.

Figure 17 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:17) of a native sequence PRO214 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:17 is a clone designated herein as "DNA32286-1191".

Figure 18 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:18) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:17 shown in Figure 17.

Figure 19 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID'NO:19) of a native sequence PRO221 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:19 is a clone designated herein as "DNA33089-1132".

Figure 20 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:20) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:19 shown in Figure 19.

Figure 21 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:21) of a native sequence PRO228 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:21 is a clone designated herein as "DNA33092-1202".

Figure 22 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:22) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:21 shown in Figure 21.

Figure 23 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:23) of a native sequence PRO229 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:23 is a clone designated herein as "DNA33100-1159".

Figure 24 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:24) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:23 shown in Figure 23.

Figure 25 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:25) of a native sequence PRO230 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:25 is a clone designated herein as "DNA33223-1136".

Figure 26 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:26) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:25 shown in Figure 25.

Figure 27 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:27) of a native sequence PRO7223 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:27 is a clone designated herein as "DNA34385".

Figure 28 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:28) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:27 shown in Figure 27.

Figure 29 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:29) of a native sequence PRO241 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:29 is a clone designated herein as "DNA34392-1170".

Figure 30 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:30) derived from the coding sequence of SEO ID NO:29 shown in Figure 29.

5

Figure 31 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:31) of a native sequence PRO263 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:31 is a clone designated herein as "DNA34431-1177".

Figure 32 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:32) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:31 shown in Figure 31.

10

Figure 33 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:33) of a native sequence PRO321 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:33 is a clone designated herein as "DNA34433-1308".

Figure 34 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:34) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:33 shown in Figure 33.

Figure 35 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:35) of a native sequence PRO231 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:35 is a clone designated herein as "DNA34434-1139".

15

Figure 36 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:36) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:35 shown in Figure 35.

Figure 37 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:37) of a native sequence PRO238 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:37 is a clone designated herein as "DNA35600-1162".

20

Figure 38 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:38) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:37 shown in Figure 37.

Figure 39 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:39) of a native sequence PRO247 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:39 is a clone designated herein as "DNA35673-1201".

Figure 40 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:40) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:39 shown in Figure 39.

25

Figure 41 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:41) of a native sequence PRO256 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:41 is a clone designated herein as "DNA35880-1160".

Figure 42 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:42) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:41 shown in Figure 41.

30

Figure 43 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:43) of a native sequence PRO258 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:43 is a clone designated herein as "DNA35918-1174".

Figure 44 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:44) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID

NO:43 shown in Figure 43. Figure 45 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:45) of a native sequence PRO265 cDNA, wherein

35

SEO ID NO:45 is a clone designated herein as "DNA36350-1158".

Figure 46 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:46) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:45 shown in Figure 45.

Figure 47 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:47) of a native sequence PRO21 cDNA, wherein SEQ

ID NO:47 is a clone designated herein as "DNA36638-1056".

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 48 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:48) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:47 shown in Figure 47.

Figure 49 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:49) of a native sequence PRO295 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:49 is a clone designated herein as "DNA38268-1188".

Figure 50 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:50) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:49 shown in Figure 49.

Figure 51 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:51) of a native sequence PRO302 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:51 is a clone designated herein as "DNA40370-1217".

Figure 52 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:52) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:51 shown in Figure 51.

Figure 53 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:53) of a native sequence PRO301 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:53 is a clone designated herein as "DNA40628-1216".

Figure 54 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:54) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:53 shown in Figure 53.

Figure 55 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:55) of a native sequence PRO337 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:55 is a clone designated herein as "DNA43316-1237".

Figure 56 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:56) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:55 shown in Figure 55.

Figure 57 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:57) of a native sequence PRO7248 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:57 is a clone designated herein as "DNA44195".

Figure 58 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:58) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:57 shown in Figure 57.

Figure 59 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:59) of a native sequence PRO846 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:59 is a clone designated herein as "DNA44196-1353".

Figure 60 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:60) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:59 shown in Figure 59.

Figure 61 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:61) of a native sequence PRO1864 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:61 is a clone designated herein as "DNA45409-2511".

Figure 62 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:62) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:61 shown in Figure 61.

Figure 63 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:63) of a native sequence PRO363 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:63 is a clone designated herein as "DNA45419-1252".

Figure 64 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:64) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:63 shown in Figure 63.

Figure 65 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:65) of a native sequence PRO730 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:65 is a clone designated herein as "DNA45624-1400".

Figure 66 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:66) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:65 shown in Figure 65.

Figure 67 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:67) of a native sequence PRO365 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:67 is a clone designated herein as "DNA46777-1253".

Figure 68 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:68) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:67 shown in Figure 67.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 69 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:69) of a native sequence PRO532 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:69 is a clone designated herein as "DNA48335".

Figure 70 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:70) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:69 shown in Figure 69.

Figure 71 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:71) of a native sequence PRO322 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:71 is a clone designated herein as "DNA48336-1309".

Figure 72 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:72) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:71 shown in Figure 71.

Figure 73 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:73) of a native sequence PRO1120 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:73 is a clone designated herein as "DNA48606-1479".

Figure 74 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:74) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:73 shown in Figure 73.

Figure 75 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:75) of a native sequence PRO7261 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:75 is a clone designated herein as "DNA49149".

Figure 76 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:76) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:75 shown in Figure 75.

Figure 77 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:77) of a native sequence PRO533 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:77 is a clone designated herein as "DNA49435-1219".

Figure 78 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:78) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:77 shown in Figure 77.

Figure 79 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:79) of a native sequence PRO724 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:79 is a clone designated herein as "DNA49631-1328".

Figure 80 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:80) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:79 shown in Figure 79.

Figure 81 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:81) of a native sequence PRO734 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:81 is a clone designated herein as "DNA49817".

Figure 82 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:82) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:81 shown in Figure 81.

Figure 83 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:83) of a native sequence PRO771 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:83 is a clone designated herein as "DNA49829-1346".

Figure 84 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:84) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID

NO:83 shown in Figure 83.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 85 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:85) of a native sequence PRO2010 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:85 is a clone designated herein as "DNA50792".

Figure 86 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:86) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:85 shown in Figure 85.

Figure 87 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:87) of a native sequence PRO871 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:87 is a clone designated herein as "DNA50919-1361".

Figure 88 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:88) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:87 shown in Figure 87.

Figure 89 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:89) of a native sequence PRO697 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:89 is a clone designated herein as "DNA50920-1325".

Figure 90 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:90) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:89 shown in Figure 89.

Figure 91 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:91) of a native sequence PRO1083 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:91 is a clone designated herein as "DNA50921-1458".

Figure 92 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:22) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:91 shown in Figure 91.

Figure 93 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:93) of a native sequence PRO725 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:93 is a clone designated herein as "DNA52758-1399".

Figure 94 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:94) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:93 shown in Figure 93.

Figure 95 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:95) of a native sequence PRO720 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:95 is a clone designated herein as "DNA53517-1366-1".

Figure 96 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:96) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:95 shown in Figure 95.

Figure 97 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:97) of a native sequence PRO738 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:97 is a clone designated herein as "DNA53915-1258".

Figure 98 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:98) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:97 shown in Figure 97.

Figure 99 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:99) of a native sequence PRO865 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:99 is a clone designated herein as "DNA53974-1401".

Figure 100 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:100) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:99 shown in Figure 99.

Figure 101 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:101) of a native sequence PRO840 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:101 is a clone designated herein as "DNA53987-1438".

Figure 102 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:102) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:101 shown in Figure 101.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 103 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:103) of a native sequence PRO1080 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:103 is a clone designated herein as "DNA56047-1456".

Figure 104 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:104) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:103 shown in Figure 103.

Figure 105 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:105) of a native sequence PRO1079 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:105 is a clone designated herein as "DNA56050-1455".

Figure 106 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:106) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:105 shown in Figure 105.

Figure 107 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:107) of a native sequence PRO793 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:107 is a clone designated herein as "DNA56110-1437".

Figure 108 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:108) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:107 shown in Figure 107.

Figure 109 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:109) of a native sequence PRO788 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:109 is a clone designated herein as "DNA56405-1357".

Figure 110 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:110) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:109 shown in Figure 109.

Figure 111 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:111) of a native sequence PRO938 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:111 is a clone designated herein as "DNA56433-1406".

Figure 112 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:112) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:111 shown in Figure 111.

Figure 113 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:113) of a native sequence PRO1012 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:113 is a clone designated herein as "DNA56439-1376".

Figure 114 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:114) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:113 shown in Figure 113.

Figure 115 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:115) of a native sequence PRO1477 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:115 is a clone designated herein as "DNA56529-1647".

Figure 116 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:116) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:115 shown in Figure 115.

Figure 117 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:117) of a native sequence PRO1134 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:117 is a clone designated herein as "DNA56865-1491".

Figure 118 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:118) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:117 shown in Figure 117.

Figure 119 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:119) of a native sequence PRO162 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:119 is a clone designated herein as "DNA56965-1356".

Figure 120 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:120) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:119 shown in Figure 119.

Figure 121 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:121) of a native sequence PRO1114 cDNA, wherein

SEQ ID NO:121 is a clone designated herein as "DNA57033-1403-1".

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 122 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:122) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:121 shown in Figure 121.

Figure 123 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:123) of a native sequence PRO828 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:123 is a clone designated herein as "DNA57037-1444".

Figure 124 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:124) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:123 shown in Figure 123.

Figure 125 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:125) of a native sequence PRO827 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:125 is a clone designated herein as "DNA57039-1402".

Figure 126 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:126) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:125 shown in Figure 125.

Figure 127 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:127) of a native sequence PRO1075 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:127 is a clone designated herein as "DNA57689-1385".

Figure 128 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:128) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:127 shown in Figure 127.

Figure 129 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:129) of a native sequence PRO1007 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:129 is a clone designated herein as "DNA57690-1374".

Figure 130 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:130) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:129 shown in Figure 129.

Figure 131 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:131) of a native sequence PRO826 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:131 is a clone designated herein as "DNA57694-1341".

Figure 132 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:132) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:131 shown in Figure 131.

Figure 133 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:133) of a native sequence PRO819 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:132 is a clone designated herein as "DNA57695-1340".

Figure 134 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:134) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:133 shown in Figure 133.

Figure 135 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:135) of a native sequence PRO1006 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:135 is a clone designated herein as "DNA57699-1412".

Figure 136 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:136) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:135 shown in Figure 135.

Figure 137 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:137) of a native sequence PRO982 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:137 is a clone designated herein as "DNA57700-1408".

Figure 138 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:138) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:137 shown in Figure 137.

Figure 139 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:139) of a native sequence PRO1005 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:139 is a clone designated herein as "DNA57708-1411".

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 140 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:140) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:139 shown in Figure 139.

Figure 141 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:141) of a native sequence PRO791 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:141 is a clone designated herein as "DNA57838-1337".

Figure 142 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:142) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:141 shown in Figure 141.

Figure 143 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:143) of a native sequence PRO1071 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:143 is a clone designated herein as "DNA58847-1383".

Figure 144 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:144) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:143 shown in Figure 43.

Figure 145 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:145) of a native sequence PRO1415 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:145 is a clone designated herein as "DNA58852-1637".

Figure 146 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:146) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:145 shown in Figure 145.

Figure 147 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:147) of a native sequence PRO1054 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:147 is a clone designated herein as "DNA58853-1423".

Figure 148 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:148) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:147 shown in Figure 147.

Figure 149 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:149) of a native sequence PRO1411 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:149 is a clone designated herein as "DNA59212-1627".

Figure 150 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:150) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:149 shown in Figure 149.

Figure 151 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:151) of a native sequence PRO1184 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:151 is a clone designated herein as "DNA59220-1514".

Figure 152 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:152) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:151 shown in Figure 151.

Figure 153 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:153) of a native sequence PRO1029 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:153 is a clone designated herein as "DNA59493-1420".

Figure 154 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:154) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:153 shown in Figure 153.

Figure 155 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:155) of a native sequence PRO1139 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:155 is a clone designated herein as "DNA59497-1496".

Figure 156 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:156) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:155 shown in Figure 155.

Figure 157 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:157) of a native sequence PRO1190 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:157 is a clone designated herein as "DNA59586-1520".

Figure 158 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:158) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ

ID NO:157 shown in Figure 157.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 159 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:159) of a native sequence PRO1309 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:159 is a clone designated herein as "DNA59588-1571".

Figure 160 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:160) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:159 shown in Figure 159.

Figure 161 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:161) of a native sequence PRO836 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:161 is a clone designated herein as "DNA59620-1463".

Figure 162 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:162) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:161 shown in Figure 161.

Figure 163 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:163) of a native sequence PRO1025 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:163 is a clone designated herein as "DNA59622-1334".

Figure 164 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:164) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:163 shown in Figure 163.

Figure 165 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:165) of a native sequence PRO1131 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:165 is a clone designated herein as "DNA59777-1480".

Figure 166 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:166) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:165 shown in Figure 165.

Figure 167 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:167) of a native sequence PRO1182 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:167 is a clone designated herein as "DNA59848-1512".

Figure 168 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:168) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:167 shown in Figure 167.

Figure 169 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:169) of a native sequence PRO1155 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:169 is a clone designated herein as "DNA59849-1504".

Figure 170 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:170) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:169 shown in Figure 169.

Figure 171 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:171) of a native sequence PRO1186 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:171 is a clone designated herein as "DNA60621-1516".

Figure 172 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:172) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:171 shown in Figure 171.

Figure 173 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:173) of a native sequence PRO1198 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:173 is a clone designated herein as "DNA60622-1525".

Figure 174 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:174) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:173 shown in Figure 173.

Figure 175 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:175) of a native sequence PRO1265 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:175 is a clone designated herein as "DNA60764-1533".

Figure 176 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:176) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:175 shown in Figure 175.

Figure 177 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:177) of a native sequence PRO1361 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:177 is a clone designated herein as "DNA60783-1611".

Figure 178 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:178) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:177 shown in Figure 177.

5

Figure 179 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 179) of a native sequence PRO1287 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:179 is a clone designated herein as "DNA61755-1554".

Figure 180 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:180) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:179 shown in Figure 179.

10

Figure 181 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:181) of a native sequence PRO1308 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:181 is a clone designated herein as "DNA62306-1570".

Figure 182 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:182) derived from the coding sequence of SEO ID NO:181 shown in Figure 181.

Figure 183 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:183) of a native sequence PRO4313 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:183 is a clone designated herein as "DNA62312-2558".

15

Figure 184 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:184) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:183 shown in Figure 183.

Figure 185 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:185) of a native sequence PRO1192 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:185 is a clone designated herein as "DNA62814-1521".

Figure 186 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:186) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:185 shown in Figure 185.

20

Figure 187 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:187) of a native sequence PRO1160 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:187 is a clone designated herein as "DNA62872-1509".

Figure 188 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:188) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:187 shown in Figure 187.

25

30

Figure 189 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:189) of a native sequence PRO1244 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:189 is a clone designated herein as "DNA64883-1526".

Figure 190 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:190) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:189 shown in Figure 189.

Figure 191 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:191) of a native sequence PRO1356 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:191 is a clone designated herein as "DNA64886-1601".

Figure 192 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:192) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:191 shown in Figure 191.

Figure 193 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 193) of a native sequence PRO1274 cDNA, wherein SEO ID NO:193 is a clone designated herein as "DNA64889-1541".

35

Figure 194 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:194) derived from the coding sequence of SEO ID NO:193 shown in Figure 193.

Figure 195 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEO ID NO:195) of a native sequence PRO1272 cDNA, wherein

SEQ ID NO:195 is a clone designated herein as "DNA64896-1539".

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 196 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:196) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:195 shown in Figure 195.

Figure 197 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:197) of a native sequence PRO1412 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:197 is a clone designated herein as "DNA64897-1628".

Figure 198 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:198) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:197 shown in Figure 197.

Figure 199 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:199) of a native sequence PRO1286 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:199 is a clone designated herein as "DNA64903-1553".

Figure 200 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:200) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:199 shown in Figure 199.

Figure 201 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:201) of a native sequence PRO1347 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:201 is a clone designated herein as "DNA64950-1590".

Figure 202 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:202) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:201 shown in Figure 201.

Figure 203 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:203) of a native sequence PRO1273 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:203 is a clone designated herein as "DNA65402-1540".

Figure 204 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:204) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:203 shown in Figure 203.

Figure 205 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:205) of a native sequence PRO1283 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:205 is a clone designated herein as "DNA65404-1551".

Figure 206 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:206) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:205 shown in Figure 205.

Figure 207 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:207) of a native sequence PRO1279 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:207 is a clone designated herein as "DNA65405-1547".

Figure 208 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:208) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:207 shown in Figure 207.

Figure 209 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:209) of a native sequence PRO1306 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:209 is a clone designated herein as "DNA65410-1569".

Figure 210 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:210) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:209 shown in Figure 209.

Figure 211 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:211) of a native sequence PRO1195 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:211 is a clone designated herein as "DNA65412-1523".

Figure 212 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:212) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:211 shown in Figure 211.

Figure 213 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:213) of a native sequence PRO4995 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:213 is a clone designated herein as "DNA66307-2661".

WO 02/00690

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

PCT/US01/19692

Figure 214 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:214) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:213 shown in Figure 213.

Figure 215 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:215) of a native sequence PRO1382 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:215 is a clone designated herein as "DNA66526-1616".

Figure 216 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:216) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:215 shown in Figure 215.

Figure 217 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:217) of a native sequence PRO1325 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:217 is a clone designated herein as "DNA66659-1593".

Figure 218 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:218) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:217 shown in Figure 217.

Figure 219 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:219) of a native sequence PRO1329 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:219 is a clone designated herein as "DNA66660-1585".

Figure 220 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:220) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:219 shown in Figure 219.

Figure 221 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:221) of a native sequence PRO1338 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:221 is a clone designated herein as "DNA66667-1596".

Figure 222 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:222) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:221 shown in Figure 221.

Figure 223 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:223) of a native sequence PRO1337 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:223 is a clone designated herein as "DNA66672-1586".

Figure 224 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:224) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:223 shown in Figure 223.

Figure 225 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:225) of a native sequence PRO1343 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:225 is a clone designated herein as "DNA66675-1587".

Figure 226 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:226) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:225 shown in Figure 225.

Figure 227 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:227) of a native sequence PRO1376 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:227 is a clone designated herein as "DNA67300-1605".

Figure 228 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:228) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:227 shown in Figure 227.

Figure 229 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:229) of a native sequence PRO1434 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:229 is a clone designated herein as "DNA68818-2536".

Figure 230 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:230) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:229 shown in Figure 229.

Figure 231 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:231) of a native sequence PRO3579 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:231 is a clone designated herein as "DNA68862-2546".

Figure 232 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:232) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

ID NO:231 shown in Figure 231.

Figure 233 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:233) of a native sequence PRO1387 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:233 is a clone designated herein as "DNA68872-1620".

Figure 234 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:234) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:233 shown in Figure 233.

Figure 235 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:235) of a native sequence PRO1419 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:235 is a clone designated herein as "DNA71290-1630".

Figure 236 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:236) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:235 shown in Figure 235.

Figure 237 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:237) of a native sequence PRO1488 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:237 is a clone designated herein as "DNA73736-1657".

Figure 238 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:238) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:237 shown in Figure 237.

Figure 239 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:239) of a native sequence PRO1474 cDNA, wherein 'SEQ ID NO:239 is a clone designated herein as "DNA73739-1645".

Figure 240 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:240) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:239 shown in Figure 239.

Figure 241 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:241) of a native sequence PRO1508 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:241 is a clone designated herein as "DNA73742-1662".

Figure 242 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:242) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:241 shown in Figure 241.

Figure 243 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:243) of a native sequence PRO1754 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:243 is a clone designated herein as "DNA76385-1692".

Figure 244 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:244) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:243 shown in Figure 243.

Figure 245 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:245) of a native sequence PRO1550 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:245 is a clone designated herein as "DNA76393-1664".

Figure 246 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:246) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:245 shown in Figure 245.

Figure 247 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:247) of a native sequence PRO1758 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:247 is a clone designated herein as "DNA76399-1700".

Figure 248 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:248) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:247 shown in Figure 247.

Figure 249 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:249) of a native sequence PRO1917 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:249 is a clone designated herein as "DNA76400-2528".

Figure 250 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:250) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:249 shown in Figure 249.

Figure 251 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:251) of a native sequence PRO1787 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:251 is a clone designated herein as "DNA76510-2504".

Figure 252 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:252) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:251 shown in Figure 251.

5

Figure 253 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:253) of a native sequence PRO1556 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:253 is a clone designated herein as "DNA76529-1666".

Figure 254 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:254) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:253 shown in Figure 253.

10

Figure 255 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:255) of a native sequence PRO1760 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:255 is a clone designated herein as "DNA76532-1702".

Figure 256 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:256) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:255 shown in Figure 255.

Figure 257 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:257) of a native sequence PRO1567 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:257 is a clone designated herein as "DNA76541-1675".

15

Figure 258 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:258) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:257 shown in Figure 257.

Figure 259 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:259) of a native sequence PRO1600 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:259 is a clone designated herein as "DNA77503-1686".

Figure 260 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:260) derived from the coding sequence of SEO

20 ID NO:259 shown in Figure 259.

> Figure 261 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:261) of a native sequence PRO1868 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:261 is a clone designated herein as "DNA77624-2515".

> Figure 262 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:262) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:261 shown in Figure 261.

25

30

Figure 263 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:263) of a native sequence PRO1890 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:263 is a clone designated herein as "DNA79230-2525".

Figure 264 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:264) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:263 shown in Figure 263.

Figure 265 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:265) of a native sequence PRO1887 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:265 is a clone designated herein as "DNA79862-2522".

Figure 266 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:265) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:265 shown in Figure 265.

Figure 267 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQID NO:267) of a native sequence PRO4353 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:267 is a clone designated herein as "DNA80145-2594".

35

Figure 268 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:268) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:267 shown in Figure 267.

Figure 269 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:269) of a native sequence PRO1782 cDNA, wherein

SEQ ID NO:269 is a clone designated herein as "DNA80899-2501".

5.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 270 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:270) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:269 shown in Figure 269.

Figure 271 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:271) of a native sequence PRO1928 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:271 is a clone designated herein as "DNA81754-2532".

Figure 272 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:272) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:271 shown in Figure 271.

Figure 273 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:273) of a native sequence PRO1865 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:273 is a clone designated herein as "DNA81757-2512".

Figure 274 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:274) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:273 shown in Figure 273.

Figure 275 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:275) of a native sequence PRO4341 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:275 is a clone designated herein as "DNA81761-2583".

Figure 276 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:276) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:275 shown in Figure 275.

Figure 277 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:277) of a native sequence PRO6714 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:277 is a clone designated herein as "DNA82358-2738".

Figure 278 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:278) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:277 shown in Figure 277.

Figure 279 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:279) of a native sequence PRO5723 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:279 is a clone designated herein as "DNA82361".

Figure 280 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:280) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:279 shown in Figure 279.

Figure 281 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:281) of a native sequence PRO3438 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:281 is a clone designated herein as "DNA82364-2538".

Figure 282 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:282) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:281 shown in Figure 281.

Figure 283 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:283) of a native sequence PRO6071 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:283 is a clone designated herein as "DNA82403-2959".

Figure 284 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:284) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:283 shown in Figure 283.

Figure 285 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:285) of a native sequence PRO1801 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:285 is a clone designated herein as "DNA83500-2506".

Figure 286 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:286) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:285 shown in Figure 285.

Figure 287 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:287) of a native sequence PRO4324 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:287 is a clone designated herein as "DNA83560-2569".

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 288 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:288) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:287 shown in Figure 287.

Figure 289 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:289) of a native sequence PRO4333 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:289 is a clone designated herein as "DNA84210-2576".

Figure 290 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:290) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:289 shown in Figure 289.

Figure 291 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:291) of a native sequence PRO4405 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:291 is a clone designated herein as "DNA84920-2614".

Figure 292 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:292) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:291 shown in Figure 291.

Figure 293 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:293) of a native sequence PRO4356 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:293 is a clone designated herein as "DNA86576-2595".

Figure 294 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:294) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:293 shown in Figure 293.

Figure 295 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:295) of a native sequence PRO3444 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:295 is a clone designated herein as "DNA87997".

Figure 296 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:296) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:295 shown in Figure 295.

Figure 297 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:297) of a native sequence PRO4302 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:297 is a clone designated herein as "DNA92218-2554".

Figure 298 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:298) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:297 shown in Figure 297.

Figure 299 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:299) of a native sequence PRO4371 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:299 is a clone designated herein as "DNA92233-2599".

Figure 300 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:300) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:299 shown in Figure 299.

Figure 301 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:301) of a native sequence PRO4354 cDNA, wherein. SEQ ID NO:301 is a clone designated herein as "DNA92256-2596".

Figure 302 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:302) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:301 shown in Figure 301.

Figure 303 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:303) of a native sequence PRO5725 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:303 is a clone designated herein as "DNA92265-2669".

Figure 304 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:304) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:303 shown in Figure 303.

Figure 305 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:305) of a native sequence PRO4408 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:305 is a clone designated herein as "DNA92274-2617".

Figure 306 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:306) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ

WO 02/00690

PCT/US01/19692

ID NO:305 shown in Figure 305.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 307 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:307) of a native sequence PRO9940 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:307 is a clone designated herein as "DNA92282".

Figure 308 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:308) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:307 shown in Figure 307.

Figure 309 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:309) of a native sequence PRO5737 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:309 is a clone designated herein as "DNA92929-2534-1".

Figure 310 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:310) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:309 shown in Figure 309.

Figure 311 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:311) of a native sequence PRO4425 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:311 is a clone designated herein as "DNA93011-2637".

Figure 312 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:312) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:311 shown in Figure 311.

Figure 313 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:313) of a native sequence PRO4345 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:313 is a clone designated herein as "DNA94854-2586".

Figure 314 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:314) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:313 shown in Figure 313.

Figure 315 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:315) of a native sequence PRO4342 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:315 is a clone designated herein as "DNA96787-2534-1".

Figure 316 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:316) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:315 shown in Figure 315.

Figure 317 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:317) of a native sequence PRO3562 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:317 is a clone designated herein as "DNA96791".

Figure 318 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:318) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:317 shown in Figure 317.

Figure 319 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:319) of a native sequence PRO4422 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:319 is a clone designated herein as "DNA96867-2620".

Figure 320 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:320) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:319 shown in Figure 319.

Figure 321 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:321) of a native sequence PRO5776 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:321 is a clone designated herein as "DNA96872-2674".

Figure 322 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:322) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:321 shown in Figure 321.

Figure 323 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:323) of a native sequence PRO4430 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:323 is a clone designated herein as "DNA96878-2626".

Figure 324 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:324) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:323 shown in Figure 323.

Figure 325 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:325) of a native sequence PRO4499 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:325 is a clone designated herein as "DNA96889-2641".

Figure 326 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:326) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:325 shown in Figure 325.

5

Figure 327 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:327) of a native sequence PRO4503 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:327 is a clone designated herein as "DNA100312-2645".

Figure 328 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:328) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:327 shown in Figure 327.

10

Figure 329 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:329) of a native sequence PRO10008 cDNA. wherein SEQ ID NO:329 is a clone designated herein as "DNA101921".

Figure 330 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:330) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:329 shown in Figure 329.

Figure 331 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:331) of a native sequence PRO5730 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:331 is a clone designated herein as "DNA101926".

15

20

Figure 332 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:332) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:331 shown in Figure 331.

Figure 333 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:333) of a native sequence PRO6008 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:333 is a clone designated herein as "DNA102844".

Figure 334 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:334) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:333 shown in Figure 333.

Figure 335 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:335) of a native sequence PRO4527 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:335 is a clone designated herein as "DNA103197".

Figure 336 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:336) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:335 shown in Figure 335.

25

Figure 337 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:337) of a native sequence PRO4538 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:337 is a clone designated herein as "DNA103208".

Figure 338 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:338) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:337 shown in Figure 337.

Figure 339 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:339) of a native sequence PRO4553 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:339 is a clone designated herein as "DNA103223".

30

Figure 340 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:340) derived from the coding sequence of SEO ID NO:339 shown in Figure 339.

Figure 341 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQID NO:341) of a native sequence PRO6006 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:341 is a clone designated herein as "DNA105782-2693".

35

Figure 342 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:342) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:341 shown in Figure 341.

Figure 343 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:343) of a native sequence PRO6029 cDNA, wherein

SEQ ID NO:343 is a clone designated herein as "DNA105849-2704".

5

10

**15** .

20

25

30

35

Figure 344 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:344) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:343 shown in Figure 343.

Figure 345 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:345) of a native sequence PRO9821 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:345 is a clone designated herein as "DNA108725-2766".

Figure 346 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:346) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:345 shown in Figure 345.

Figure 347 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:347) of a native sequence PRO9820 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:347 is a clone designated herein as "DNA108769-2765".

Figure 348 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:348) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:347 shown in Figure 347.

Figure 349 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:349) of a native sequence PRO9771 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:349 is a clone designated herein as "DNA119498-2965".

Figure 350 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:350) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:349 shown in Figure 349.

Figure 351 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:351) of a native sequence PRO7436 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:351 is a clone designated herein as "DNA119535-2756".

Figure 352 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:352) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:351 shown in Figure 351.

Figure 353 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:353) of a native sequence PRO10096 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:353 is a clone designated herein as "DNA125185-2806".

Figure 354 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:354) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:353 shown in Figure 353.

Figure 355 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:355) of a native sequence PRO19670 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:355 is a clone designated herein as "DNA131639-2874".

Figure 356 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:356) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:355 shown in Figure 355.

Figure 357 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:357) of a native sequence PRO20044 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:357 is a clone designated herein as "DNA139623-2893".

Figure 358 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:358) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:357 shown in Figure 357.

Figure 359 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:359) of a native sequence PRO9873 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:359 is a clone designated herein as "DNA143076-2787".

Figure 360 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:360) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:359 shown in Figure 359.

Figure 361 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:361) of a native sequence PRO21366 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:361 is a clone designated herein as "DNA143276-2975".

Figure 362 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:362) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:361 shown in Figure 361.

Figure 363 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:363) of a native sequence PRO20040 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:363 is a clone designated herein as "DNA164625-2890".

Figure 364 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:364) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:363 shown in Figure 363.

Figure 365 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:365) of a native sequence PRO21184 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:365 is a clone designated herein as "DNA167678-2963".

Figure 366 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:366) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:365 shown in Figure 365.

Figure 367 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:367) of a native sequence PRO21055 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:367 is a clone designated herein as "DNA170021-2923".

Figure 368 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:368) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:367 shown in Figure 367.

Figure 369 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:369) of a native sequence PRO28631 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:369 is a clone designated herein as "DNA170212-3000".

Figure 370 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:370) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:369 shown in Figure 369.

Figure 371 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:371) of a native sequence PRO21384 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:371 is a clone designated herein as "DNA177313-2982".

Figure 372 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:372) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:371 shown in Figure 371.

Figure 373 shows a nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO:373) of a native sequence PRO1449 cDNA, wherein SEQ ID NO:373 is a clone designated herein as "DNA64908-1163-1".

Figure 374 shows the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:374) derived from the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:373 shown in Figure 373.

Figure 375 shows wholemount in situ hybridization results on mouse embryos using a mouse orthologue of PRO1449 which has about 78% amino acid identity with PRO1449. The results show that PRO1449 orthologue is expressed in the developing vasculature. The cross-section further shows expression in endothelial cells and progenitors of endothelial cells.

Figure 376 shows that a PRO1449 orthologue having about 78% amino acid identity with PRO1449 is expressed in vasculature of many inflamed and diseased tissues, but is very low, or lacking, in normal adult vessels.

Figure 377 shows that a PRO1449 orthologue having about 78% amino acid identity with PRO1449 induces ectopic vessels in the eyes of chicken embryos.

30

5

10

15

20

25

#### Detailed Description of the Invention

#### 5.1. Definitions

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The phrases "cardiovascular, endothelial and angiogenic disorder", "cardiovascular, endothelial and angiogenic dysfunction", "cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic dysfunction" are used interchangeably and refer in part to systemic disorders that affect vessels, such as diabetes mellitus, as well as diseases of the vessels themselves, such as of the arteries, capillaries, veins, and/or lymphatics. This would include indications that stimulate angiogenesis and/or cardiovascularization, and those that inhibit angiogenesis and/or cardiovascularization. Such disorders include, for example, arterial disease, such as atherosclerosis, hypertension, inflammatory vasculitides, Reynaud's disease and Reynaud's phenomenon, aneurysms, and arterial restenosis; venous and lymphatic disorders such as thrombophlebitis, lymphangitis, and lymphedema; and other vascular disorders such as peripheral vascular disease, cancer such as vascular tumors, e.g., hemangioma (capillary and cavernous), glomus tumors, telangiectasia, bacillary angiomatosis, hemangioendothelioma, angiosarcoma, haemangiopericytoma, Kaposi's sarcoma, lymphangioma, and lymphangiosarcoma, tumor angiogenesis, trauma such as wounds, burns, and other injured tissue, implant fixation, scarring, ischemia reperfusion injury, rheumatoid arthritis, cerebrovascular disease, renal diseases such as acute renal failure, and osteoporosis. This would also include angina, myocardial infarctions such as acute myocardial infarctions, cardiac hypertrophy, and heart failure such as CHF.

"Hypertrophy", as used herein, is defined as an increase in mass of an organ or structure independent of natural growth that does not involve tumor formation. Hypertrophy of an organ or tissue is due either to an increase in the mass of the individual cells (true hypertrophy), or to an increase in the number of cells making up the tissue (hyperplasia), or both. Certain organs, such as the heart, lose the ability to divide shortly after birth. Accordingly, "cardiac hypertrophy" is defined as an increase in mass of the heart, which, in adults, is characterized by an increase in myocyte cell size and contractile protein content without concomitant cell division. The character of the stress responsible for inciting the hypertrophy, (e.g., increased preload, increased afterload, loss of myocytes, as in myocardial infarction, or primary depression of contractility), appears to play a critical role in determining the nature of the response. The early stage of cardiac hypertrophy is usually characterized morphologically by increases in the size of myofibrils and mitochondria, as well as by enlargement of mitochondria and nuclei. At this stage, while muscle cells are larger than normal, cellular organization is largely preserved. At a more advanced stage of cardiac hypertrophy, there are preferential increases in the size or number of specific organelles, such as mitochondria, and new contractile elements are added in localized areas of the cells, in an irregular manner. Cells subjected to long-standing hypertrophy show more obvious disruptions in cellular organization, including markedly enlarged nuclei with highly lobulated membranes, which displace adjacent myofibrils and cause breakdown of normal Z-band registration. The phrase "cardiac hypertrophy" is used to include all stages of the progression of this condition, characterized by various degrees of structural damage of the heart muscle, regardless of the underlying cardiac disorder. Hence, the term also includes physiological conditions instrumental in the development of cardiac hypertrophy, such as elevated blood pressure, aortic stenosis, or myocardial infarction.

"Heart failure" refers to an abnormality of cardiac function where the heart does not pump blood at the rate

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

needed for the requirements of metabolizing tissues. The heart failure can be caused by a number of factors, including ischemic, congenital, rheumatic, or idiopathic forms.

"Congestive heart failure" (CHF) is a progressive pathologic state where the heart is increasingly unable to supply adequate cardiac output (the volume of blood pumped by the heart over time) to deliver the oxygenated blood to peripheral tissues. As CHF progresses, structural and hemodynamic damages occur. While these damages have a variety of manifestations, one characteristic symptom is ventricular hypertrophy. CHF is a common end result of a number of various cardiac disorders.

"Myocardial infarction" generally results from atherosclerosis of the coronary arteries, often with superimposed coronary thrombosis. It may be divided into two major types: transmural infarcts, in which myocardial necrosis involves the full thickness of the ventricular wall, and subendocardial (nontransmural) infarcts, in which the necrosis involves the subendocardium, the intramural myocardium, or both, without extending all the way through the ventricular wall to the epicardium. Myocardial infarction is known to cause both a change in hemodynamic effects and an alteration in structure in the damaged and healthy zones of the heart. Thus, for example, myocardial infarction reduces the maximum cardiac output and the stroke volume of the heart. Also associated with myocardial infarction is a stimulation of the DNA synthesis occurring in the interstice as well as an increase in the formation of collagen in the areas of the heart not affected.

As a result of the increased stress or strain placed on the heart in prolonged hypertension due, for example, to the increased total peripheral resistance, cardiac hypertrophy has long been associated with "hypertension". A characteristic of the ventricle that becomes hypertrophic as a result of chronic pressure overload is an impaired diastolic performance. Fouad *et al.*, J. Am. Coll. Cardiol., 4: 1500-1506 (1984); Smith *et al.*, J. Am. Coll. Cardiol., 5: 869-874 (1985). A prolonged left ventricular relaxation has been detected in early essential hypertension, in spite of normal or supranormal systolic function. Hartford *et al.*, Hypertension, 6: 329-338 (1984). However, there is no close parallelism between blood pressure levels and cardiac hypertrophy. Although improvement in left ventricular function in response to antihypertensive therapy has been reported in humans, patients variously treated with a diuretic (hydrochlorothiazide), a β-blocker (propranolol), or a calcium channel blocker (diltiazem), have shown reversal of left ventricular hypertrophy, without improvement in diastolic function. Inouye *et al.*, Am. J. Cardiol., 53: 1583-7 (1984).

Another complex cardiac disease associated with cardiac hypertrophy is "hypertrophic cardiomyopathy". This condition is characterized by a great diversity of morphologic, functional, and clinical features (Maron et al., N. Engl. J. Med., 316: 780-789 (1987); Spirito et al., N. Engl. J. Med., 320: 749-755 (1989); Louie and Edwards, Prog. Cardiovasc. Dis., 36: 275-308 (1994); Wigle et al., Circulation, 92: 1680-1692 (1995)), the heterogeneity of which is accentuated by the fact that it afflicts patients of all ages. Spirito et al., N. Engl. J. Med., 336: 775-785 (1997). The causative factors of hypertrophic cardiomyopathy are also diverse and little understood. In general, mutations in genes encoding sarcomeric proteins are associated with hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Recent data suggest that β-myosin heavy chain mutations may account for approximately 30 to 40 percent of cases of familial hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Watkins et al., N. Engl. J. Med., 326: 1108-1114 (1992); Schwartz et al., Circulation, 91: 532-540 (1995); Marian and Roberts, Circulation, 92: 1336-1347 (1995); Thierfelder et al., Cell, 77: 701-712

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

(1994); Watkins et al., Nat. Gen., 11: 434-437 (1995). Besides β-myosin heavy chain, other locations of genetic mutations include cardiac troponin T, alpha topomyosin, cardiac myosin binding protein C, essential myosin light chain, and regulatory myosin light chain. See, Malik and Watkins, Curr. Opin. Cardiol., 12: 295-302 (1997).

Supravalvular "aortic stenosis" is an inherited vascular disorder characterized by narrowing of the ascending aorta, but other arteries, including the pulmonary arteries, may also be affected. Untreated aortic stenosis may lead to increased intracardiac pressure resulting in myocardial hypertrophy and eventually heart failure and death. The pathogenesis of this disorder is not fully understood, but hypertrophy and possibly hyperplasia of medial smooth muscle are prominent features of this disorder. It has been reported that molecular variants of the elastin gene are involved in the development and pathogenesis of aortic stenosis. U.S. Patent No. 5,650,282 issued July 22, 1997.

"Valvular regurgitation" occurs as a result of heart diseases resulting in disorders of the cardiac valves. Various diseases, like rheumatic fever, can cause the shrinking or pulling apart of the valve orifice, while other diseases may result in endocarditis, an inflammation of the endocardium or lining membrane of the atrioventricular orifices and operation of the heart. Defects such as the narrowing of the valve stenosis or the defective closing of the valve result in an accumulation of blood in the heart cavity or regurgitation of blood past the valve. If uncorrected, prolonged valvular stenosis or insufficiency may result in cardiac hypertrophy and associated damage to the heart muscle, which may eventually necessitate valve replacement.

The treatment of all these, and other cardiovascular, endothelial and angiogenic disorders, which may or may not be accompanied by cardiac hypertrophy, is encompassed by the present invention.

The terms "cancer", "cancerous", and "malignant" refer to or describe the physiological condition in mammals that is typically characterized by unregulated cell growth. Examples of cancer include but are not limited to, carcinoma including adenocarcinoma, lymphoma, blastoma, melanoma, sarcoma, and leukemia. More particular examples of such cancers include squamous cell cancer, small-cell lung cancer, non-small cell lung cancer, gastrointestinal cancer, Hodgkin's and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, pancreatic cancer, glioblastoma, cervical cancer, ovarian cancer, liver cancer such as hepatic carcinoma and hepatoma, bladder cancer, breast cancer, colon cancer, colorectal cancer, endometrial carcinoma, salivary gland carcinoma, kidney cancer such as renal cell carcinoma and Wilms' tumors, basal cell carcinoma, melanoma, prostate cancer, vulval cancer, thyroid cancer, testicular cancer, esophageal cancer, and various types of head and neck cancer. The preferred cancers for treatment herein are breast, colon, lung, melanoma, ovarian, and others involving vascular tumors as noted above.

The term "cytotoxic agent" as used herein refers to a substance that inhibits or prevents the function of cells and/or causes destruction of cells. The term is intended to include radioactive isotopes (e.g., <sup>131</sup>I, <sup>125</sup>I, <sup>90</sup>Y, and <sup>186</sup>Re), chemotherapeutic agents, and toxins such as enzymatically active toxins of bacterial, fungal, plant, or animal origin, or fragments thereof.

A "chemotherapeutic agent" is a chemical compound useful in the treatment of cancer. Examples of chemotherapeutic agents include alkylating agents, folic acid antagonists, anti-metabolites of nucleic acid metabolism, antibiotics, pyrimidine analogs, 5-fluorouracil, cisplatin, purine nucleosides, amines, amino acids, triazol nucleosides, or corticosteroids. Specific examples include Adriamycin, Doxorubicin, 5-Fluorouracil,

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Cytosine arabinoside ("Ara-C"), Cyclophosphamide, Thiotepa, Busulfan, Cytoxin, Taxol, Toxotere, Methotrexate, Cisplatin, Melphalan, Vinblastine, Bleomycin, Etoposide, Ifosfamide, Mitomycin C, Mitoxantrone, Vincreistine, Vinorelbine, Carboplatin, Teniposide, Daunomycin, Carminomycin, Aminopterin, Dactinomycin, Mitomycins, Esperamicins (see U.S. Pat. No. 4,675,187), Melphalan, and other related nitrogen mustards. Also included in this definition are hormonal agents that act to regulate or inhibit hormone action on tumors, such as tamoxifen and onapristone.

A "growth-inhibitory agent" when used herein refers to a compound or composition that inhibits growth of a cell, such as an Wnt-overexpressing cancer cell, either *in vitro* or *in vivo*. Thus, the growth-inhibitory agent is one which significantly reduces the percentage of malignant cells in S phase. Examples of growth-inhibitory agents include agents that block cell cycle progression (at a place other than S phase), such as agents that induce G1 arrest and M-phase arrest. Classical M-phase blockers include the vincas (vincristine and vinblastine), taxol, and topo II inhibitors such as doxorubicin, daunorubicin, etoposide, and bleomycin. Those agents that arrest G1 also spill over into S-phase arrest, for example, DNA alkylating agents such as tamoxifen, prednisone, dacarbazine, mechlorethamine, cisplatin, methotrexate, 5-fluorouracil, and ara-C. Further information can be found in The Molecular Basis of Cancer, Mendelsohn and Israel, eds., Chapter 1, entitled "Cell cycle regulation, oncogenes, and antineoplastic drugs" by Murakami et al. (WB Saunders: Philadelphia, 1995), especially p. 13. Additional examples include tumor necrosis factor (TNF), an antibody capable of inhibiting or neutralizing the angiogenic activity of acidic or basic FGF or hepatocyte growth factor (HGF), an antibody capable of inhibiting or neutralizing the coagulant activities of tissue factor, protein C, or protein S (see, WO 91/01753, published 21 February 1991), or an antibody capable of binding to HER2 receptor (WO 89/06692), such as the 4D5 antibody (and functional equivalents thereof) (e.g., WO 92/22653).

"Treatment" is an intervention performed with the intention of preventing the development or altering the pathology of a cardiovascular, endothelial, and angiogenic disorder. The concept of treatment is used in the broadest sense, and specifically includes the prevention (prophylaxis), moderation, reduction, and curing of cardiovascular, endothelial, and angiogenic disorders of any stage. Accordingly, "treatment" refers to both therapeutic treatment and prophylactic or preventative measures, wherein the object is to prevent or slow down (lessen) or ameliorate a cardiovascular, endothelial, and angiogenic disorder such as hypertrophy. Those in need of treatment include those already with the disorder as well as those prone to have the disorder or those in whom the disorder is to be prevented. The disorder may result from any cause, including idiopathic, cardiotrophic, or myotrophic causes, or ischemia or ischemic insults, such as myocardial infarction.

"Chronic" administration refers to administration of the agent(s) in a continuous mode as opposed to an acute mode, so as to maintain the initial effect, such as an anti-hypertrophic effect, for an extended period of time.

"Mammal" for purposes of treatment refers to any animal classified as a mammal, including humans, domestic and farm animals, and zoo, sports, or pet animals, such as dogs, horses, cats, cows, sheep, pigs, etc. Preferably, the mammal is human.

Administration "in combination with" one or more further therapeutic agents includes simultaneous (concurrent) and consecutive administration in any order.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The phrase "cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic agents" refers generically to any drug that acts in treating cardiovascular, endothelial, and angiogenic disorders. Examples of cardiovascular agents are those that promote vascular homeostasis by modulating blood pressure, heart rate, heart contractility, and endothelial and smooth muscle biology, all of which factors have a role in cardiovascular disease. Specific examples of these include angiotensin-II receptor antagonists; endothelin receptor antagonists such as, for example, BOSENTAN™ and MOXONODIN<sup>TM</sup>; interferon-gamma (IFN-γ); des-aspartate-angiotensin I; thrombolytic agents, e.g., streptokinase, urokinase, t-PA, and a t-PA variant specifically designed to have longer half-life and very high fibrin specificity, TNK t-PA (a T103N, N117Q, KHRR(296-299)AAAA t-PA variant, Keyt et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 91: 3670-3674 (1994)); inotropic or hypertensive agents such as digoxigenin and β-adrenergic receptor blocking agents, e.g., propranolol, timolol, tertalolol, carteolol, nadolol, betaxolol, penbutolol, acetobutolol, atenolol, metoprolol, and carvedilol; angiotensin converting enzyme (ACE) inhibitors, e.g., quinapril, captopril, enalapril, ramipril, benazepril, fosinopril, and lisinopril; diuretics, e.g., chlorothiazide, hydrochlorothiazide, hydroflumethazide, methylchlothiazide, benzthiazide, dichlorphenamide, acetazolamide, and indapamide; and calcium channel blockers, e.g., diltiazem, nifedipine, verapamil, nicardipine. One preferred category of this type is a therapeutic agent used for the treatment of cardiac hypertrophy or of a physiological condition instrumental in the development of cardiac hypertrophy, such as elevated blood pressure, aortic stenosis, or myocardial infarction.

"Angiogenic agents" and "endothelial agents" are active agents that promote angiogenesis and/or endothelial cell growth, or, if applicable, vasculogenesis. This would include factors that accelerate wound healing, such as growth hormone, insulin-like growth factor-I (IGF-I), VEGF, VIGF, PDGF, epidermal growth factor (EGF), CTGF and members of its family, FGF, and TGF- $\alpha$  and TGF- $\beta$ .

"Angiostatic agents" are active agents that inhibit angiogenesis or vasculogenesis or otherwise inhibit or prevent growth of cancer cells. Examples include antibodies or other antagonists to angiogenic agents as defined above, such as antibodies to VEGF. They additionally include cytotherapeutic agents such as cytotoxic agents, chemotherapeutic agents, growth-inhibitory agents, apoptotic agents, and other agents to treat cancer, such as anti-HER-2, anti-CD20, and other bioactive and organic chemical agents.

In a pharmacological sense, in the context of the present invention, a "therapeutically effective amount" of an active agent such as a PRO polypeptide or agonist or antagonist thereto or an anti-PRO antibody, refers to an amount effective in the treatment of a cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder in a mammal and can be determined empirically.

As used herein, an "effective amount" of an active agent such as a PRO polypeptide or agonist or antagonist thereto or an anti-PRO antibody, refers to an amount effective for carrying out a stated purpose, wherein such amounts may be determined empirically for the desired effect.

The terms "PRO polypeptide" and "PRO" as used herein and when immediately followed by a numerical designation refer to various polypeptides, wherein the complete designation (i.e., PRO/number) refers to specific polypeptide sequences as described herein. The terms "PRO/number polypeptide" and "PRO/number" wherein the term "number" is provided as an actual numerical designation as used herein encompass native sequence polypeptides and polypeptide variants (which are further defined herein). The PRO polypeptides described herein

may be isolated from a variety of sources, such as from human tissue types or from another source, or prepared by recombinant or synthetic methods.

A "native sequence PRO polypeptide" comprises a polypeptide having the same amino acid sequence as the corresponding PRO polypeptide derived from nature. Such native sequence PRO polypeptides can be isolated from nature or can be produced by recombinant or synthetic means. The term "native sequence PRO polypeptide" specifically encompasses naturally-occurring truncated or secreted forms of the specific PRO polypeptide (e.g., an extracellular domain sequence), naturally-occurring variant forms (e.g., alternatively spliced forms) and naturally-occurring allelic variants of the polypeptide. In various embodiments of the invention, the native sequence PRO polypeptides disclosed herein are mature or full-length native sequence polypeptides comprising the full-length amino acids sequences shown in the accompanying figures. Start and stop codons are shown in bold font and underlined in the figures. However, while the PRO polypeptide disclosed in the accompanying figures are shown to begin with methionine residues designated herein as amino acid position 1 in the figures, it is conceivable and possible that other methionine residues located either upstream or downstream from the amino acid position 1 in the figures may be employed as the starting amino acid residue for the PRO polypeptides.

15

20

10

5

The PRO polypeptide "extracellular domain" or "ECD" refers to a form of the PRO polypeptide which is essentially free of the transmembrane and cytoplasmic domains. Ordinarily, a PRO polypeptide ECD will have less than 1% of such transmembrane and/or cytoplasmic domains and preferably, will have less than 0.5% of such domains. It will be understood that any transmembrane domains identified for the PRO polypeptides of the present invention are identified pursuant to criteria routinely employed in the art for identifying that type of hydrophobic domain. The exact boundaries of a transmembrane domain may vary but most likely by no more than about 5 amino acids at either end of the domain as initially identified herein. Optionally, therefore, an extracellular domain of a PRO polypeptide may contain from about 5 or fewer amino acids on either side of the transmembrane domain/extracellular domain boundary as identified in the Examples or specification and such polypeptides, with or without the associated signal peptide, and nucleic acid encoding them, are comtemplated by the present invention.

25

The approximate location of the "signal peptides" of the various PRO polypeptides disclosed herein are shown in the present specification and/or the accompanying figures. It is noted, however, that the C-terminal boundary of a signal peptide may vary, but most likely by no more than about 5 amino acids on either side of the signal peptide C-terminal boundary as initially identified herein, wherein the C-terminal boundary of the signal peptide may be identified pursuant to criteria routinely employed in the art for identifying that type of amino acid sequence element (e.g., Nielsen et al., Prot. Eng., 10:1-6 (1997) and von Heinje et al., Nucl. Acids Res., 14:4683-4690 (1986)). Moreover, it is also recognized that, in some cases, cleavage of a signal sequence from a secreted polypeptide is not entirely uniform, resulting in more than one secreted species. These mature polypeptides, where the signal peptide is cleaved within no more than about 5 amino acids on either side of the C-terminal boundary of the signal peptide as identified herein, and the polynucleotides encoding them, are contemplated by the present invention.

35

30

"PRO polypeptide variant" means an active PRO polypeptide as defined above or below having at least about 80% amino acid sequence identity with a full-length native sequence PRO polypeptide sequence as disclosed

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

herein, a PRO polypeptide sequence lacking the signal peptide as disclosed herein, an extracellular domain of a PRO polypeptide, with or without the signal peptide, as disclosed herein or any other fragment of a full-length PRO polypeptide sequence as disclosed herein. Such PRO polypeptide variants include, for instance, PRO polypeptides wherein one or more amino acid residues are added, or deleted, at the N- or C-terminus of the full-length native amino acid sequence. Ordinarily, a PRO polypeptide variant will have at least about 80%, 81%, 82%, 83%, 84%, 85%, 86%, 87%, 88%, 89%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97% or 98% amino acid sequence identity and alternatively at least about 99% amino acid sequence identity to a full-length native sequence PRO polypeptide sequence as disclosed herein, a PRO polypeptide sequence lacking the signal peptide as disclosed herein or any other specifically defined fragment of a full-length PRO polypeptide sequence as disclosed herein. Ordinarily, PRO variant polypeptides are at least about 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 150 or 200 amino acids in length and alternatively at least about 300 amino acids in length, or more.

"Percent (%) amino acid sequence identity" with respect to the PRO polypeptide sequences identified herein is defined as the percentage of amino acid residues in a candidate sequence that are identical with the amino acid residues in a PRO sequence, after aligning the sequences and introducing gaps, if necessary, to achieve the maximum percent sequence identity, and not considering any conservative substitutions as part of the sequence identity. Alignment for purposes of determining percent amino acid sequence identity can be achieved in various ways that are within the skill in the art, for instance, using publicly available computer software such as BLAST, BLAST-2, ALIGN, ALIGN-2 or Megalign (DNASTAR) software. Those skilled in the art can determine appropriate parameters for measuring alignment, including any algorithms needed to achieve maximal alignment over the full-length of the sequences being compared. For purposes herein, however, % amino acid sequence identity values are obtained as described below by using the sequence comparison computer program ALIGN-2. wherein the complete source code for the ALIGN-2 program is provided in Table 1. The ALIGN-2 sequence comparison computer program was authored by Genentech, Inc., and the source code shown in Table 1 has been filed with user documentation in the U.S. Copyright Office, Washington D.C., 20559, where it is registered under U.S. Copyright Registration No. TXU510087. The ALIGN-2 program is publicly available through Genentech, Inc., South San Francisco, California or may be compiled from the source code provided in Table 1. The ALIGN-2 program should be compiled for use on a UNIX operating system, preferably digital UNIX V4.0D. All sequence comparison parameters are set by the ALIGN-2 program and do not vary.

For purposes herein, the % amino acid sequence identity of a given amino acid sequence A to, with, or against a given amino acid sequence B (which can alternatively be phrased as a given amino acid sequence A that has or comprises a certain % amino acid sequence identity to, with, or against a given amino acid sequence B) is calculated as follows:

100 times the fraction X/Y

where X is the number of amino acid residues scored as identical matches by the sequence alignment program

**5** .

10

15

20

25

30

35

ALIGN-2 in that program's alignment of A and B, and where Y is the total number of amino acid residues in B. It will be appreciated that where the length of amino acid sequence A is not equal to the length of amino acid sequence B, the % amino acid sequence identity of A to B will not equal the % amino acid sequence identity of B to A. As examples of % amino acid sequence identity calculations, Tables 2-3 demonstrate how to calculate the % amino acid sequence identity of the amino acid sequence designated "Comparison Protein" to the amino acid sequence designated "PRO".

Unless specifically stated otherwise, all % amino acid sequence identity values used herein are obtained as described above using the ALIGN-2 sequence comparison computer program. However, % amino acid sequence identity may also be determined using the sequence comparison program NCBI-BLAST2 (Altschul *et al.*, <u>Nucleic Acids Res.</u>, <u>25</u>:3389-3402 (1997)). The NCBI-BLAST2 sequence comparison program may be downloaded from <a href="http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov">http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov</a>, or otherwise obtained from the National Institute of Health, Bethesda, MD. NCBI-BLAST2 uses several search parameters, wherein all of those search parameters are set to default values including, for example, unmask = yes, strand = all, expected occurrences = 10, minimum low complexity length = 15/5, multipass e-value = 0.01, constant for multi-pass = 25, dropoff for final gapped alignment = 25 and scoring matrix = BLOSUM62.

In situations where NCBI-BLAST2 is employed for amino acid sequence comparisons, the % amino acid sequence identity of a given amino acid sequence A to, with, or against a given amino acid sequence B (which can alternatively be phrased as a given amino acid sequence A that has or comprises a certain % amino acid sequence identity to, with, or against a given amino acid sequence B) is calculated as follows:

#### 100 times the fraction X/Y

where X is the number of amino acid residues scored as identical matches by the sequence alignment program NCBI-BLAST2 in that program's alignment of A and B, and where Y is the total number of amino acid residues in B. It will be appreciated that where the length of amino acid sequence A is not equal to the length of amino acid sequence B, the % amino acid sequence identity of B will not equal the % amino acid sequence identity of B to A.

In addition, % amino acid sequence identity may also be determined using the WU-BLAST-2 computer program (Altschul et al., Methods in Enzymology, 266:460-480 (1996)). Most of the WU-BLAST-2 search parameters are set to the default values. Those not set to default values, i.e., the adjustable parameters, are set with the following values: overlap span = 1, overlap fraction = 0.125, word threshold (T) = 11, and scoring matrix = BLOSUM62. For purposes herein, a % amino acid sequence identity value is determined by dividing (a) the number of matching identical amino acids residues between the amino acid sequence of the PRO polypeptide of interest having a sequence derived from the native PRO polypeptide and the comparison amino acid sequence of interest (i.e., the sequence against which the PRO polypeptide of interest is being compared which may be a PRO variant polypeptide) as determined by WU-BLAST-2 by (b) the total number of amino acid residues of the PRO polypeptide of interest. For example, in the statement "a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence A which

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

has or having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to the amino acid sequence B", the amino acid sequence A is the comparison amino acid sequence of interest and the amino acid sequence B is the amino acid sequence of the PRO polypeptide of interest.

"PRO variant polynucleotide" or "PRO variant nucleic acid sequence" means a nucleic acid molecule which encodes an active PRO polypeptide as defined below and which has at least about 80% nucleic acid sequence identity with a nucleotide acid sequence encoding a full-length native sequence PRO polypeptide sequence as disclosed herein, a full-length native sequence PRO polypeptide sequence lacking the signal peptide as disclosed herein, an extracellular domain of a PRO polypeptide, with or without the signal peptide, as disclosed herein or any other fragment of a full-length PRO polypeptide sequence as disclosed herein. Ordinarily, a PRO variant polynucleotide will have at least about 80%, 81%, 82%, 83%, 84%, 85%, 86%, 87%, 88%, 89%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97% or 98% nucleic acid sequence identity and alternatively at least about 99% nucleic acid sequence identity with a nucleic acid sequence encoding a full-length native sequence PRO polypeptide sequence as disclosed herein, a full-length native sequence PRO polypeptide sequence lacking the signal peptide as disclosed herein, an extracellular domain of a PRO polypeptide, with or without the signal sequence, as disclosed herein or any other fragment of a full-length PRO polypeptide sequence as disclosed herein. Variants do not encompass the native nucleotide sequence.

Ordinarily, PRO variant polynucleotides are at least about 30, 60, 90, 120, 150, 180, 210, 240, 270, 300, 450, or 600 nucleotides in length and alternatively at least about 900 nucleotides in length, or more.

"Percent (%) nucleic acid sequence identity" with respect to the PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid sequences identified herein is defined as the percentage of nucleotides in a candidate sequence that are identical with the nucleotides in a PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid sequence, after aligning the sequences and introducing gaps, if necessary, to achieve the maximum percent sequence identity. Alignment for purposes of determining percent nucleic acid sequence identity can be achieved in various ways that are within the skill in the art, for instance, using publicly available computer software such as BLAST, BLAST-2, ALIGN, ALIGN-2 or Megalign (DNASTAR) software. Those skilled in the art can determine appropriate parameters for measuring alignment, including any algorithms needed to achieve maximal alignment over the full-length of the sequences being compared. For purposes herein, however, % nucleic acid sequence identity values are obtained as described below by using the sequence comparison computer program ALIGN-2, wherein the complete source code for the ALIGN-2 program is provided in Table 1. The ALIGN-2 sequence comparison computer program was authored by Genentech, Inc., and the source code shown in Table 1 has been filed with user documentation in the U.S. Copyright Office, Washington D.C., 20559, where it is registered under U.S. Copyright Registration No. TXU510087. The ALIGN-2 program is publicly available through Genentech, Inc., South San Francisco, California or may be compiled from the source code provided in Table 1. The ALIGN-2 program should be compiled for use on a UNIX operating system, preferably digital UNIX V4.0D. All sequence comparison parameters are set by the ALIGN-2 program and do not vary.

For purposes herein, the % nucleic acid sequence identity of a given nucleic acid sequence C to, with, or against a given nucleic acid sequence D (which can alternatively be phrased as a given nucleic acid sequence C that

WO 02/00690

PCT/US01/19692

has or comprises a certain % nucleic acid sequence identity to, with, or against a given nucleic acid sequence D) is calculated as follows:

#### 100 times the fraction W/Z

5

where W is the number of nucleotides scored as identical matches by the sequence alignment program ALIGN-2 in that program's alignment of C and D, and where Z is the total number of nucleotides in D. It will be appreciated that where the length of nucleic acid sequence C is not equal to the length of nucleic acid sequence D, the % nucleic acid sequence identity of C to D will not equal the % nucleic acid sequence identity of D to C. As examples of % nucleic acid sequence identity calculations, Tables 4-5 demonstrate how to calculate the % nucleic acid sequence identity of the nucleic acid sequence designated "Comparison DNA" to the nucleic acid sequence designated "PRODNA".

15

10

Unless specifically stated otherwise, all % nucleic acid sequence identity values used herein are obtained as described above using the ALIGN-2 sequence comparison computer program. However, % nucleic acid sequence identity may also be determined using the sequence comparison program NCBI-BLAST2 (Altschul et al., Nucleic Acids Res., 25:3389-3402 (1997)). The NCBI-BLAST2 sequence comparison program may be downloaded from http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov. or otherwise obtained from the National Institute of Health, Bethesda, MD. NCBI-BLAST2 uses several search parameters, wherein all of those search parameters are set to default values including, for example, unmask = yes, strand = all, expected occurrences = 10, minimum low complexity length = 15/5, multi-pass e-value = 0.01, constant for multi-pass = 25, dropoff for final gapped alignment = 25 and scoring matrix = BLOSUM62.

20

In situations where NCBI-BLAST2 is employed for sequence comparisons, the % nucleic acid sequence identity of a given nucleic acid sequence C to, with, or against a given nucleic acid sequence D (which can alternatively be phrased as a given nucleic acid sequence C that has or comprises a certain % nucleic acid sequence identity to, with, or against a given nucleic acid sequence D) is calculated as follows:

25

#### 100 times the fraction W/Z

30

where W is the number of nucleotides scored as identical matches by the sequence alignment program NCBI-BLAST2 in that program's alignment of C and D, and where Z is the total number of nucleotides in D. It will be appreciated that where the length of nucleic acid sequence C is not equal to the length of nucleic acid sequence D, the % nucleic acid sequence identity of C to D will not equal the % nucleic acid sequence identity of D to C.

35

In addition, % nucleic acid sequence identity values may also be generated using the WU-BLAST-2 computer program (Altschul et al., Methods in Enzymology, 266:460-480 (1996)). Most of the WU-BLAST-2 search parameters are set to the default values. Those not set to default values, i.e., the adjustable parameters, are set with the following values: overlap span = 1, overlap fraction = 0.125, word threshold (T) = 11, and scoring matrix = BLOSUM62. For purposes herein, a % nucleic acid sequence identity value is determined by dividing (a)

the number of matching identical nucleotides between the nucleic acid sequence of the PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid molecule of interest having a sequence derived from the native sequence PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid and the comparison nucleic acid molecule of interest (i.e., the sequence against which the PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid molecule of interest is being compared which may be a variant PRO polypucleotide) as determined by WU-BLAST-2 by (b) the total number of nucleotides of the PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid molecule of interest. For example, in the statement "an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid sequence A which has or having at least 80% nucleic acid sequence identity to the nucleic acid sequence B", the nucleic acid sequence A is the comparison nucleic acid molecule of interest and the nucleic acid sequence B is the nucleic acid sequence of the PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid molecule of interest.

10

5

In other embodiments, PRO variant polynucleotides are nucleic acid molecules that encode an active PRO polypeptide and which are capable of hybridizing, preferably under stringent hybridization and wash conditions, to nucleotide sequences encoding the full-length PRO polypeptide as shown in the specification herein and accompanying figures. PRO variant polypeptides may be those that are encoded by a PRO variant polynucleotide.

15

"Isolated", when used to describe the various polypeptides disclosed herein, means a polypeptide that has been identified and separated and/or recovered from a component of its natural environment. Preferably, the isolated polypeptide is free of association with all components with which it is naturally associated. Contaminant components of its natural environment are materials that would typically interfere with diagnostic or therapeutic uses for the polypeptide, and may include enzymes, hormones, and other proteinaceous or non-proteinaceous solutes. In preferred embodiments, the polypeptide will be purified (1) to a degree sufficient to obtain at least 15 residues of N-terminal or internal amino acid sequence by use of a spinning cup sequenator, or (2) to homogeneity by SDS-PAGE under non-reducing or reducing conditions using Coomassie blue or, preferably, silver stain. Isolated polypeptide includes polypeptide in situ within recombinant cells, since at least one component of the PRO natural environment will not be present. Ordinarily, however, isolated polypeptide will be prepared by at least one purification step.

25

30

20

An "isolated" nucleic acid molecule encoding a PRO polypeptide or an "isolated" nucleic acid molecule encoding an anti-PRO antibody is a nucleic acid molecule that is identified and separated from at least one contaminant nucleic acid molecule with which it is ordinarily associated in the natural source of the PRO-encoding nucleic acid or the natural source of the anti-PRO-encoding nucleic acid. Preferably, the isolated nucleic acid is free of association with all components with which it is naturally associated. An isolated PRO-encoding nucleic acid molecule or an isolated anti-PRO-encoding nucleic acid molecule is other than in the form or setting in which it is found in nature. Isolated nucleic acid molecules therefore are distinguished from the PRO-encoding nucleic acid molecule or from the anti-PRO-encoding nucleic acid molecule as it exists in natural cells. However, an isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a PRO polypeptide or an isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding an anti-PRO antibody includes PRO-nucleic acid molecules or anti-PRO-nucleic acid molecules contained in cells that ordinarily express PRO polypeptides or anti-PRO antibodies where, for example, the nucleic acid molecule is in a chromosomal location different from that of natural cells.

35

The term "control sequences" refers to DNA sequences necessary for the expression of an operably linked

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

coding sequence in a particular host organism. The control sequences that are suitable for prokaryotes, for example, include a promoter, optionally an operator sequence, and a ribosome binding site. Eukaryotic cells are known to utilize, for example, promoters, polyadenylation signals, and enhancers.

Nucleic acid is "operably linked" when it is placed into a functional relationship with another nucleic acid sequence. For example, DNA for a presequence or secretory leader is operably linked to DNA for a PRO polypeptide if it is expressed as a preprotein that participates in the secretion of the polypeptide; a promoter or enhancer is operably linked to a coding sequence if it affects the transcription of the sequence; or a ribosome binding site is operably linked to a coding sequence if it is positioned so as to facilitate translation. Generally, "operably linked" means that the DNA sequences being linked are contiguous, and, in the case of a secretory leader, contiguous and in the same reading frame. However, enhancers do not have to be contiguous. Linking is accomplished by ligation at convenient restriction sites. If such sites do not exist, synthetic oligonucleotide adaptors or linkers are used in accordance with conventional practice.

"Stringency" of hybridization reactions is readily determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art, and generally is an empirical calculation dependent upon probe length, washing temperature, and salt concentration. In general, longer probes require higher temperatures for proper annealing, while shorter probes need lower temperatures. Hybridization generally depends on the ability of denatured DNA to reanneal when complementary strands are present in an environment below their melting temperature. The higher the degree of desired homology between the probe and hybridizable sequence, the higher the relative temperature that can be used. As a result, it follows that higher relative temperatures would tend to make the reaction conditions more stringent, while lower temperatures less so. For additional details and explanation of stringency of hybridization reactions, see, Ausubel et al., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology (Wiley Interscience Publishers, 1995).

"Stringent conditions" or "high-stringency conditions", as defined herein, may be identified by those that: (1) employ low ionic strength and high temperature for washing, for example, 0.015 M sodium chloride/0.0015 M sodium citrate/0.1% sodium dodecyl sulfate at 50°C; (2) employ during hybridization a denaturing agent, such as formamide, for example, 50% (v/v) formamide with 0.1% bovine serum albumin/0.1% Ficoll/0.1% polyvinylpyrrolidone/50mM sodium phosphate buffer at pH 6.5 with 750 mM sodium chloride, 75 mM sodium citrate at 42°C; or (3) employ 50% formamide, 5 x SSC (0.75 M NaCl, 0.075 M sodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 6.8), 0.1% sodium pyrophosphate, 5 x Denhardt's solution, sonicated salmon sperm DNA (50 µg/ml), 0.1% SDS, and 10% dextran sulfate at 42°C, with washes at 42°C in 0.2 x SSC (sodium chloride/sodium citrate) and 50% formamide at 55°C, followed by a high-stringency wash consisting of 0.1 x SSC containing EDTA at 55°C.

"Moderately-stringent conditions" may be identified as described by Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual (New York: Cold Spring Harbor Press, 1989), and include the use of washing solution and hybridization conditions (e.g., temperature, ionic strength, and % SDS) less stringent than those described above. An example of moderately stringent conditions is overnight incubation at 37°C in a solution comprising: 20% formamide, 5 x SSC (150 mM NaCl, 15 mM trisodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 7.6), 5 x Denhardt's solution, 10% dextran sulfate, and 20 mg/ml denatured sheared salmon sperm DNA, followed by washing the filters

WO 02/00690

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

PCT/US01/19692

in 1 x SSC at about 37-50°C. The skilled artisan will recognize how to adjust the temperature, ionic strength, etc. as necessary to accommodate factors such as probe length and the like.

The modifier "epitope-tagged" when used herein refers to a chimeric polypeptide comprising a PRO polypeptide fused to a "tag polypeptide". The tag polypeptide has enough residues to provide an epitope against which an antibody can be made, yet is short enough such that it does not interfere with activity of the polypeptide to which it is fused. The tag polypeptide preferably also is fairly unique so that the antibody does not substantially cross-react with other epitopes. Suitable tag polypeptides generally have at least six amino acid residues and usually between about 8 and 50 amino acid residues (preferably, between about 10 and 20 amino acid residues).

"Active" or "activity" in the context of PRO variants refers to form(s) of PRO proteins that retain the biologic and/or immunologic activities of a native or naturally-occurring PRO polypeptide.

"Biological activity" in the context of a molecule that antagonizes a PRO polypeptide that can be identified by the screening assays disclosed herein (e.g., an organic or inorganic small molecule, peptide, etc.) is used to refer to the ability of such molecules to bind or complex with the PRO polypeptide identified herein, or otherwise interfere with the interaction of the PRO polypeptide with other cellular proteins or otherwise inhibits the transcription or translation of the PRO polypeptide. Particularly preferred biological activity includes cardiac hypertrophy, activity that acts on systemic disorders that affect vessels, such as diabetes mellitus, as well as diseases of the arteries, capillaries, veins, and/or lymphatics, and cancer.

The term "antagonist" is used in the broadest sense, and includes any molecule that partially or fully blocks. inhibits, or neutralizes one or more of the biological activities of a native PRO polypeptide disclosed herein, for example, if applicable, its mitogenic or angiogenic activity. Antagonists of a PRO polypeptide may act by interfering with the binding of a PRO polypeptide to a cellular receptor, by incapacitating or killing cells that have been activated by a PRO polypeptide, or by interfering with vascular endothelial cell activation after binding of a PRO polypeptide to a cellular receptor. All such points of intervention by a PRO polypeptide antagonist shall be considered equivalent for purposes of this invention. The antagonists inhibit the mitogenic, angiogenic, or other biological activity of PRO polypeptides, and thus are useful for the treatment of diseases or disorders characterized by undesirable excessive neovascularization, including by way of example tumors, and especially solid malignant tumors, rheumatoid arthritis, psoriasis, atherosclerosis, diabetic and other retinopathies, retrolental fibroplasia, agerelated macular degeneration, neovascular glaucoma, hemangiomas, thyroid hyperplasias (including Grave's disease), corneal and other tissue transplantation, and chronic inflammation. The antagonists also are useful for the treatment of diseases or disorders characterized by undesirable excessive vascular permeability, such as edema associated with brain tumors, ascites associated with malignancies, Meigs' syndrome, lung inflammation, nephrotic syndrome, pericardial effusion (such as that associated with pericarditis), and pleural effusion. In a similar manner, the term "agonist" is used in the broadest sense and includes any molecule that mimics a biological activity of a native PRO polypeptide disclosed herein. Suitable agonist or antagonist molecules specifically include agonist or antagonist antibodies or antibody fragments, fragments, or amino acid sequence variants of native PRO polypeptides, peptides, small organic molecules, etc.

A "small molecule" is defined herein to have a molecular weight below about 500 daltons.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The term "PRO polypeptide receptor" as used herein refers to a cellular receptor for a PRO polypeptide, ordinarily a cell-surface receptor found on vascular endothelial cells, as well as variants thereof that retain the ability to bind a PRO polypeptide.

"Antibodies" (Abs) and "immunoglobulins" (Igs) are glycoproteins having the same structural characteristics. While antibodies exhibit binding specificity to a specific antigen, immunoglobulins include both antibodies and other antibody-like molecules that lack antigen specificity. Polypeptides of the latter kind are, for example, produced at low levels by the lymph system and at increased levels by myelomas. The term "antibody" is used in the broadest sense and specifically covers, without limitation, intact monoclonal antibodies, polyclonal antibodies, multispecific antibodies (e.g., bispecific antibodies) formed from at least two intact antibodies, and antibody fragments, so long as they exhibit the desired biological activity.

"Native antibodies" and "native immunoglobulins" are usually heterotetrameric glycoproteins of about 150,000 daltons, composed of two identical light (L) chains and two identical heavy (H) chains. Each light chain is linked to a heavy chain by one covalent disulfide bond, while the number of disulfide linkages varies among the heavy chains of different immunoglobulin isotypes. Each heavy and light chain also has regularly spaced intrachain disulfide bridges. Each heavy chain has at one end a variable domain (V<sub>H</sub>) followed by a number of constant domains. Each light chain has a variable domain at one end (V<sub>L</sub>) and a constant domain at its other end; the constant domain of the light chain is aligned with the first constant domain of the heavy chain, and the light-chain variable domain is aligned with the variable domain of the heavy chain. Particular amino acid residues are believed to form an interface between the light- and heavy-chain variable domains.

The term "variable" refers to the fact that certain portions of the variable domains differ extensively in sequence among antibodies and are used in the binding and specificity of each particular antibody to and for its particular antigen. However, the variability is not evenly distributed throughout the variable domains of antibodies. It is concentrated in three segments called complementarity-determining regions (CDRs) or hypervariable regions both in the light-chain and the heavy-chain variable domains. The more highly conserved portions of variable domains are called the framework regions (FR). The variable domains of native heavy and light chains each comprise four FR regions, largely adopting a β-sheet configuration, connected by three CDRs, which form loops connecting, and in some cases forming part of, the β-sheet structure. The CDRs in each chain are held together in close proximity by the FR regions and, with the CDRs from the other chain, contribute to the formation of the antigen-binding site of antibodies. See, Kabat et al., NIH Publ. No.91-3242, Vol. I, pages 647-669 (1991). The constant domains are not involved directly in binding an antibody to an antigen, but exhibit various effector functions, such as participation of the antibody in antibody-dependent cellular toxicity.

"Antibody fragments" comprise a portion of an intact antibody, preferably the antigen-binding or variable region of the intact antibody. Examples of antibody fragments include Fab, Fab', F(ab')<sub>2</sub>, and Fv fragments; diabodies; linear antibodies (Zapata *et al.*, <u>Protein Eng.</u>, <u>8(10)</u>: 1057-1062 (1995)); single-chain antibody molecules; and multispecific antibodies formed from antibody fragments.

Papain digestion of antibodies produces two identical antigen-binding fragments, called "Fab" fragments, each with a single antigen-binding site, and a residual "Fc" fragment, whose name reflects its ability to crystallize

readily. Pepsin treatment yields an F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragment that has two antigen-combining sites and is still capable of cross-linking antigen.

"Fv" is the minimum antibody fragment that contains a complete antigen-recognition and -binding site. This region consists of a dimer of one heavy- and one light-chain variable domain in tight, non-covalent association. It is in this configuration that the three CDRs of each variable domain interact to define an antigen-binding site on the surface of the  $V_H$ - $V_L$  dimer. Collectively, the six CDRs confer antigen-binding specificity to the antibody. However, even a single variable domain (or half of an Fv comprising only three CDRs specific for an antigen) has the ability to recognize and bind antigen, although at a lower affinity than the entire binding site.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The Fab fragment also contains the constant domain of the light chain and the first constant domain (CH1) of the heavy chain. Fab' fragments differ from Fab fragments by the addition of a few residues at the carboxy terminus of the heavy chain CH1 domain including one or more cysteines from the antibody hinge region. Fab'-SH is the designation herein for Fab' in which the cysteine residue(s) of the constant domains bear a free thiol group.  $F(ab')_2$  antibody fragments originally were produced as pairs of Fab' fragments that have hinge cysteines between them. Other chemical couplings of antibody fragments are also known.

The "light chains" of antibodies (immunoglobulins) from any vertebrate species can be assigned to one of two clearly distinct types, called kappa ( $\kappa$ ) and lambda ( $\lambda$ ), based on the amino acid sequences of their constant domains.

Depending on the amino acid sequence of the constant domain of their heavy chains, immunoglobulins can be assigned to different classes. There are five major classes of immunoglobulins: IgA, IgD, IgE, IgG, and IgM; and several of these may be further divided into subclasses (isotypes), e.g., IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, IgG4, IgA, and IgA2. The heavy-chain constant domains that correspond to the different classes of immunoglobulins are called  $\alpha$ ,  $\delta$ ,  $\epsilon$ , and  $\mu$ , respectively. The subunit structures and three-dimensional configurations of different classes of immunoglobulins are well known.

The term "monoclonal antibody" as used herein refers to an antibody obtained from a population of substantially homogeneous antibodies, *i.e.*, the individual antibodies comprising the population are identical except for possible naturally-occurring mutations that may be present in minor amounts. Monoclonal antibodies are highly specific, being directed against a single antigenic site. Furthermore, in contrast to conventional (polyclonal) antibody preparations that typically include different antibodies directed against different determinants (epitopes), each monoclonal antibody is directed against a single determinant on the antigen. In addition to their specificity, the monoclonal antibodies are advantageous in that they are synthesized by the hybridoma culture, uncontaminated by other immunoglobulins. The modifier "monoclonal" indicates the character of the antibody as being obtained from a substantially homogeneous population of antibodies, and is not to be construed as requiring production of the antibody by any particular method. For example, the monoclonal antibodies to be used in accordance with the present invention may be made by the hybridoma method first described by Kohler *et al.*, Nature, 256: 495 (1975), or may be made by recombinant DNA methods (*see*, *e.g.*, U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567). The "monoclonal antibodies" may also be isolated from phage antibody libraries using the techniques described in Clackson *et al.*, Nature, 352: 624-628 (1991) and Marks *et al.*, J. Mol. Biol., 222: 581-597 (1991), for example.

The monoclonal antibodies herein specifically include "chimeric" antibodies (immunoglobulins) in which a portion of the heavy and/or light chain is identical with or homologous to corresponding sequences in antibodies derived from a particular species or belonging to a particular antibody class or subclass, while the remainder of the chain(s) is identical with or homologous to corresponding sequences in antibodies derived from another species or belonging to another antibody class or subclass, as well as fragments of such antibodies, so long as they exhibit the desired biological activity. U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; Morrison et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 81: 6851-6855 (1984).

"Humanized" forms of non-human (e.g., murine) antibodies are chimeric immunoglobulins,

10

15

5

immunoglobulin chains, or fragments thereof (such as Fv, Fab, Fab', F(ab')<sub>2</sub>, or other antigen-binding subsequences of antibodies) that contain minimal sequence derived from non-human immunoglobulin. For the most part, humanized antibodies are human immunoglobulins (recipient antibody) in which residues from a CDR of the recipient are replaced by residues from a CDR of a non-human species (donor antibody) such as mouse, rat or rabbit having the desired specificity, affinity, and capacity. In some instances, Fv FR residues of the human immunoglobulin are replaced by corresponding non-human residues. Furthermore, humanized antibodies may comprise residues that are found neither in the recipient antibody nor in the imported CDR or framework sequences. These modifications are made to further refine and maximize antibody performance. In general, the humanized antibody will comprise substantially all of at least one, and typically two, variable domains, in which all or substantially all of the CDR regions correspond to those of a non-human immunoglobulin and all or substantially all of the FR regions are those of a human immunoglobulin sequence. The humanized antibody preferably also will comprise at least a portion of an immunoglobulin constant region (Fc), typically that of a human immunoglobulin. For further details, see Jones et al., Nature, 321: 522-525 (1986); Reichmann et al., Nature, 332: 323-329 (1988); and Presta, Curr. Op. Struct. Biol., 2: 593-596 (1992). The humanized antibody includes a PRIMATIZEDTM antibody wherein the antigen-binding region of the antibody is derived from an antibody produced by immunizing

25

macaque monkeys with the antigen of interest.

20

"Single-chain Fv" or "sFv" antibody fragments comprise the V<sub>H</sub> and V<sub>L</sub> domains of an antibody, wherein these domains are present in a single polypeptide chain. Preferably, the Fv polypeptide further comprises a polypeptide linker between the V<sub>H</sub> and V<sub>L</sub> domains that enables the sFv to form the desired structure for antigen binding. For a review of sFv see, Pluckthun in <u>The Pharmacology of Monoclonal Antibodies</u>, Vol. 113, Rosenburg and Moore, eds. (Springer-Verlag: New York, 1994), pp. 269-315.

30

The term "diabodies" refers to small antibody fragments with two antigen-binding sites, which fragments comprise a heavy-chain variable domain  $(V_H)$  connected to a light-chain variable domain  $(V_L)$  in the same polypeptide chain  $(V_H - V_L)$ . By using a linker that is too short to allow pairing between the two domains on the same chain, the domains are forced to pair with the complementary domains of another chain and create two antigen-binding sites. Diabodies are described more fully in, for example, EP 404,097; WO 93/11161; and Hollinger *et al.*, <u>Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA</u>, 90: 6444-6448 (1993).

35

An "isolated" antibody is one that has been identified and separated and/or recovered from a component of its natural environment. Contaminant components of its natural environment are materials that would interfere

with diagnostic or therapeutic uses for the antibody, and may include enzymes, hormones, and other proteinaceous or nonproteinaceous solutes. In preferred embodiments, the antibody will be purified (1) to greater than 95% by weight of antibody as determined by the Lowry method, and most preferably more than 99% by weight, (2) to a degree sufficient to obtain at least 15 residues of N-terminal or internal amino acid sequence by use of a spinning cup sequenator, or (3) to homogeneity by SDS-PAGE under reducing or nonreducing conditions using Coomassie blue or, preferably, silver stain. Isolated antibody includes the antibody in situ within recombinant cells, since at least one component of the antibody's natural environment will not be present. Ordinarily, however, isolated antibody will be prepared by at least one purification step.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

An antibody that "specifically binds to" or is "specific for" a particular polypeptide or an epitope on a particular polypeptide is one that binds to that particular polypeptide or epitope on a particular polypeptide without substantially binding to any other polypeptide or polypeptide epitope.

The word "label" when used herein refers to a detectable compound or other composition that is conjugated directly or indirectly to the antibody so as to generate a "labeled" antibody. The label may be detectable by itself (e.g., radioisotope labels or fluorescent labels) or, in the case of an enzymatic label, may catalyze chemical alteration of a substrate compound or composition that is detectable. Radionuclides that can serve as detectable labels include, for example, I-131, I-123, I-125, Y-90, Re-188, At-211, Cu-67, Bi-212, and Pd-109. The label may also be a non-detectable entity such as a toxin.

By "solid phase" is meant a non-aqueous matrix to which an antibody of the present invention can adhere. Examples of solid phases encompassed herein include those formed partially or entirely of glass (e.g., controlled pore glass), polysaccharides (e.g., agarose), polyacrylamides, polystyrene, polyvinyl alcohol and silicones. In certain embodiments, depending on the context, the solid phase can comprise the well of an assay plate; in others it is a purification column (e.g., an affinity chromatography column). This term also includes a discontinuous solid phase of discrete particles, such as those described in U.S. Patent No. 4,275,149.

A "liposome" is a small vesicle composed of various types of lipids, phospholipids and/or surfactant that is useful for delivery of a drug (such as the PRO polypeptide or antibodies thereto disclosed herein) to a mammal. The components of the liposome are commonly arranged in a bilayer formation, similar to the lipid arrangement of biological membranes.

As used herein, the term "immunoadhesin" designates antibody-like molecules that combine the binding specificity of a heterologous protein (an "adhesin") with the effector functions of immunoglobulin constant domains. Structurally, the immunoadhesins comprise a fusion of an amino acid sequence with the desired binding specificity that is other than the antigen recognition and binding site of an antibody (i.e., is "heterologous"), and an immunoglobulin constant domain sequence. The adhesin part of an immunoadhesin molecule typically is a contiguous amino acid sequence comprising at least the binding site of a receptor or a ligand. The immunoglobulin constant domain sequence in the immunoadhesin may be obtained from any immunoglobulin, such as IgG-1, IgG-2, IgG-3, or IgG-4 subtypes, IgA (including IgA-1 and IgA-2), IgE, IgD, or IgM.

As shown below, Table 1 provides the complete source code for the ALIGN-2 sequence comparison computer program. This source code may be routinely compiled for use on a UNIX operating system to provide

the ALIGN-2 sequence comparison computer program.

5

10

In addition, Tables 2-5 show hypothetical exemplifications for using the below described method to determine % amino acid sequence identity (Tables 2-3) and % nucleic acid sequence identity (Tables 4-5) using the ALIGN-2 sequence comparison computer program, wherein "PRO" represents the amino acid sequence of a hypothetical PRO polypeptide of interest, "Comparison Protein" represents the amino acid sequence of a polypeptide against which the "PRO" polypeptide of interest is being compared, "PRO-DNA" represents a hypothetical PRO-encoding nucleic acid sequence of interest, "Comparison DNA" represents the nucleotide sequence of a nucleic acid molecule against which the "PRO-DNA" nucleic acid molecule of interest is being compared, "X", "Y", and "Z" each represent different hypothetical amino acid residues and "N", "L" and "V" each represent different hypothetical nucleotides.

## Table 1

```
* C-C increased from 12 to 15
* Z is average of EQ
* B is average of ND
* match with stop is _M; stop-stop = 0; J (joker) match = 0
    #define _M
                      /* value of a match with a stop */
int
/* A */
/* B */
/* C */
/* D */
/* E */
/* F */
/* G */
/* H */
/* Î */
.
/* J */
/* K */
/* L */
/* M */
/* N */
/* O */
/* P */
/* Q */
/* R */
/* S */
/* T */
/* U */
/* V */
/* W */
/* X */
/* Z */
```

```
*/
#include < stdio.h>
#include < ctype.h>
#define MAXJMP
                                16
                                           /* max jumps in a diag */
#define MAXGAP
                                24
                                           /* don't continue to penalize gaps larger than this */
                                           /* max jmps in an path */
/* save if there's at least MX-1 bases since last jmp */
#define JMPS
                                 1024
#define MX
                                4
#define DMAT
                                3
                                           /* value of matching bases */
                                           /* value of matching bases */
/* penalty for mismatched bases */
/* penalty for a gap */
/* penalty per base */
/* penalty for a gap */
/* penalty per residue */
                                Ō
#define DMIS
#define DINSO
                                8
#define DINS1
                                1
#define PINSO
                                8
#define PINS1
struct jmp {
           short
                                n[MAXJMP];
                                                      /* size of jmp (neg for dely) */
                                                      /* base no. of jmp in seq x */
/* limits seq to 2^16 -1 */
           unsigned short
                                x[MAXJMP];
};
struct diag {
   int
                                score;
                                                      /* score at last jmp */
                                                      /* offset of prev block */
          long
                                offset;
                                                      /* current jmp index */
           short
                                ijmp;
          struct imp
                                                      /* list of jmps */
                                jp;
};
struct path {
           int
                                           /* number of leading spaces */
                     n[JMPS];
                                           /* size of jmp (gap) */
           short
                                           /* loc of jmp (last elem before gap) */
           int
                     x[JMPS];
};
char
                      *ofile;
                                                      /* output file name */
                                                      /* seq names: getseqs() */
char
                      *namex[2];
char
                      *prog;
                                                      /* prog name for err msgs */
                                                      /* set if dna: main() */
                      *seqx[2];
char
                     dmax;
dmax0;
int
int
int
                     dna;
                                                      /* set if penalizing end gaps */
int
                     endgaps;
                     gapx, gapy;
len0, len1;
                                                      /* total gaps in seqs */
int
                                                      /* seq lens */
int
                                                      /* total size of gaps */
int
                     ngapx, ngapy;
                                                      /* max score: nw() */
int
                     smax;
                                                      /* bitmap for matching */
int
                      *xbm;
                     offset;
                                                      /* current offset in jmp file */
long
                                                      /* holds diagonals */
struct
          diag
                      *dx;
struct
          path
                     pp[2];
                                                      /* holds path for segs */
                     *calloc(), *malloc(), *index(), *strcpy();
char
char
                     *getseq(), *g_calloc();
```

```
/* Needleman-Wunsch alignment program
  * usage: progs file1 file2
        where file1 and file2 are two dna or two protein sequences.
        The sequences can be in upper- or lower-case an may contain ambiguity

Any lines beginning with ';', '>' or '<' are ignored

Max file length is 65535 (limited by unsigned short x in the jmp struct)

A sequence with 1/3 or more of its elements ACGTU is assumed to be DNA
        Output is in the file "align.out"
  * The program may create a tmp file in /tmp to hold info about traceback.
  * Original version developed under BSD 4.3 on a vax 8650
 #include "nw.h"
 #include "day.h"
                   \begin{array}{l} \underline{\text{dbval}[26]} = \{ \\ \overline{1,14,2,13,0,0,4,11,0,0,12,0,3,15,0,0,0,5,6,8,8,7,9,0,10,0} \end{array}
static
};
                   \begin{array}{l} \texttt{pbval[26]} = \{ \\ \overline{1}, \ 2 | (1 < <('\text{D'-'A'})) | (1 < <('\text{N'-'A'})), \ 4, \ 8, \ 16, \ 32, \ 64, \\ 128, \ 256, \ 0xFFFFFFF, \ 1 < <10, \ 1 < <11, \ 1 < <12, \ 1 < <13, \ 1 < <14, \\ 1 < <15, \ 1 < <16, \ 1 < <17, \ 1 < <18, \ 1 < <19, \ 1 < <20, \ 1 < <21, \ 1 < <22, \\ 1 < <23, \ 1 < <24, \ 1 < <25 | (1 < <('\text{E'-'A'})) | (1 < <('\text{Q'-'A'})) \end{array}
static
};
main(ac, av)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           main
                    int
                    char
                                      *av[];
{
                   prog = av[0];
if (ac != 3) {
                                      fprintf(stderr, "usage: %s file1 file2\n", prog);
fprintf(stderr, "where file1 and file2 are two dna or two protein sequences.\n");
fprintf(stderr, "The sequences can be in upper- or lower-case\n");
fprintf(stderr, "Any lines beginning with ';' or '<' are ignored\n");
fprintf(stderr, "Output is in the file \"align.out\"\n");
                                      exit(1);
                   namex[0] = av[1];

namex[1] = av[2];
                   seqx[0] = getseq(namex[0], &len0);
seqx[1] = getseq(namex[1], &len1);
                    xbm = (dna)? dbval : pbval;
                   endgaps = 0;
ofile = "align.out";
                                                                                              /* 1 to penalize endgaps */
                                                                                             /* output file */
                                                        /* fill in the matrix, get the possible jmps */
                   nw();
                   readjmps();
                                                        /* get the actual jmps */
                   print();
                                                        /* print stats, alignment */
                   cleanup(0);
                                                        /* unlink any tmp files */
}
```

## Table 1 (cont')

nw

```
/* do the alignment, return best score: main()
* dna: values in Fitch and Smith, PNAS, 80, 1382-1386, 1983
 * pro: PAM 250 values
 * When scores are equal, we prefer mismatches to any gap, prefer
 * a new gap to extending an ongoing gap, and prefer a gap in seqx
* to a gap in seq y.
 */
nw()
{
                                  *px, *py;
           char
                                                                   /* seqs and ptrs */
           int
                                  *ndely, *dely;
                                                         /* keep track of dely */
           int
                                  ndelx, delx;
                                                         /* keep track of delx */
                                  *tmp;
                                                         /* for swapping row0, row1 */
           int
                                 mis;
                                                         /* score for each type */
           int
           int
                                  ins0, ins1;
                                                         /* insertion penalties */
           register
                                  iđ;
                                                         /* diagonal index */
           register
                                                         /* jmp index */
                                                         /* score for curr, last row */
           register
                                  *col0, *col1;
           register
                                                         /* index into segs */
                                  xx, yy;
           dx = (struct diag *)g_calloc("to get diags", len0+len1+1, sizeof(struct diag));
          ndely = (int *)g_calloc("to get ndely", len1+1, sizeof(int));
dely = (int *)g_calloc("to get dely", len1+1, sizeof(int));
col0 = (int *)g_calloc("to get col0", len1+1, sizeof(int));
col1 = (int *)g_calloc("to get col1", len1+1, sizeof(int));
ins0 = (dna)? DINSO: PINSO;
ins1 = (dna)? DINSO: PINSO;
           ins1 = (dna)? DINS1 : PINS1;
           smax = -10000;
           if (endgaps) {
                      for (col0[0] = dely[0] = -ins0, yy = 1; yy < = len1; yy + +) {
                                 col0[yy] = dely[yy] = col0[yy-1] - ins1;
                                 ndely[yy] = yy;
                      col0[0] = 0;
                                             /* Waterman Bull Math Biol 84 */
          }
else
                      for (yy = 1; yy \le len1; yy++)
                                 dely[yy] = -ins0;
           /* fill in match matrix
           for (px = seqx[0], xx = 1; xx <= len0; px++, xx++) {
                      /* initialize first entry in col
                      if (endgaps) {
                                 if (xx == 1)
                                             col1[0] = delx = -(ins0 + ins1);
                                 else
                                             col1[0] = delx = col0[0] - ins1;
                                 ndelx = xx;
                      else {
                                 col1[0] = 0;
                                 delx = -ins0;
                                 ndelx = 0;
                      }
```

```
...nw
for (py = seqx[1], yy = 1; yy \le len1; py++, yy++) {
          mis = col0[yy-1];
          if (dna)
                     mis += (xbm[*px-'A']&xbm[*py-'A'])? DMAT : DMIS;
          else
                     mis += _day[*px-'A'][*py-'A'];
          /* update penalty for del in x seq;
           * favor new del over ongong del
* ignore MAXGAP if weighting endgaps
          } else {
                               dely[yy] = ins1;
                               ndely[yy]++;
                     }
          } else {
                     if (col0[yy] - (ins0+ins1) >= dely[yy]) {
    dely[yy] = col0[yy] - (ins0+ins1);
    ndely[yy] = 1;
                     } else
                               ndely[yy] + +;
          }
          /* update penalty for del in y seq;
           * favor new del over ongong del
         if (endgaps | | ndelx < MAXGAP) {
    if (col1[yy-1] - ins0 > = delx) {
        delx = col1[yy-1] - (ins0+ins1);
}
                               ndelx = 1;
                    } else {
                               delx -= ins1;
                               ndelx++;
          } else {
                    if (col1[yy-1] - (ins0 + ins1) > = delx) {
                               delx = col1[yy-1] - (ins0+ins1);
ndelx = 1;
                    } else
                               ndelx++;
          }
          /* pick the maximum score; we're favoring
           * mis over any del and delx over dely
```

## Table 1 (cont')

```
...nw
                                 id = xx - yy + len1 - 1;
if (mis > = delx && mis > = dely[yy])
                                                 col1[yy] = mis;
                                 coll[yy] = mis;

else if (delx >= dely[yy]) {

coll[yy] = delx;

ij = dx[id].ijmp;

if (dx[id].ijn.n[0] && (!dna || (ndelx >= MAXIMP

&& xx > dx[id].ijn.x[ij]+MX) || mis > dx[id].score+DINS0)) {

dx[id].ijmp++;

if (++ij >= MAXIMP) {

writinger(id).
                                                                                  writejmps(id);

ij = dx[id].ijmp = 0;

dx[id].offset = offset;
                                                                                  offset += sizeof(struct jmp) + sizeof(offset);
                                                 dx[id].jp.n[ij] = ndelx;
dx[id].jp.x[ij] = xx;
dx[id].score = delx;
                                 élse {
col1[yy] = dely[yy];

ij = dx[id].ijmp;

if (dx[id].jp.n[0] && (!dna || (ndely[yy] >= MAXJMP

&& xx > dx[id].jp.x[ij]+MX) || mis > dx[id].score+DINS0)) {
                                                                  dx[id].ijmp++;
                                                                  if (++ij > = MAXJMP) {
                                                                                  writejmps(id);
ij = dx[id].ijmp = 0;
                                                                                  dx[id].offset = offset;
                                                                                  offset += sizeof(struct jmp) + sizeof(offset);
                                                                  }
                                                dx[id].jp.n[ij] = -ndely[yy];
dx[id].jp.x[ij] = xx;
dx[id].score = dely[yy];

\begin{cases}
\text{if } (xx == \text{len0 \&\& yy < len1}) \{
\end{cases}

                                                 /* last col
                                                 if (endgaps)
                                                                 coll[yy] = ins0 + ins1*(len1-yy);
                                                if (col1[yy] > smax) {
    smax = col1[yy];
    dmax = id;
                                                 }
                 if (endgaps && xx < len0)

col1[yy-1] = ins0 + ins1*(len0-xx);
                 if (col1[yy-1] > smax) {
    smax = col1[yy-1];
                                dmax = id;
                tmp = col0; col0 = col1; col1 = tmp;
 (void) free((char *)ndely);
(void) free((char *)dely);
(void) free((char *)col0);
(void) free((char *)col1);
```

}

```
* print() -- only routine visible outside this module
 * getmat() -- trace back best path, count matches: print()
 * pr_align() -- print alignment of described in array p[]: print()
 * dumpblock() -- dump a block of lines with numbers, stars: pr_align()
 * nums() -- put out a number line: dumpblock()
 * putline() -- put out a line (name, [num], seq, [num]): dumpblock()
 * stars() - -put a line of stars: dumpblock()

* stripname() -- strip any path and prefix from a seqname
#include "nw.h"
#define SPC
#define P_LINE
                     256
                                 /* maximum output line */
#define P_SPC
                                 /* space between name or num and seq */
extern
           _day[26][26];
          olen;
                                 /* set output line length */
int
                                 /* output file */
FILE
           *fx;
print()
                                                                                                                               print
           int
                     lx, ly, firstgap, lastgap;
                                                      /* overlap */
          if ((fx = fopen(ofile, "w")) == 0) {
    fprintf(stderr, "%s: can't write %s\n", prog, ofile);
                     cleanup(1);
           fprintf(fx, "< first sequence: %s (length = %d)\n", namex[0], len0); fprintf(fx, "< second sequence: %s (length = %d)\n", namex[1], len1);
          lx = len0;

ly = len1;
           firstgap = lastgap = 0;
          /* leading gap in x */
                     ly -= pp[0].spc;
           élse if (dmax > len1 - 1) { /* leading gap in y */
                     pp[1].spc = firstgap = dmax - (len1 - 1);
lx -= pp[1].spc;
           if (dmax0 < len0 - 1) {
                                           /* trailing gap in x */
                     lastgap = len0 - dmax0 - 1;
                     lx = lastgap;
           else if (dmax0 > len0 - 1) { /* trailing gap in y */
                     lastgap = dmax0 - (len0 - 1);
ly -= lastgap;
          getmat(lx, ly, firstgap, lastgap);
          pr_align();
}
```

```
* trace back the best path, count matches
static
getmat(lx, ly, firstgap, lastgap)
                                                                                                                                                             getmat
             int
                           lx, ly;
                                                                    /* "core" (minus endgaps) */
                                                                    /* leading trailing overlap */
             int
                           firstgap, lastgap;
{
             int
                                         nm, i0, i1, siz0, siz1;
             char
                                         outx[32];
             double
                                         pct;
             register
                                         n0, n1;
             register char
                                         *p0, *p1;
             /* get total matches, score */
            i0 = i1 = siz0 = siz1 = 0;

p0 = seqx[0] + pp[1].spc;

p1 = seqx[1] + pp[0].spc;

n0 = pp[1].spc + 1;

n1 = pp[0].spc + 1;
             nm = 0;
             while ( *p0 && *p1 ) {
    if (siz0) {
                                         p1++;
                                         n1++;
                                         siz0--;
                         siz1--;
                          }
else {
                                         if (xbm[*p0-'A']&xbm[*p1-'A'])
                                                      nm++;
                                        if (n0++==pp[0].x[i0])

siz0=pp[0].n[i0++];

if (n1++==pp[1].x[i1])

siz1=pp[1].n[i1++];
                                        p1++;
                          }
             }
            /* pct homology:

* if penalizing endgaps, base is the shorter seq

* else, knock off overhangs and take shorter core
            if (endgaps)
                          lx = (len0 < len1)? len0 : len1;
             else
                          lx = (lx < ly)? lx : ly;
            pct = 100.*(double)nm/(double)lx;

fprintf(fx, "\n");

fprintf(fx, "< %d match%s in an overlap of %d: %.2f percent similarity\n",

nm, (nm == 1)? "": "es", lx, pct);
```

```
fprintf(fx, "<gaps in first sequence: %d", gapx);
                                                                                                                             ...getmat
           if (gapx) {
                      (void) sprintf(outx, " (%d %s%s)",
                      ngapx, (dna)? "base": "residue", (ngapx == 1)? "": "s"); fprintf(fx, "%s", outx);
           fprintf(fx, ", gaps in second sequence: %d", gapy);
           if (gapy) {
                      (void) sprintf(outx, " (%d %s%s)",
                      ngapy, (dna)? "base": "residue", (ngapy = = 1)? "": "s"); fprintf(fx, "%s", outx);
           if (dna)
                      fprintf(fx,
                       "\n < score: %d (match = %d, mismatch = %d, gap penalty = %d + %d per base)\n",
                      smax, DMAT, DMIS, DINSO, DINS1);
           else
                       "\n < score: %d (Dayhoff PAM 250 matrix, gap penalty = %d + %d per residue)\n",
                      smax, PINSO, PINS1);
           if (endgaps)
                      fprintf(fx,
                      "<endgaps penalized. left endgap: %d %s%s, right endgap: %d %s%s\n", firstgap, (dna)? "base": "residue", (firstgap == 1)? "": "s", lastgap, (dna)? "base": "residue", (lastgap == 1)? "": "s");
           else
                      fprintf(fx, "<endgaps not penalized\n");
}
                                            /* matches in core -- for checking */
/* lengths of stripped file names */
static
                      nm;
static
                      lmax;
static
                                             /* jmp index for a path */
                      ij[2];
                                             /* number at start of current line */
static
                      nc[2];
static
                      ni[2];
                                             /* current elem number - for gapping */
static
                      siz[2];
static char
                                             /* ptr to current element */
                      *ps[2];
                                            /* ptr to next output char slot */
static char
                      *po[2];
 static char
                      out[2][P_LINE];
                                            /* output line */
 static char
                      star[P LINE];
                                            /* set by stars() */
* print alignment of described in struct path pp[] */
static
pr_align()
                                                                                                                              pr align
           int
                                            /* char count */
                                 nn;
           int
                                 more;
           register
           for (i = 0, lmax = 0; i < 2; i++) {
                      nn = stripname(namex[i]);
                      if (nn > lmax)
                                 lmax = nn;
                      nc[i] = 1;
                      ni[i] = 1;
                     siz[i] = ij[i] = 0;

ps[i] = seqx[i];

po[i] = out[i];
                                                                  }
```

```
Table 1 (cont')
           for (nn = nm = 0, more = 1; more; ) {
for (i = more = 0; i < 2; i++) {
/*
                                                                                                                      ...pr_align
                                 * do we have more of this sequence?
*/
                                 if (!*ps[i])
                                           continue;
                                 more++;
                                else if (siz[i]) {    /* in a gap */
    *po[i]++ = '-';
    siz[i]--;
                                }
else {
                                                      /* we're putting a seq element
                                          *ps[i] = toupper(*ps[i]);
po[i]++;
ps[i]++;
                                           *po[i] = *ps[i];
if (islower(*ps[i]))
                                            * are we at next gap for this seq?
                                           if (ni[i] == pp[i].x[ij[i]]) {
                                                      * we need to merge all gaps
* at this location
*/
                                                     siz[i] = pp[i].n[ij[i]++];

while (ni[i] == pp[i].x[ij[i]])

siz[i] += pp[i].n[ij[i]++];
                                           }
ni[i]++;
                                }
                     nn = 0;
                      }
           }
}
* dump a block of lines, including numbers, stars: pr_align()
static
dumpblock()
                                                                                                                     dumpblock
{
          register i;
for (i = 0; i < 2; i++)
*po[i]-- = '\0';
```

#### Table 1 (cont')

```
...dumpblock
                             stars();
                                       nums(i);
                    }
          }
}
* put out a number line: dumpblock()
*/
static
                                                                                                                    nums
nums(ix)
          int
                    ix;
                             /* index in out[] holding seq line */
          char
                              nline[P_LINE];
                              i, j;
*pn, *px, *py;
          register
          register char
          for (pn = nline, i = 0; i < lmax+P_SPC; i++, pn++)

*pn = ' ';
         for (i = nc[ix], py = out[ix]; *py; py++, pn++) {
    if (*py == ' ' | | *py == '-')
        *pn = ' ';
                    else {
                             if (i\%10 == 0 | | (i == 1 &\& nc[ix] != 1)) {

j = (i < 0)? -i : i;

for (px = pn; j; j /= 10, px-)

*px = j%10 + '0';
                                       if (i < 0)
                                                 *px = '-';
                              }
else
                                        *pn = ' ';
                              i++;
                    }
          *pn = '\0';
nc[ix] = i;
         }
* put out a line (name, [num], seq, [num]): dumpblock() */
static
putline(ix)
                                                                                                                  putline
```

{

ix;

```
...putline
             int
             register char
                                      *px;
            for (px = namex[ix], i = 0; *px && *px != ':'; px++, i++) (void) putc(*px, fx); for (; i < lmax+P_SPC; i++) (void) putc(' ', fx);
             /* these count from 1:
             * ni[] is current element (from 1)
             * nc[] is number at start of current line
            for (px = out[ix]; *px; px++)
(void) putc(*px&0x7F, fx);
(void) putc('\n', fx);
}
 * put a line of stars (seqs always in out[0], out[1]): dumpblock() */
static
stars()
                                                                                                                                                  stars
{
                                      *p0, *p1, cx, *px;
             register char
            if (!*out[0] || (*out[0] == ' ' && *(po[0]) == ' ') ||
!*out[1] || (*out[1] == ' ' && *(po[1]) == ' '))
retura;
             px = star;
            for (i = lmax+P_SPC; i; i--)
*px++='';
            for (p0 = out[0], p1 = out[1]; *p0 && *p1; p0++, p1++) { if (isalpha(*p0) && isalpha(*p1)) {
                                    else if (!dna && _day[*p0-'A'][*p1-'A'] > 0)

cx = '...;
                                     else
                                                 cx = ' ';
                         else
                                     cx = ' ';
                         *px++=cx;
            *px++ = '\n';
*px = '\0';
}
```

# Table 1 (cont')

stripname

```
* cleanup() -- cleanup any tmp file

* getseq() -- read in seq, set dna, len, maxlen

* g_calloc() -- calloc() with error checkin

* readjmps() -- get the good jmps, from tmp file if necessary

* writejmps() -- write a filled array of jmps to a tmp file: nw()
#include "nw.h"
#include < sys/file.h>
              *jname = "/tmp/homgXXXXXX";
char
                                                                                     /* tmp file for jmps */
FILE
int
              cleanup();
                                                                                     /* cleanup tmp file */
long
              lseek();
 * remove any tmp file if we blow
 */
cleanup(i)
                                                                                                                                                                  cleanup
              int
                            i;
{
              if (fj)
                            (void) unlink(jname);
              exit(i);
}
* read, return ptr to seq, set dna, len, maxlen
* skip lines starting with ';', '<', or '>'
* seq in upper or lower case
* '
 */
char
getseq(file, len)
                                                                                                                                                                    getseq
                            *file;
                                          /* file name */
              char
                                          /* seq len */
              int
                            *len;
                                          line[1024], *pseq;
              char
              register char
                                           *px, *py;
              int
                                          natge, tlen;
              FILE
                                           *fp;
              if ((fp = fopen(file, "r")) == 0) {
    fprintf(stderr, "%s: can't read %s\n", prog, file);
                            exit(1);
             Iten = natgc = 0;

while (fgets(line, 1024, fp)) {

    if (*line == ';' || *line == '<' || *line == '>')
                                          continue;
                            for (px = line; *px != '\n'; px++)
if (isupper(*px) | | islower(*px))
                                                        tlen++;
             if ((pseq = malloc((unsigned)(tlen+6))) == 0) {
fprintf(stderr, "%s: malloc() failed to get %d bytes for %s\n", prog, tlen+6, file);
              pseq[0] = pseq[1] = pseq[2] = pseq[3] = '\0';
```

```
...getseq
          py = pseq + 4;
*len = tlen;
           rewind(fp);
          while (fgets(line, 1024, fp)) {
    if (*line == ';' || *line == '<' || *line == '>')
                                continue;
                     for (px = line; *px != '\n'; px++) {
                                if (isupper(*px))
                                *py++ = *px;
else if (islower(*px))
                                          *py++ = toupper(*px);
                                if (index("ATGCU",*(py-1)))
natgc++;
                     }
            *py++ = '\0';
           *py = '\0';
          (void) fclose(fp);
dna = natgc > (tlen/3);
          return(pseq+4);
}
char
g_calloc(msg, nx, sz)
                                                                                                                        g_calloc
                     *msg;
          char
                                          /* program, calling routine */
                                          /* number and size of elements */
          int
                     nx, sz;
{
                                *px, *calloc();.
          char
          if ((px = calloc((unsigned)nx, (unsigned)sz)) == 0) {
                     if (*msg) {
                                fprintf(stderr, "%s: g_calloc() failed %s (n=%d, sz=%d)\n", prog, msg, nx, sz);
                                exit(1);
          return(px);
}
* get final jmps from dx[] or tmp file, set pp[], reset dmax: main() */
readjmps()
                                                                                                                     readjmps
          int
                                fd = -1;
                                siz, i0, i1;
          int
          register i, j, xx;
          if (fj) {
                     (void) fclose(fj);
                    if ((fd = open(jname, O_RDONLY, 0)) < 0) {
    fprintf(stderr, "%s: can't open() %s\n", prog, jname);</pre>
                               cleanup(1);
                    }
          for (i = i0 = i1 = 0, dmax0 = dmax, xx = len0; ; i++) {
                    while (1) {
                               for (j = dx[dmax].ijmp; j > = 0 && dx[dmax].jp.x[j] > = xx; j--)
```

### Table 1 (cont')

```
...readjmps
                                    if (j < 0 && dx[dmax].offset && fj) {
            (void) lseek(fd, dx[dmax].offset, 0);
            (void) read(fd, (char *)&dx[dmax].jp, sizeof(struct jmp));
            (void) read(fd, (char *)&dx[dmax].offset, sizeof(dx[dmax].offset));
                                                dx[dmax].ijmp = MAXJMP-1;
                                    }
else
                                                break;

\begin{cases}
if (i > = JMPS) \\
\end{cases}

                                    fprintf(stderr, "%s: too many gaps in alignment\n", prog);
                                    cleanup(1);

\begin{cases}
if (j > = 0) \{
equal j = 0
\end{cases}

                                    siz = dx[dmax].jp.n[j];
                                    xx = dx[dmax].jp.x[j];
                                    dmax + = siz:
                                    if (siz < 0) {
                                                                        /* gap in second seq */
                                                pp[1].n[i1] = -siz;
                                                xx += siz;
                                                /* id = xx - yy + len1 - 1
                                               pp[1].x[i1] = xx - dmax + len1 - 1;
                                                gapy++;
                                                ngapy -= siz;
/* ignore MAXGAP when doing endgaps */
                                                siz = (-siz < MAXGAP | | endgaps)? -siz : MAXGAP;
                                    else if (siz > 0) { /* gap in first seq */
pp[0].n[i0] = siz;
                                               pp[0].x[i0] = xx;
                                               gapx++;
                                               ngapx += siz;
/* ignore MAXGAP when doing endgaps */
                                               siz = (siz < MAXGAP | | endgaps)? siz : MAXGAP;
                                               i0++;
                                    }
                       else
                                    break;
           }
           /* reverse the order of jmps
           for (j = 0, i0--; j < i0; j++, i0--) {
i = pp[0].n[j]; pp[0].n[j] = pp[0].n[i0]; pp[0].n[i0] = i;
i = pp[0].x[j]; pp[0].x[j] = pp[0].x[i0]; pp[0].x[i0] = i;
           if (fd > = 0)
                       (void) close(fd);
           if (fj) {
                       (void) unlink(jname);
                       \dot{f}j = 0;
                       offset = 0;
                                                                                               }
```

# Table 1 (cont')

PCT/US01/19692

Table 2

PRO

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

(Length = 15 amino acids)

Comparison Protein

XXXXXYYYYYYY

(Length = 12 amino acids)

5 % amino acid sequence identity =

(the number of identically matching amino acid residues between the two polypeptide sequences as determined by ALIGN-2) divided by (the total number of amino acid residues of the PRO polypeptide) =

5 divided by 15 = 33.3%

10

Table 3

PRO

XXXXXXXXX

(Length = 10 amino acids)

Comparison Protein

XXXXXYYYYYYZZYZ (Length = 15 amino acids)

% amino acid sequence identity =

15 (the number of identically matchi

(the number of identically matching amino acid residues between the two polypeptide sequences as determined by ALIGN-2) divided by (the total number of amino acid residues of the PRO polypeptide) =

5 divided by 10 = 50%

Table 4

20

PRO-DNA

NNNNNNNNNNNN

(Length = 14 nucleotides)

Comparison DNA

NNNNNLLLLLLLLLL

(Length = 16 nucleotides)

% nucleic acid sequence identity =

(the number of identically matching nucleotides between the two nucleic acid sequences as determined by ALIGN-

2) divided by (the total number of nucleotides of the PRO-DNA nucleic acid sequence) =

6 divided by 14 = 42.9%

Table 5

PRO-DNA

NNNNNNNNNNN

(Length = 12 nucleotides)

30

25

Comparison DNA

**NNNNLLLVV** 

(Length = 9 nucleotides)

% nucleic acid sequence identity =

(the number of identically matching nucleotides between the two nucleic acid sequences as determined by ALIGN-

2) divided by (the total number of nucleotides of the PRO-DNA nucleic acid sequence) =

35 4 divided by 12 = 33.3%

### 5.2. Compositions and Methods of the Invention

### 5.2.1. PRO Variants

5

10

15

20

25

In addition to the full-length native sequence PRO polypeptides described herein, it is contemplated that PRO variants can be prepared. PRO variants can be prepared by introducing appropriate nucleotide changes into the PRO DNA, and/or by synthesis of the desired PRO polypeptide. Those skilled in the art will appreciate that amino acid changes may alter post-translational processes of the PRO polypeptide such as changing the number or position of glycosylation sites or altering the membrane anchoring characteristics.

Variations in the native full-length sequence PRO polypeptide or in various domains of the PRO polypeptide described herein, can be made, for example, using any of the techniques and guidelines for conservative and non-conservative mutations set forth, for instance, in U.S. Patent No. 5,364,934. Variations may be a substitution, deletion or insertion of one or more codons encoding the PRO polypeptide that results in a change in the amino acid sequence of the PRO polypeptide as compared with the native sequence PRO polypetide. Optionally the variation is by substitution of at least one amino acid with any other amino acid in one or more of the domains of the PRO polypeptide. Guidance in determining which amino acid residue may be inserted, substituted or deleted without adversely affecting the desired activity may be found by comparing the sequence of the PRO polypeptide with that of homologous known protein molecules and minimizing the number of amino acid sequence changes made in regions of high homology. Amino acid substitutions can be the result of replacing one amino acid with another amino acid having similar structural and/or chemical properties, such as the replacement of a leucine with a serine, i.e., conservative amino acid replacements. Insertions or deletions may optionally be in the range of about 1 to 5 amino acids. The variation allowed may be determined by systematically making insertions, deletions or substitutions of amino acids in the sequence and testing the resulting variants for activity exhibited by the full-length or mature native sequence.

In particular embodiments, conservative substitutions of interest are shown in Table 6 under the heading of preferred substitutions. If such substitutions result in a change in biological activity, then more substantial changes, denominated exemplary substitutions in Table 6, or as further described below in reference to amino acid classes, are introduced and the products screened.

### Table 6

	Original	Exemplary	Preferred
	Residue	Substitutions	Substitutions
	Ala (A)	val; leu; ile	val
5	Arg (R)	lys; gln; asn	lys
	Asn (N)	gln; his; lys; arg	gln
	Asp (D)	glu .	glu
	Cys (C)	ser	ser
	Gln (Q)	asn	asn
10	Glu (E)	asp	asp
	Gly (G)	pro; ala	ala
	His (H)	asn; gln; lys; arg	arg
	Ile (I)	leu; val; met; ala; phe;	_
		norleucine	leu
15	Leu (L)	norleucine; ile; val;	
		met; ala; phe	ile
	Lys (K)	arg; gln; asn	arg
	Met (M)	leu; phe; ile	leu
	Phe (F)	leu; val; ile; ala; tyr	leu
20	Pro (P)	ala	ala
	Ser (S)	thr	thr
	Thr (T)	ser	ser
	Trp (W)	tyr; phe	tyr
	Tyr (Y)	trp; phe; thr; ser	phe
25	Val (V)	ile; leu; met; phe;	
		ala; norleucine	leu

Substantial modifications in function or immunological identity of the PRO polypeptide are accomplished by selecting substitutions that differ significantly in their effect on maintaining (a) the structure of the polypeptide backbone in the area of the substitution, for example, as a sheet or helical conformation, (b) the charge or hydrophobicity of the molecule at the target site, or (c) the bulk of the side chain. Naturally occurring residues are divided into groups based on common side-chain properties:

- (1) hydrophobic: norleucine, met, ala, val, leu, ile;
- (2) neutral hydrophilic: cys, ser, thr;
- (3) acidic: asp, glu;

30

40

- 35 (4) basic: asn, gln, his, lys, arg;
  - (5) residues that influence chain orientation: gly, pro; and
  - (6) aromatic: trp, tyr, phe.

Non-conservative substitutions will entail exchanging a member of one of these classes for another class. Such substituted residues also may be introduced into the conservative substitution sites or, more preferably, into the remaining (non-conserved) sites.

The variations can be made using methods known in the art such as oligonucleotide-mediated (site-directed) mutagenesis, alanine scanning, and PCR mutagenesis. Site-directed mutagenesis [Carter et al., Nucl. Acids Res., 13:4331 (1986); Zoller et al., Nucl. Acids Res., 10:6487 (1987)], cassette mutagenesis [Wells et al., Gene, 34:315 (1985)], restriction selection mutagenesis [Wells et al., Philos. Trans. R. Soc. London SerA, 317:415

(1986)] or other known techniques can be performed on the cloned DNA to produce the PRO variant DNA.

Scanning amino acid analysis can also be employed to identify one or more amino acids along a contiguous sequence. Among the preferred scanning amino acids are relatively small, neutral amino acids. Such amino acids include alanine, glycine, serine, and cysteine. Alanine is typically a preferred scanning amino acid among this group because it eliminates the side-chain beyond the beta-carbon and is less likely to alter the main-chain conformation of the variant [Cunningham and Wells, Science, 244: 1081-1085 (1989)]. Alanine is also typically preferred because it is the most common amino acid. Further, it is frequently found in both buried and exposed positions [Creighton, The Proteins, (W.H. Freeman & Co., N.Y.); Chothia, J. Mol. Biol., 150:1 (1976)]. If alanine substitution does not yield adequate amounts of variant, an isoteric amino acid can be used.

10

15

5

### 5.2.2. Modifications of PRO Polypeptides

Covalent modifications of PRO polypeptides are included within the scope of this invention. One type of covalent modification includes reacting targeted amino acid residues of a PRO polypeptide with an organic derivatizing agent that is capable of reacting with selected side chains or the N- or C- terminal residues of the PRO polypeptide. Derivatization with bifunctional agents is useful, for instance, for crosslinking the PRO polypeptide to a water-insoluble support matrix or surface for use in the method for purifying anti-PRO antibodies, and vice-versa. Commonly used crosslinking agents include, e.g., 1,1-bis(diazoacetyl)-2-phenylethane, glutaraldehyde, N-hydroxysuccinimide esters, for example, esters with 4-azidosalicylic acid, homobifunctional imidoesters, including disuccinimidyl esters such as 3,3'-dithiobis(succinimidylpropionate), bifunctional maleimides such as bis-N-maleimido-1,8-octane and agents such as methyl-3-[(p-azidophenyl)dithio]propioimidate.

20

Other modifications include deamidation of glutaminyl and asparaginyl residues to the corresponding glutamyl and aspartyl residues, respectively, hydroxylation of proline and lysine, phosphorylation of hydroxyl groups of seryl or threonyl residues, methylation of the  $\alpha$ -amino groups of lysine, arginine, and histidine side chains [T.E. Creighton, <u>Proteins: Structure and Molecular Properties</u>, W.H. Freeman & Co., San Francisco, pp. 79-86 (1983)], acetylation of the N-terminal amine, and amidation of any C-terminal carboxyl group.

25

Another type of covalent modification of the PRO polypeptide included within the scope of this invention comprises altering the native glycosylation pattern of the polypeptide. "Altering the native glycosylation pattern" is intended for purposes herein to mean deleting one or more carbohydrate moieties found in the native sequence PRO polypeptide (either by removing the underlying glycosylation site or by deleting the glycosylation by chemical and/or enzymatic means), and/or adding one or more glycosylation sites that are not present in the native sequence PRO polypeptide. In addition, the phrase includes qualitative changes in the glycosylation of the native proteins, involving a change in the nature and proportions of the various carbohydrate moieties present.

30

Addition of glycosylation sites to the PRO polypeptide may be accomplished by altering the amino acid sequence. The alteration may be made, for example, by the addition of, or substitution by, one or more serine or threonine residues to the native sequence PRO polypeptide (for O-linked glycosylation sites). The PRO amino acid sequence may optionally be altered through changes at the DNA level, particularly by mutating the DNA encoding the PRO polypeptide at preselected bases such that codons are generated that will translate into the desired amino

35

PCT/US01/19692

acids.

Another means of increasing the number of carbohydrate moieties on the PRO polypeptide is by chemical or enzymatic coupling of glycosides to the polypeptide. Such methods are described in the art, e.g., in WO 87/05330 published 11 September 1987, and in Aplin and Wriston, CRC Crit. Rev. Biochem., pp. 259-306 (1981).

5

Removal of carbohydrate moieties present on the PRO polypeptide may be accomplished chemically or enzymatically or by mutational substitution of codons encoding for amino acid residues that serve as targets for glycosylation. Chemical deglycosylation techniques are known in the art and described, for instance, by Hakimuddin, et al., Arch. Biochem. Biophys., 259:52 (1987) and by Edge et al., Anal. Biochem., 118:131 (1981). Enzymatic cleavage of carbohydrate moieties on polypeptides can be achieved by the use of a variety of endo- and exo-glycosidases as described by Thotakura et al., Meth. Enzymol., 138:350 (1987).

10

Another type of covalent modification of the PRO polypeptide comprises linking the PRO polypeptide to one of a variety of nonproteinaceous polymers, e.g., polyethylene glycol (PEG), polypropylene glycol, or polyoxyalkylenes, in the manner set forth in U.S. Patent Nos. 4,640,835; 4,496,689; 4,301,144; 4,670,417; 4,791,192 or 4,179,337.

15

The PRO polypeptide of the present invention may also be modified in a way to form a chimeric molecule comprising the PRO polypeptide fused to another, heterologous polypeptide or amino acid sequence.

In one embodiment, such a chimeric molecule comprises a fusion of the PRO polypeptide with a protein transduction domain which targets the PRO polypeptide for delivery to various tissues and more particularly across the brain blood barrier, using, for example, the protein transduction domain of human immunodeficiency virus TAT protein (Schwarze *et al.*, 1999, Science 285: 1569-72).

20

25

30

In another embodiment, such a chimeric molecule comprises a fusion of the PRO polypeptide with a tag polypeptide which provides an epitope to which an anti-tag antibody can selectively bind. The epitope tag is generally placed at the amino- or carboxyl- terminus of the PRO polypeptide. The presence of such epitope-tagged forms of the PRO polypeptide can be detected using an antibody against the tag polypeptide. Also, provision of the epitope tag enables the PRO polypeptide to be readily purified by affinity purification using an anti-tag antibody or another type of affinity matrix that binds to the epitope tag. Various tag polypeptides and their respective antibodies are well known in the art. Examples include poly-histidine (poly-His) or poly-histidine-glycine (poly-His-gly) tags; the flu HA tag polypeptide and its antibody 12CA5 [Field *et al.*, Mol. Cell. Biol., 8:2159-2165 (1988)]; the c-myc tag and the 8F9, 3C7, 6E10, G4, B7 and 9E10 antibodies thereto [Evan *et al.*, Molecular and Cellular Biology, 5:3610-3616 (1985)]; and the Herpes Simplex virus glycoprotein D (gD) tag and its antibody [Paborsky *et al.*, Protein Engineering, 3(6):547-553 (1990)]. Other tag polypeptides include the Flag-peptide [Hopp *et al.*, BioTechnology, 6:1204-1210 (1988)]; the KT3 epitope peptide [Martin *et al.*, Science, 255:192-194 (1992)]; an α-tubulin epitope peptide [Skinner *et al.*, I. Biol. Chem., 266:15163-15166 (1991)]; and the T7 gene 10 protein peptide tag [Lutz-Freyermuth *et al.*, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 87:6393-6397 (1990)].

35

In an alternative embodiment, the chimeric molecule may comprise a fusion of the PRO polypeptide with an immunoglobulin or a particular region of an immunoglobulin. For a bivalent form of the chimeric molecule (also referred to as an "immunoadhesin"), such a fusion could be to the Fc region of an IgG molecule. The Ig fusions

PCT/US01/19692

preferably include the substitution of a soluble (transmembrane domain deleted or inactivated) form of a PRO polypeptide in place of at least one variable region within an Ig molecule. In a particularly preferred embodiment, the immunoglobulin fusion includes the hinge, CH2 and CH3, or the hinge, CH1, CH2 and CH3 regions of an IgG1 molecule. For the production of immunoglobulin fusions see also, U.S. Patent No. 5,428,130 issued June 27, 1995.

5

10

15

20

#### 5.2.3. Preparation of the PRO Polypeptide

The present invention provides newly identified and isolated nucleotide sequences encoding polypeptides referred to in the present application as PRO polypeptides. In particular, cDNAs encoding PRO polypeptides have been identified and isolated, as disclosed in further detail in the Examples below. It is noted that proteins produced in separate expression rounds may be given different PRO numbers but the UNQ number is unique for any given DNA and the encoded protein, and will not be changed. However, for sake of simplicity, in the present specification the protein encoded by the PRO DNA as well as all further native homologues and variants included in the foregoing definition of PRO polypeptides, will be referred to as "PRO" regardless of their origin or mode of preparation.

The description below relates primarily to production of PRO polypeptides by culturing cells transformed or transfected with a vector containing nucleic acid encoding PRO polypeptides. It is, of course, contemplated that alternative methods that are well known in the art may be employed to prepare the PRO polypeptide. For instance, the PRO polypeptide sequence, or portions thereof, may be produced by direct peptide synthesis using solid-phase techniques. See, e.g., Stewart et al., Solid-Phase Peptide Synthesis (W.H. Freeman Co.: San Francisco, CA, 1969); Merrifield, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 85: 2149-2154 (1963). In vitro protein synthesis may be performed using manual techniques or by automation. Automated synthesis may be accomplished, for instance, with an Applied Biosystems Peptide Synthesizer (Foster City, CA) using manufacturer's instructions. Various portions of the PRO polypeptide may be chemically synthesized separately and combined using chemical or enzymatic methods to produce the fulllength PRO polypeptide.

#### 5.2.3.1. Isolation of DNA Encoding PRO Polypeptides

25

DNA encoding the PRO polypeptide may be obtained from a cDNA library prepared from tissue believed to possess the mRNA encoding the PRO polypeptide and to express it at a detectable level. Accordingly, DNAs encoding the human PRO polypeptide can be conveniently obtained from cDNA libraries prepared from human tissues, such as described in the Examples. The gene encoding the PRO polypeptide may also be obtained from a genomic library or by oligonucleotide synthesis.

30

Libraries can be screened with probes (such as antibodies to the PRO polypeptide or oligonucleotides of at least about 20-80 bases) designed to identify the gene of interest or the protein encoded by it. Screening the cDNA or genomic library with the selected probe may be conducted using standard procedures, such as described in Sambrook et al., supra. An alternative means to isolate the gene encoding the PRO polypeptide is to use PCR methodology. Sambrook et al., supra; Dieffenbach et al., PCR Primer; A Laboratory Manual (New York: Cold

Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1995).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The Examples below describe techniques for screening a cDNA library. The oligonucleotide sequences selected as probes should be of sufficient length and sufficiently unambiguous that false positives are minimized. The oligonucleotide is preferably labeled such that it can be detected upon hybridization to DNA in the library being screened. Methods of labeling are well known in the art, and include the use of radiolabels like <sup>32</sup>P-labeled ATP, biotinylation, or enzyme labeling. Hybridization conditions, including moderate stringency and high stringency, are provided in Sambrook *et al.*, *supra*.

Sequences identified in such library screening methods can be compared and aligned to other known sequences deposited and available in public databases such as GenBank or other private sequence databases. Sequence identity (at either the amino acid or nucleotide level) within defined regions of the molecule or across the full-length sequence can be determined through sequence alignment using computer software programs such as ALIGN, DNAstar, and INHERIT, which employ various algorithms to measure homology.

Nucleic acid having protein coding sequence may be obtained by screening selected cDNA or genomic libraries using the deduced amino acid sequence disclosed herein for the first time, and, if necessary, using conventional primer extension procedures as described in Sambrook *et al.*, *supra*, to detect precursors and processing intermediates of mRNA that may not have been reverse-transcribed into cDNA.

#### 5.2.3.2. Selection and Transformation of Host Cells

Host cells are transfected or transformed with expression or cloning vectors described herein for PRO polypeptide production and cultured in conventional nutrient media modified as appropriate for inducing promoters, selecting transformants, or amplifying the genes encoding the desired sequences. The culture conditions, such as media, temperature, pH, and the like, can be selected by the skilled artisan without undue experimentation. In general, principles, protocols, and practical techniques for maximizing the productivity of cell cultures can be found in Mammalian Cell Biotechnology: A Practical Approach, M. Butler, ed. (IRL Press, 1991) and Sambrook et al., supra.

Methods of transfection are known to the ordinarily skilled artisan, for example, CaPO<sub>4</sub> treatment and electroporation. Depending on the host cell used, transformation is performed using standard techniques appropriate to such cells. The calcium treatment employing calcium chloride, as described in Sambrook *et al.*, *supra*, or electroporation is generally used for prokaryotes or other cells that contain substantial cell-wall barriers. Infection with *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* is used for transformation of certain plant cells, as described by Shaw *et al.*, *Gene*, 23: 315 (1983) and WO 89/05859 published 29 June 1989. For mammalian cells without such cell walls, the calcium phosphate precipitation method of Graham and van der Eb, <u>Virology</u>, 52:456-457 (1978) can be employed. General aspects of mammalian cell host system transformations have been described in U.S. Patent No. 4,399,216. Transformations into yeast are typically carried out according to the method of Van Solingen *et al.*, <u>J. Bact.</u>, 130: 946 (1977) and Hsiao *et al.*, <u>Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA)</u>, 76: 3829 (1979). However, other methods for introducing DNA into cells, such as by nuclear microinjection, electroporation, bacterial protoplast fusion with intact cells, or polycations, *e.g.*, polybrene or polyornithine, may also be used. For various techniques for

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

transforming mammalian cells, see, Keown et al., Methods in Enzymology, 185: 527-537 (1990) and Mansour et al., Nature, 336: 348-352 (1988).

Suitable host cells for cloning or expressing the DNA in the vectors herein include prokaryote, yeast, or higher eukaryote cells. Suitable prokaryotes include, but are not limited to, eubacteria, such as Gram-negative or Gram-positive organisms, for example, Enterobacteriaceae such as E. coli. Various E. coli strains are publicly available, such as E. coli K12 strain MM294 (ATCC 31,446); E. coli X1776 (ATCC 31,537); E. coli strain W3110 (ATCC 27,325); and K5 772 (ATCC 53,635). Other suitable prokaryotic host cells include Enterobacteriaceae such as Escherichia, e.g., E. coli, Enterobacter, Erwinia, Klebsiella, Proteus, Salmonella, e.g., Salmonella typhimurium, Serratia, e.g., Serratia marcescans, and Shigella, as well as Bacilli such as B. subtilis and B. licheniformis (e.g., B. licheniformis 41P disclosed in DD 266,710 published 12 April 1989), Pseudomonas such as P. aeruginosa, and Streptomyces. These examples are illustrative rather than limiting. Strain W3110 is one particularly preferred host or parent host because it is a common host strain for recombinant DNA product fermentations. Preferably, the host cell secretes minimal amounts of proteolytic enzymes. For example, strain W3110 may be modified to effect a genetic mutation in the genes encoding proteins endogenous to the host, with examples of such hosts including E. coli W3110 strain 1A2, which has the complete genotype tonA; E. coli W3110 strain 9E4, which has the complete genotype tonA ptr3; E. coli W3110 strain 27C7 (ATCC 55,244), which has the complete genotype tonA ptr3 phoA E15 (argF-lac)169 degP ompT kan'; E. coli W3110 strain 37D6, which has the complete genotype ton Aptr 3 pho AE15 (arg F-lac) 169 deg P omp T rbs 7 ilv G kan'; E. coli W3110 strain 40B4, which is strain 37D6 with a non-kanamycin resistant degP deletion mutation; and an E. coli strain having mutant periplasmic protease disclosed in U.S. Patent No. 4,946,783 issued 7 August 1990. Alternatively, in vitro methods of cloning, e.g., PCR or other nucleic acid polymerase reactions, are suitable.

In addition to prokaryotes, eukaryotic microbes such as filamentous fungi or yeast are suitable cloning or expression hosts for vectors encoding the PRO polypeptide. Saccharomyces cerevisiae is a commonly used lower eukaryotic host microorganism. Others include Schizosaccharomyces pombe (Beach and Nurse, Nature, 290: 140 [1981]; EP 139,383 published 2 May 1985); Kluyveromyces hosts (U.S. Patent No. 4,943,529; Fleer et al., Bio/Technology, 9: 968-975 (1991)) such as, e.g., K. lactis (MW98-8C, CBS683, CBS4574; Louvencourt et al., J. Bacteriol., 737 [1983]), K. fragilis (ATCC 12,424), K. bulgaricus (ATCC 16,045), K. wickeramii (ATCC 24,178), K. waltii (ATCC 56,500), K. drosophilarum (ATCC 36,906; Van den Berg et al., Bio/Technology, 8: 135 (1990)), K. thermotolerans, and K. marxianus; yarrowia (EP 402,226); Pichia pastoris (EP 183,070; Sreekrishna et al., J. Basic Microbiol., 28: 265-278 [1988]); Candida; Trichoderma reesia (EP 244,234); Neurospora crassa (Case et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 76: 5259-5263 [1979]); Schwanniomyces such as Schwanniomyces occidentalis (EP 394,538 published 31 October 1990); and filamentous fungi such as, e.g., Neurospora, Penicillium, Tolypocladium (WO 91/00357 published 10 January 1991), and Aspergillus hosts such as A. nidulans (Ballance et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun., 112: 284-289 [1983]; Tilburn et al., Gene, 26: 205-221 [1983]; Yelton et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 81: 1470-1474 [1984]) and A. niger (Kelly and Hynes, EMBO J., 4: 475-479 [1985]). Methylotropic yeasts are suitable herein and include, but are not limited to, yeast capable of growth on methanol selected from the genera consisting of Hansenula, Candida, Kloeckera, Pichia, Saccharomyces,

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

PCT/US01/19692

Torulopsis, and Rhodotorula. A list of specific species that are exemplary of this class of yeasts may be found in C. Anthony, The Biochemistry of Methylotrophs, 269 (1982).

Suitable host cells for the expression of nucleic acid encoding glycosylated PRO polypeptides are derived from multicellular organisms. Examples of invertebrate cells include insect cells such as Drosophila S2 and Spodoptera Sf9, as well as plant cells. Examples of useful mammalian host cell lines include Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) and COS cells. More specific examples include monkey kidney CV1 line transformed by SV40 (COS-7, ATCC CRL 1651); human embryonic kidney line (293 or 293 cells subcloned for growth in suspension culture, Graham et al., J. Gen. Virol., 36: 59 (1977)); Chinese hamster ovary cells/-DHFR (CHO, Urlaub and Chasin, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 77:4216 (1980)); mouse sertoli cells (TM4, Mather, Biol. Reprod., 23:243-251 (1980)); human lung cells (W138, ATCC CCL 75); human liver cells (Hep G2, HB 8065); and mouse mammary tumor (MMT 060562, ATCC CCL51). The selection of the appropriate host cell is deemed to be within the skill in the art.

### 5.2.3.3. Selection and Use of a Replicable Vector

The nucleic acid (e.g., cDNA) or genomic DNA) encoding the PRO polypeptide may be inserted into a replicable vector for cloning (amplification of the DNA) or for expression. Various vectors are publicly available. The vector may, for example, be in the form of a plasmid, cosmid, viral particle, or phage. The appropriate nucleic acid sequence may be inserted into the vector by a variety of procedures. In general, DNA is inserted into an appropriate restriction endonuclease site(s) using techniques known in the art. Vector components generally include, but are not limited to, one or more of a signal sequence if the sequence is to be secreted, an origin of replication, one or more marker genes, an enhancer element, a promoter, and a transcription termination sequence. Construction of suitable vectors containing one or more of these components employs standard ligation techniques that are known to the skilled artisan.

The PRO polypeptide may be produced recombinantly not only directly, but also as a fusion polypeptide with a heterologous polypeptide, which may be a signal sequence or other polypeptide having a specific cleavage site at the N-terminus of the mature protein or polypeptide. In general, the signal sequence may be a component of the vector, or it may be a part of the DNA encoding the PRO polypeptide that is inserted into the vector. The signal sequence may be a prokaryotic signal sequence selected, for example, from the group of the alkaline phosphatase, penicillinase, lpp, or heat-stable enterotoxin Π leaders. For yeast secretion the signal sequence may be, e.g., the yeast invertase leader, alpha factor leader (including Saccharomyces and Kluyveromyces α-factor leaders, the latter described in U.S. Patent No. 5,010,182), or acid phosphatase leader, the C. albicans glucoamylase leader (EP 362,179 published 4 April 1990), or the signal described in WO 90/13646 published 15 November 1990. In mammalian cell expression, mammalian signal sequences may be used to direct secretion of the protein, such as signal sequences from secreted polypeptides of the same or related species, as well as viral secretory leaders.

Both expression and cloning vectors contain a nucleic acid sequence that enables the vector to replicate in one or more selected host cells. Such sequences are well known for a variety of bacteria, yeast, and viruses. The origin of replication from the plasmid pBR322 is suitable for most Gram-negative bacteria, the  $2\mu$  plasmid origin

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

is suitable for yeast, and various viral origins (SV40, polyoma, adenovirus, VSV, or BPV) are useful for cloning vectors in mammalian cells.

Expression and cloning vectors will typically contain a selection gene, also termed a selectable marker. Typical selection genes encode proteins that (a) confer resistance to antibiotics or other toxins, e.g., ampicillin, neomycin, methotrexate, or tetracycline, (b) complement auxotrophic deficiencies, or (c) supply critical nutrients not available from complex media, e.g., the gene encoding D-alanine racemase for Bacilli.

An example of suitable selectable markers for mammalian cells are those that enable the identification of cells competent to take up the nucleic acid encoding the PRO polypeptide such as DHFR or thymidine kinase. An appropriate host cell when wild-type DHFR is employed is the CHO cell line deficient in DHFR activity, prepared and propagated as described by Urlaub et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 77: 4216 (1980). A suitable selection gene for use in yeast is the trp1 gene present in the yeast plasmid YRp7. Stinchcomb et al., Nature, 282: 39 (1979); Kingsman et al., Gene, 7: 141 (1979); Tschemper et al., Gene, 10: 157 (1980). The trp1 gene provides a selection marker for a mutant strain of yeast lacking the ability to grow in tryptophan, for example, ATCC No. 44076 or PEP4-1. Jones, Genetics, 85: 12 (1977).

Expression and cloning vectors usually contain a promoter operably linked to the nucleic acid sequence encoding the PRO polypeptide to direct mRNA synthesis. Promoters recognized by a variety of potential host cells are well known. Promoters suitable for use with prokaryotic hosts include the β-lactamase and lactose promoter systems (Chang et al., Nature, 275: 615 (1978); Goeddel et al., Nature, 281: 544 (1979)), alkaline phosphatase, a tryptophan (trp) promoter system (Goeddel, Nucleic Acids Res., 8: 4057 (1980); EP 36,776), and hybrid promoters such as the tac promoter (deBoer et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 80: 21-25 (1983)). Promoters for use in bacterial systems also will contain a Shine-Dalgarno (S.D.) sequence operably linked to the DNA encoding the PRO polypeptide.

Examples of suitable promoting sequences for use with yeast hosts include the promoters for 3-phosphoglycerate kinase (Hitzeman et al., <u>J. Biol. Chem., 255</u>: 2073 (1980)) or other glycolytic enzymes (Hess et al., <u>J. Adv. Enzyme Reg., 7</u>: 149 (1968); Holland, <u>Biochemistry</u>, <u>17</u>: 4900 (1978)), such as enolase, glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, hexokinase, pyruvate decarboxylase, phosphofuctokinase, glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, 3-phosphoglycerate mutase, pyruvate kinase, triosephosphate isomerase, phosphoglucose isomerase, and glucokinase.

Other yeast promoters that are inducible promoters having the additional advantage of transcription controlled by growth conditions are the promoter regions for alcohol dehydrogenase 2, isocytochrome C, acid phosphatase, degradative enzymes associated with nitrogen metabolism, metallothionein, glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, and enzymes responsible for maltose and galactose utilization. Suitable vectors and promoters for use in yeast expression are further described in EP 73,657.

PRO nucleic acid transcription from vectors in mammalian host cells is controlled, for example, by promoters obtained from the genomes of viruses such as polyoma virus, fowlpox virus (UK 2,211,504 published 5 July 1989), adenovirus (such as Adenovirus 2), bovine papilloma virus, avian sarcoma virus, cytomegalovirus, a retrovirus, hepatitis-B virus, and Simian Virus 40 (SV40); by heterologous mammalian promoters, e.g., the actin

promoter or an immunoglobulin promoter; and by heat-shock promoters, provided such promoters are compatible with the host cell systems.

Transcription of a DNA encoding the PRO polypeptide by higher eukaryotes may be increased by inserting an enhancer sequence into the vector. Enhancers are cis-acting elements of DNA, usually about from 10 to 300 bp, that act on a promoter to increase its transcription. Many enhancer sequences are now known from mammalian genes (globin, elastase, albumin,  $\alpha$ -fetoprotein, and insulin). Typically, however, one will use an enhancer from a eukaryotic cell virus. Examples include the SV40 enhancer on the late side of the replication origin (bp 100-270), the cytomegalovirus early promoter enhancer, the polyoma enhancer on the late side of the replication origin, and adenovirus enhancers. The enhancer may be spliced into the vector at a position 5' or 3' to the sequence coding for PRO polypeptides, but is preferably located at a site 5' from the promoter.

Expression vectors used in eukaryotic host cells (yeast, fungi, insect, plant, animal, human, or nucleated cells from other multicellular organisms) will also contain sequences necessary for the termination of transcription and for stabilizing the mRNA. Such sequences are commonly available from the 5' and, occasionally 3', untranslated regions of eukaryotic or viral DNAs or cDNAs. These regions contain nucleotide segments transcribed as polyadenylated fragments in the untranslated portion of the mRNA encoding the PRO polypeptide.

Still other methods, vectors, and host cells suitable for adaptation to the synthesis of the PRO polypeptide in recombinant vertebrate cell culture are described in Gething *et al.*, <u>Nature</u>, <u>293</u>: 620-625 (1981); Mantei *et al.*, <u>Nature</u>, <u>281</u>: 40-46 (1979); EP 117,060; and EP 117,058.

### 5.2.3.4. Detecting Gene Amplification/Expression

20

5

10

15

Gene amplification and/or expression may be measured in a sample directly, for example, by conventional Southern blotting, Northern blotting to quantitate the transcription of mRNA (Thomas, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 77:5201-5205 (1980)), dot blotting (DNA analysis), or *in situ* hybridization, using an appropriately labeled probe, based on the sequences provided herein. Alternatively, antibodies may be employed that can recognize specific duplexes, including DNA duplexes, RNA duplexes, and DNA-RNA hybrid duplexes or DNA-protein duplexes. The antibodies in turn may be labeled and the assay may be carried out where the duplex is bound to a surface, so that upon the formation of duplex on the surface, the presence of antibody bound to the duplex can be detected.

25

30

Gene expression, alternatively, may be measured by immunological methods, such as immunohistochemical staining of cells or tissue sections and assay of cell culture or body fluids, to quantitate directly the expression of gene product. Antibodies useful for immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids may be either monoclonal or polyclonal, and may be prepared in any mammal. Conveniently, the antibodies may be prepared against a native-sequence PRO polypeptide or against a synthetic peptide based on the DNA sequences provided herein or against exogenous sequence fused to DNA encoding the PRO polypeptide and encoding a specific antibody epitope.

# 5.2.3.5. Purification of PRO Polypeptides

35

Forms of PRO polypeptides may be recovered from culture medium or from host cell lysates. If

membrane-bound, it can be released from the membrane using a suitable detergent solution (e.g., TRITON-X<sup>TM</sup> 100) or by enzymatic cleavage. Cells employed in expression of nucleic acid encoding the PRO polypeptide can be disrupted by various physical or chemical means, such as freeze-thaw cycling, sonication, mechanical disruption, or cell-lysing agents. It may be desired to purify the PRO polypeptide from recombinant cell proteins or polypeptides. The following procedures are exemplary of suitable purification procedures: by fractionation on an ion-exchange column; ethanol precipitation; reverse phase HPLC; chromatography on silica or on a cation-exchange resin such as DEAE; chromatofocusing; SDS-PAGE; ammonium sulfate precipitation; gel filtration using, for example, Sephadex G-75; protein A Sepharose columns to remove contaminants such as IgG; and metal chelating columns to bind epitope-tagged forms of the PRO polypeptide. Various methods of protein purification may be employed and such methods are known in the art and described, for example, in Deutscher, Methods in Enzymology, 182 (1990); Scopes, Protein Purification: Principles and Practice (Springer-Verlag: New York, 1982). The purification step(s) selected will depend, for example, on the nature of the production process used and the particular PRO polypeptide produced.

#### 5.2.4. <u>Uses of PRO Polypeptides</u>

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

5.2.4.1. Assays for Cardiovascular, Endothelial, and Angiogenic Activity

Various assays can be used to test the polypeptide herein for cardiovascular, endothelial, and angiogenic activity. Such assays include those provided in the Examples below.

Assays for testing for endothelin antagonist activity, as disclosed in U.S. Pat. No. 5,773,414, include a rat heart ventricle binding assay where the polypeptide is tested for its ability to inhibit iodinized endothelin-1 binding in a receptor assay, an endothelin receptor binding assay testing for intact cell binding of radiolabeled endothelin-1 using rabbit renal artery vascular smooth muscle cells, an inositol phosphate accumulation assay where functional activity is determined in Rat-1 cells by measuring intra-cellular levels of second messengers, an arachidonic acid release assay that measures the ability of added compounds to reduce endothelin-stimulated arachidonic acid release in cultured vascular smooth muscles, *in vitro* (isolated vessel) studies using endothelium from male New Zealand rabbits, and *in vivo* studies using male Sprague-Dawley rats.

Assays for tissue generation activity include, without limitation, those described in WO 95/16035 (bone, cartilage, tendon); WO 95/05846 (nerve, neuronal), and WO 91/07491 (skin, endothelium).

Assays for wound-healing activity include, for example, those described in Winter, <u>Epidermal Wound Healing</u>, Maibach, HI and Rovee, DT, eds. (Year Book Medical Publishers, Inc., Chicago), pp. 71-112, as modified by the article of Eaglstein and Mertz, <u>J. Invest. Dermatol.</u>, <u>71</u>: 382-384 (1978).

An assay to screen for a test molecule relating to a PRO polypeptide that binds an endothelin  $B_1$  (ETB<sub>1</sub>) receptor polypeptide and modulates signal transduction activity involves providing a host cell transformed with a DNA encoding endothelin  $B_1$  receptor polypeptide, exposing the cells to the test candidate, and measuring endothelin  $B_1$  receptor signal transduction activity, as described, e.g., in U.S. Pat. No. 5,773,223.

There are several cardiac hypertrophy assays. *In vitro* assays include induction of spreading of adult rat cardiac myocytes. In this assay, ventricular myocytes are isolated from a single (male Sprague-Dawley) rat,

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

PCT/US01/19692

essentially following a modification of the procedure described in detail by Piper et al., "Adult ventricular rat heart muscle cells" in Cell Culture Techniques in Heart and Vessel Research, H.M. Piper, ed. (Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 1990), pp. 36-60. This procedure permits the isolation of adult ventricular myocytes and the long-term culture of these cells in the rod-shaped phenotype. Phenylephrine and Prostaglandin  $F_{2a}$  (PGF<sub>2a</sub>) have been shown to induce a spreading response in these adult cells. The inhibition of myocyte spreading induced by PGF<sub>2a</sub> or PGF<sub>2a</sub> analogs (e.g., fluprostenol) and phenylephrine by various potential inhibitors of cardiac hypertrophy is then tested.

One example of an *in vivo* assay is a test for inhibiting cardiac hypertrophy induced by fluprostenol *in vivo*. This pharmacological model tests the ability of the PRO polypeptide to inhibit cardiac hypertrophy induced in rats (e.g., male Wistar or Sprague-Dawley) by subcutaneous injection of fluprostenol (an agonist analog of PGF<sub>2a</sub>). It is known that rats with pathologic cardiac hypertrophy induced by myocardial infarction have chronically elevated levels of extractable PGF<sub>2a</sub> in their myocardium. Lai et al., Am. J. Physiol. (Heart Circ. Physiol.), 271: H2197-H2208 (1996). Accordingly, factors that can inhibit the effects of fluprostenol on myocardial growth *in vivo* are potentially useful for treating cardiac hypertrophy. The effects of the PRO polypeptide on cardiac hypertrophy are determined by measuring the weight of heart, ventricles, and left ventricle (normalized by body weight) relative to fluprostenol-treated rats not receiving the PRO polypeptide.

Another example of an *in vivo* assay is the pressure-overload cardiac hypertrophy assay. For *in vivo* testing it is common to induce pressure-overload cardiac hypertrophy by constriction of the abdominal aorta of test animals. In a typical protocol, rats (*e.g.*, male Wistar or Sprague-Dawley) are treated under anesthesia, and the abdominal aorta of each rat is narrowed down just below the diaphragm. Beznak M., Can. J. Biochem. Physiol., 33: 985-94 (1955). The aorta is exposed through a surgical incision, and a blunted needle is placed next to the vessel. The aorta is constricted with a ligature of silk thread around the needle, which is immediately removed and which reduces the lumen of the aorta to the diameter of the needle. This approach is described, for example, in Rossi *et al.*, Am. Heart J., 124: 700-709 (1992) and O'Rourke and Reibel, P.S.E.M.B., 200: 95-100 (1992).

In yet another *in vivo* assay, the effect on cardiac hypertrophy following experimentally induced myocardial infarction (MI) is measured. Acute MI is induced in rats by left coronary artery ligation and confirmed by electrocardiographic examination. A sham-operated group of animals is also prepared as control animals. Earlier data have shown that cardiac hypertrophy is present in the group of animals with MI, as evidenced by an 18% increase in heart weight-to-body weight ratio. Lai *et al.*, *supra*. Treatment of these animals with candidate blockers of cardiac hypertrophy, *e.g.*, the PRO polypeptide, provides valuable information about the therapeutic potential of the candidates tested. One further such assay test for induction of cardiac hypertrophy is disclosed in U.S. Pat. No. 5,773,415, using Sprague-Dawley rats.

For cancer, a variety of well-known animal models can be used to further understand the role of the genes identified herein in the development and pathogenesis of tumors, and to test the efficacy of candidate therapeutic agents, including antibodies and other antagonists of native PRO polypeptides, such as small-molecule antagonists. The *in vivo* nature of such models makes them particularly predictive of responses in human patients. Animal models of tumors and cancers (e.g., breast cancer, colon cancer, prostate cancer, lung cancer, etc.) include both non-recombinant and recombinant (transgenic) animals. Non-recombinant animal models include, for example,

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

rodent, e.g., murine models. Such models can be generated by introducing tumor cells into syngeneic mice using standard techniques, e.g., subcutaneous injection, tail vein injection, spleen implantation, intraperitoneal implantation, implantation under the renal capsule, or orthopin implantation, e.g., colon cancer cells implanted in colonic tissue. See, e.g., PCT publication No. WO 97/33551, published September 18, 1997. Probably the most often used animal species in oncological studies are immunodeficient mice and, in particular, nude mice. The observation that the nude mouse with thymic hypo/aplasia could successfully act as a host for human tumor xenografts has lead to its widespread use for this purpose. The autosomal recessive nu gene has been introduced into a very large number of distinct congenic strains of nude mouse, including, for example, ASW, A/He, AKR, BALB/c, B10.LP, C17, C3H, C57BL, C57, CBA, DBA, DDD, I/st, NC, NFR, NFS, NFS/N, NZB, NZC, NZW, P, RIII, and SJL. In addition, a wide variety of other animals with inherited immunological defects other than the nude mouse have been bred and used as recipients of tumor xenografts. For further details see, e.g., The Nude Mouse in Oncology Research, E. Boven and B. Winograd, eds. (CRC Press, Inc., 1991).

The cells introduced into such animals can be derived from known tumor/cancer cell lines, such as any of the above-listed tumor cell lines, and, for example, the B104-1-1 cell line (stable NIH-3T3 cell line transfected with the *neu* protooncogene); *ras*-transfected NIH-3T3 cells; Caco-2 (ATCC HTB-37); or a moderately well-differentiated grade II human colon adenocarcinoma cell line, HT-29 (ATCC HTB-38); or from tumors and cancers. Samples of tumor or cancer cells can be obtained from patients undergoing surgery, using standard conditions involving freezing and storing in liquid nitrogen. Karmali *et al.*, Br. J. Cancer, 48: 689-696 (1983).

Tumor cells can be introduced into animals such as nude mice by a variety of procedures. The subcutaneous (s.c.) space in mice is very suitable for tumor implantation. Tumors can be transplanted s.c. as solid blocks, as needle biopsies by use of a trochar, or as cell suspensions. For solid-block or trochar implantation, tumor tissue fragments of suitable size are introduced into the s.c. space. Cell suspensions are freshly prepared from primary tumors or stable tumor cell lines, and injected subcutaneously. Tumor cells can also be injected as subdermal implants. In this location, the inoculum is deposited between the lower part of the dermal connective tissue and the s.c. tissue.

Animal models of breast cancer can be generated, for example, by implanting rat neuroblastoma cells (from which the *neu* oncogene was initially isolated), or *neu*-transformed NIH-3T3 cells into nude mice, essentially as described by Drebin *et al.* <u>Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA, 83</u>: 9129-9133 (1986).

Similarly, animal models of colon cancer can be generated by passaging colon cancer cells in animals, e.g., nude mice, leading to the appearance of tumors in these animals. An orthotopic transplant model of human colon cancer in nude mice has been described, for example, by Wang et al., Cancer Research, 54: 4726-4728 (1994) and Too et al., Cancer Research, 55: 681-684 (1995). This model is based on the so-called "METAMOUSETM" sold by AntiCancer, Inc., (San Diego, California).

Tumors that arise in animals can be removed and cultured in vitro. Cells from the in vitro cultures can then be passaged to animals. Such tumors can serve as targets for further testing or drug screening. Alternatively, the tumors resulting from the passage can be isolated and RNA from pre-passage cells and cells isolated after one or more rounds of passage analyzed for differential expression of genes of interest. Such passaging techniques can

be performed with any known tumor or cancer cell lines.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

For example, Meth A, CMS4, CMS5, CMS21, and WEHI-164 are chemically induced fibrosarcomas of BALB/c female mice (DeLeo et al., J. Exp. Med., 146: 720 (1977)), which provide a highly controllable model system for studying the anti-tumor activities of various agents. Palladino et al., J. Immunol., 138: 4023-4032 (1987). Briefly, tumor cells are propagated in vitro in cell culture. Prior to injection into the animals, the cell lines are washed and suspended in buffer, at a cell density of about  $10x10^6$  to  $10x10^7$  cells/ml. The animals are then infected subcutaneously with 10 to 100  $\mu$ l of the cell suspension, allowing one to three weeks for a tumor to appear.

In addition, the Lewis lung (3LL) carcinoma of mice, which is one of the most thoroughly studied experimental tumors, can be used as an investigational tumor model. Efficacy in this tumor model has been correlated with beneficial effects in the treatment of human patients diagnosed with small-cell carcinoma of the lung (SCCL). This tumor can be introduced in normal mice upon injection of tumor fragments from an affected mouse or of cells maintained in culture. Zupi et al., Br. J. Cancer, 41: suppl. 4, 30 (1980). Evidence indicates that tumors can be started from injection of even a single cell and that a very high proportion of infected tumor cells survive. For further information about this tumor model see, Zacharski, Haemostasis, 16: 300-320 (1986).

One way of evaluating the efficacy of a test compound in an animal model with an implanted tumor is to measure the size of the tumor before and after treatment. Traditionally, the size of implanted tumors has been measured with a slide caliper in two or three dimensions. The measure limited to two dimensions does not accurately reflect the size of the tumor; therefore, it is usually converted into the corresponding volume by using a mathematical formula. However, the measurement of tumor size is very inaccurate. The therapeutic effects of a drug candidate can be better described as treatment-induced growth delay and specific growth delay. Another important variable in the description of tumor growth is the tumor volume doubling time. Computer programs for the calculation and description of tumor growth are also available, such as the program reported by Rygaard and Spang-Thomsen, Proc. 6th Int. Workshop on Immune-Deficient Animals, Wu and Sheng eds. (Basel, 1989), p. 301. It is noted, however, that necrosis and inflammatory responses following treatment may actually result in an increase in tumor size, at least initially. Therefore, these changes need to be carefully monitored, by a combination of a morphometric method and flow cytometric analysis.

Further, recombinant (transgenic) animal models can be engineered by introducing the coding portion of the PRO gene identified herein into the genome of animals of interest, using standard techniques for producing transgenic animals. Animals that can serve as a target for transgenic manipulation include, without limitation, mice, rats, rabbits, guinea pigs, sheep, goats, pigs, and non-human primates, e.g., baboons, chimpanzees and monkeys. Techniques known in the art to introduce a transgene into such animals include pronucleic microinjection (U.S. Patent No. 4,873,191); retrovirus-mediated gene transfer into germ lines (e.g., Van der Putten et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 82: 6148-615 (1985)); gene targeting in embryonic stem cells (Thompson et al., Cell, 56: 313-321 (1989)); electroporation of embryos (Lo, Mol. Cell. Biol., 3: 1803-1814 (1983)); and sperm-mediated gene transfer. Lavitrano et al., Cell, 57: 717-73 (1989). For a review, see for example, U.S. Patent No. 4,736,866.

For the purpose of the present invention, transgenic animals include those that carry the transgene only in part of their cells ("mosaic animals"). The transgene can be integrated either as a single transgene, or in

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

concatamers, e.g., head-to-head or head-to-tail tandems. Selective introduction of a transgene into a particular cell type is also possible by following, for example, the technique of Lasko et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 89: 6232-636 (1992). The expression of the transgene in transgenic animals can be monitored by standard techniques. For example, Southern blot analysis or PCR amplification can be used to verify the integration of the transgene. The level of mRNA expression can then be analyzed using techniques such as in situ hybridization, Northern blot analysis, PCR, or immunocytochemistry. The animals are further examined for signs of tumor or cancer development.

Alternatively, "knock-out" animals can be constructed that have a defective or altered gene encoding a PRO polypeptide identified herein, as a result of homologous recombination between the endogenous gene encoding the PRO polypeptide and altered genomic DNA encoding the same polypeptide introduced into an embryonic cell of the animal. For example, cDNA encoding a particular PRO polypeptide can be used to clone genomic DNA encoding that polypeptide in accordance with established techniques. A portion of the genomic DNA encoding a particular PRO polypeptide can be deleted or replaced with another gene, such as a gene encoding a selectable marker that can be used to monitor integration. Typically, several kilobases of unaltered flanking DNA (both at the 5' and 3' ends) are included in the vector. See, e.g., Thomas and Capecchi, Cell, 51: 503 (1987) for a description of homologous recombination vectors. The vector is introduced into an embryonic stem cell line (e.g., by electroporation) and cells in which the introduced DNA has homologously recombined with the endogenous DNA are selected. See, e.g., Li et al., Cell, 69: 915 (1992). The selected cells are then injected into a blastocyst of an animal (e.g., a mouse or rat) to form aggregation chimeras. See, e.g., Bradley, in Teratocarcinomas and Embryonic Stem Cells: A Practical Approach, E. J. Robertson, ed. (IRL: Oxford, 1987), pp. 113-152. A chimeric embryo can then be implanted into a suitable pseudopregnant female foster animal and the embryo brought to term to create a "knock-out" animal. Progeny harboring the homologously recombined DNA in their germ cells can be identified by standard techniques and used to breed animals in which all cells of the animal contain the homologously recombined DNA. Knockout animals can be characterized, for instance, by their ability to defend against certain pathological conditions and by their development of pathological conditions due to absence of the PRO polypeptide.

The efficacy of antibodies specifically binding the PRO polypeptides identified herein, and other drug candidates, can be tested also in the treatment of spontaneous animal tumors. A suitable target for such studies is the feline oral squamous cell carcinoma (SCC). Feline oral SCC is a highly invasive, malignant tumor that is the most common oral malignancy of cats, accounting for over 60% of the oral tumors reported in this species. It rarely metastasizes to distant sites, although this low incidence of metastasis may merely be a reflection of the short survival times for cats with this tumor. These tumors are usually not amenable to surgery, primarily because of the anatomy of the feline oral cavity. At present, there is no effective treatment for this tumor. Prior to entry into the study, each cat undergoes complete clinical examination and biopsy, and is scanned by computed tomography (CT). Cats diagnosed with sublingual oral squamous cell tumors are excluded from the study. The tongue can become paralyzed as a result of such tumor, and even if the treatment kills the tumor, the animals may not be able to feed themselves. Each cat is treated repeatedly, over a longer period of time. Photographs of the tumors will be taken daily during the treatment period, and at each subsequent recheck. After treatment, each cat undergoes another CT

PCT/US01/19692

scan. CT scans and thoracic radiograms are evaluated every 8 weeks thereafter. The data are evaluated for differences in survival, response, and toxicity as compared to control groups. Positive response may require evidence of tumor regression, preferably with improvement of quality of life and/or increased life span.

In addition, other spontaneous animal tumors, such as fibrosarcoma, adenocarcinoma, lymphoma, chondroma, or leiomyosarcoma of dogs, cats, and baboons can also be tested. Of these, mammary adenocarcinoma in dogs and cats is a preferred model as its appearance and behavior are very similar to those in humans. However, the use of this model is limited by the rare occurrence of this type of tumor in animals.

Other in vitro and in vivo cardiovascular, endothelial, and angiogenic tests known in the art are also suitable herein.

10

15

20

25

30

35

5

### 5.2.4.2. <u>Tissue Distribution</u>

The results of the cardiovascular, endothelial, and angiogenic assays herein can be verified by further studies, such as by determining mRNA expression in various human tissues.

As noted before, gene amplification and/or gene expression in various tissues may be measured by conventional Southern blotting, Northern blotting to quantitate the transcription of mRNA (Thomas, <u>Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 77</u>:5201-5205 (1980)), dot blotting (DNA analysis), or *in situ* hybridization, using an appropriately labeled probe, based on the sequences provided herein. Alternatively, antibodies may be employed that can recognize specific duplexes, including DNA duplexes, RNA duplexes, and DNA-RNA hybrid duplexes or DNA-protein duplexes.

Gene expression in various tissues, alternatively, may be measured by immunological methods, such as immunohistochemical staining of tissue sections and assay of cell culture or body fluids, to quantitate directly the expression of gene product. Antibodies useful for immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids may be either monoclonal or polyclonal, and may be prepared in any mammal. Conveniently, the antibodies may be prepared against a native-sequence PRO polypeptide or against a synthetic peptide based on the DNA sequences provided herein or against exogenous sequence fused to PRO DNA and encoding a specific antibody epitope. General techniques for generating antibodies, and special protocols for *in situ* hybridization are provided hereinbelow.

### 5.2.4.3. Antibody Binding Studies

The results of the cardiovascular, endothelial, and angiogenic study can be further verified by antibody binding studies, in which the ability of anti-PRO antibodies to inhibit the effect of the PRO polypeptides on endothelial cells or other cells used in the cardiovascular, endothelial, and angiogenic assays is tested. Exemplary antibodies include polyclonal, monoclonal, humanized, bispecific, and heteroconjugate antibodies, the preparation of which will be described hereinbelow.

Antibody binding studies may be carried out in any known assay method, such as competitive binding assays, direct and indirect sandwich assays, and immunoprecipitation assays. Zola, <u>Monoclonal Antibodies: A Manual of Techniques</u> (CRC Press, Inc., 1987), pp.147-158.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Competitive binding assays rely on the ability of a labeled standard to compete with the test sample analyte for binding with a limited amount of antibody. The amount of target protein in the test sample is inversely proportional to the amount of standard that becomes bound to the antibodies. To facilitate determining the amount of standard that becomes bound, the antibodies preferably are insolubilized before or after the competition, so that the standard and analyte that are bound to the antibodies may conveniently be separated from the standard and analyte that remain unbound.

Sandwich assays involve the use of two antibodies, each capable of binding to a different immunogenic portion, or epitope, of the protein to be detected. In a sandwich assay, the test sample analyte is bound by a first antibody that is immobilized on a solid support, and thereafter a second antibody binds to the analyte, thus forming an insoluble three-part complex. See, e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 4,376,110. The second antibody may itself be labeled with a detectable moiety (direct sandwich assays) or may be measured using an anti-immunoglobulin antibody that is labeled with a detectable moiety (indirect sandwich assay). For example, one type of sandwich assay is an ELISA assay, in which case the detectable moiety is an enzyme.

For immunohistochemistry, the tissue sample may be fresh or frozen or may be embedded in paraffin and fixed with a preservative such as formalin, for example.

## 5.2.4.4. Cell-Based Tumor Assays

Cell-based assays and animal models for cardiovascular, endothelial, and angiogenic disorders, such as tumors, can be used to verify the findings of a cardiovascular, endothelial, and angiogenic assay herein, and further to understand the relationship between the genes identified herein and the development and pathogenesis of undesirable cardiovascular, endothelial, and angiogenic cell growth. The role of gene products identified herein in the development and pathology of undesirable cardiovascular, endothelial, and angiogenic cell growth, e.g., tumor cells, can be tested by using cells or cells lines that have been identified as being stimulated or inhibited by the PRO polypeptide herein. Such cells include, for example, those set forth in the Examples below.

In a different approach, cells of a cell type known to be involved in a particular cardiovascular, endothelial, and angiogenic disorder are transfected with the cDNAs herein, and the ability of these cDNAs to induce excessive growth or inhibit growth is analyzed. If the cardiovascular, endothelial, and angiogenic disorder is cancer, suitable tumor cells include, for example, stable tumor cell lines such as the B104-1-1 cell line (stable NIH-3T3 cell line transfected with the *neu* protooncogene) and *ras*-transfected NIH-3T3 cells, which can be transfected with the desired gene and monitored for tumorigenic growth. Such transfected cell lines can then be used to test the ability of poly- or monoclonal antibodies or antibody compositions to inhibit tumorigenic cell growth by exerting cytostatic or cytotoxic activity on the growth of the transformed cells, or by mediating antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC). Cells transfected with the coding sequences of the genes identified herein can further be used to identify drug candidates for the treatment of cardiovascular, endothelial, and angiogenic disorders such as cancer.

In addition, primary cultures derived from tumors in transgenic animals (as described above) can be used in the cell-based assays herein, although stable cell lines are preferred. Techniques to derive continuous cell lines from transgenic animals are well known in the art. See, e.g., Small et al., Mol. Cell. Biol., 5: 642-648 (1985).

### 5.2.4.5. Gene Therapy

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Described below are methods and compositions whereby disease symptoms may be ameliorated. Certain diseases are brought about, at least in part, by an excessive level of gene product, or by the presence of a gene product exhibiting an abnormal or excessive activity. As such, the reduction in the level and/or activity of such gene products would bring about the amelioration of such disease symptoms.

Alternatively, certain other diseases are brought about, at least in part, by the absence or reduction of the level of gene expression, or a reduction in the level of a gene product's activity. As such, an increase in the level of gene expression and/or the activity of such gene products would bring about the amelioration of such disease symptoms.

In some cases, the up-regulation of a gene in a disease state reflects a protective role for that gene product in responding to the disease condition. Enhancement of such a target gene's expression, or the activity of the target gene product, will reinforce the protective effect it exerts. Some disease states may result from an abnormally low level of activity of such a protective gene. In these cases also, an increase in the level of gene expression and/or the activity of such gene products would bring about the amelioration of such disease symptoms.

The PRO polypeptides described herein and polypeptidyl agonists and antagonists may be employed in accordance with the present invention by expression of such polypeptides *in vivo*, which is often referred to as gene therapy.

There are two major approaches to getting the nucleic acid (optionally contained in a vector) into the patient's cells: in vivo and ex vivo. For in vivo delivery the nucleic acid is injected directly into the patient, usually at the sites where the PRO polypeptide is required, i.e., the site of synthesis of the PRO polypeptide, if known, and the site (e.g., wound) where biological activity of the PRO polypeptide is needed. For ex vivo treatment, the patient's cells are removed, the nucleic acid is introduced into these isolated cells, and the modified cells are administered to the patient either directly or, for example, encapsulated within porous membranes that are implanted into the patient (see, e.g., U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,892,538 and 5,283,187). There are a variety of techniques available for introducing nucleic acids into viable cells. The techniques vary depending upon whether the nucleic acid is transferred into cultured cells in vitro, or transferred in vivo in the cells of the intended host. Techniques suitable for the transfer of nucleic acid into mammalian cells in vitro include the use of liposomes, electroporation, microinjection, transduction, cell fusion, DEAE-dextran, the calcium phosphate precipitation method, etc. Transduction involves the association of a replication-defective, recombinant viral (preferably retroviral) particle with a cellular receptor, followed by introduction of the nucleic acids contained by the particle into the cell. A commonly used vector for ex vivo delivery of the gene is a retrovirus.

The currently preferred in vivo nucleic acid transfer techniques include transfection with viral or non-viral vectors (such as adenovirus, lentivirus, Herpes simplex I virus, or adeno-associated virus (AAV)) and lipid-based systems (useful lipids for lipid-mediated transfer of the gene are, for example, DOTMA, DOPE, and DC-Chol; see, e.g., Tonkinson et al., Cancer Investigation, 14(1): 54-65 (1996)). The most preferred vectors for use in gene therapy are viruses, most preferably adenoviruses, AAV, lentiviruses, or retroviruses. A viral vector such as a retroviral vector includes at least one transcriptional promoter/enhancer or locus-defining element(s), or other

elements that control gene expression by other means such as alternate splicing, nuclear RNA export, or post-translational modification of messenger. In addition, a viral vector such as a retroviral vector includes a nucleic acid molecule that, when transcribed in the presence of a gene encoding the PRO polypeptide, is operably linked thereto and acts as a translation initiation sequence. Such vector constructs also include a packaging signal, long terminal repeats (LTRs) or portions thereof, and positive and negative strand primer binding sites appropriate to the virus used (if these are not already present in the viral vector). In addition, such vector typically includes a signal sequence for secretion of the PRO polypeptide from a host cell in which it is placed. Preferably the signal sequence for this purpose is a mammalian signal sequence, most preferably the native signal sequence for the PRO polypeptide. Optionally, the vector construct may also include a signal that directs polyadenylation, as well as one or more restriction sites and a translation termination sequence. By way of example, such vectors will typically include a 5' LTR, a tRNA binding site, a packaging signal, an origin of second-strand DNA synthesis, and a 3' LTR or a portion thereof. Other vectors can be used that are non-viral, such as cationic lipids, polylysine, and dendrimers.

In some situations, it is desirable to provide the nucleic acid source with an agent that targets the target cells, such as an antibody specific for a cell-surface membrane protein or the target cell, a ligand for a receptor on the target cell, etc. Where liposomes are employed, proteins that bind to a cell-surface membrane protein associated with endocytosis may be used for targeting and/or to facilitate uptake, e.g., capsid proteins or fragments thereof tropic for a particular cell type, antibodies for proteins that undergo internalization in cycling, and proteins that target intracellular localization and enhance intracellular half-life. The technique of receptor-mediated endocytosis is described, for example, by Wu et al., J. Biol. Chem., 262: 4429-4432 (1987); and Wagner et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 87: 3410-3414 (1990). For a review of the currently known gene marking and gene therapy protocols, see, Anderson et al., Science, 256: 808-813 (1992). See also WO 93/25673 and the references cited therein.

Suitable gene therapy and methods for making retroviral particles and structural proteins can be found in, e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 5,681,746.

25

5

10

15

20

### 5.2.4.6. Use of Gene as a Diagnostic

This invention is also related to the use of the gene encoding the PRO polypeptide as a diagnostic. Detection of a mutated form of the PRO polypeptide will allow a diagnosis of a cardiovascular, endothelial, and angiogenic disease or a susceptibility to a cardiovascular, endothelial, and angiogenic disease, such as a tumor, since mutations in the PRO polypeptide may cause tumors.

30

35

Individuals carrying mutations in the genes encoding a human PRO polypeptide may be detected at the DNA level by a variety of techniques. Nucleic acids for diagnosis may be obtained from a patient's cells, such as from blood, urine, saliva, tissue biopsy, and autopsy material. The genomic DNA may be used directly for detection or may be amplified enzymatically by using PCR (Saiki et al., Nature, 324: 163-166 (1986)) prior to analysis. RNA or cDNA may also be used for the same purpose. As an example, PCR primers complementary to the nucleic acid encoding the PRO polypeptide can be used to identify and analyze the PRO polypeptide mutations. For example, deletions and insertions can be detected by a change in size of the amplified product in comparison to the normal

genotype. Point mutations can be identified by hybridizing amplified DNA to radiolabeled RNA encoding the PRO polypeptide, or alternatively, radiolabeled antisense DNA sequences encoding the PRO polypeptide. Perfectly matched sequences can be distinguished from mismatched duplexes by RNase A digestion or by differences in melting temperatures.

5

Genetic testing based on DNA sequence differences may be achieved by detection of alteration in electrophoretic mobility of DNA fragments in gels with or without denaturing agents. Small sequence deletions and insertions can be visualized by high resolution gel electrophoresis. DNA fragments of different sequences may be distinguished on denaturing formamidine gradient gels in which the mobilities of different DNA fragments are retarded in the gel at different positions according to their specific melting or partial melting temperatures. See, e.g., Myers et al., Science, 230: 1242 (1985).

10

Sequence changes at specific locations may also be revealed by nuclease protection assays, such as RNase and S1 protection or the chemical cleavage method, for example, Cotton *et al.*, <u>Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA</u>, <u>85</u>: 4397-4401 (1985).

15

Thus, the detection of a specific DNA sequence may be achieved by methods such as hybridization, RNase protection, chemical cleavage, direct DNA sequencing, or the use of restriction enzymes, e.g., restriction fragment length polymorphisms (RFLP), and Southern blotting of genomic DNA.

### 5.2.4.7. Use to Detect PRO Polypeptide Levels

In addition to more conventional gel-electrophoresis and DNA sequencing, mutations can also be detected by *in situ* analysis.

20

Expression of nucleic acid encoding the PRO polypeptide may be linked to vascular disease or neovascularization associated with tumor formation. If the PRO polypeptide has a signal sequence and the mRNA is highly expressed in endothelial cells and to a lesser extent in smooth muscle cells, this indicates that the PRO polypeptide is present in serum. Accordingly, an anti-PRO polypeptide antibody could be used to diagnose vascular disease or neovascularization associated with tumor formation, since an altered level of this PRO polypeptide may be indicative of such disorders.

25

A competition assay may be employed wherein antibodies specific to the PRO polypeptide are attached to a solid support and the labeled PRO polypeptide and a sample derived from the host are passed over the solid support and the amount of label detected attached to the solid support can be correlated to a quantity of the PRO polypeptide in the sample.

30

#### 5.2.4.8. Chromosome Mapping

The sequences of the present invention are also valuable for chromosome identification. The sequence is specifically targeted to and can hybridize with a particular location on an individual human chromosome. Moreover, there is a current need for identifying particular sites on the chromosome. Few chromosome marking reagents based on actual sequence data (repeat polymorphisms) are presently available for marking chromosomal location. The mapping of DNAs to chromosomes according to the present invention is an important first step in

correlating those sequences with genes associated with disease.

5

10

15

20

25

. 30

35

Briefly, sequences can be mapped to chromosomes by preparing PCR primers (preferably 15-25 bp) from the cDNA. Computer analysis for the 3'- untranslated region is used to rapidly select primers that do not span more than one exon in the genomic DNA, thus complicating the amplification process. These primers are then used for PCR screening of somatic cell hybrids containing individual human chromosomes. Only those hybrids containing the human gene corresponding to the primer will yield an amplified fragment.

PCR mapping of somatic cell hybrids is a rapid procedure for assigning a particular DNA to a particular chromosome. Using the present invention with the same oligonucleotide primers, sublocalization can be achieved with panels of fragments from specific chromosomes or pools of large genomic clones in an analogous manner. Other mapping strategies that can similarly be used to map to its chromosome include *in situ* hybridization, prescreening with labeled flow-sorted chromosomes, and preselection by hybridization to construct chromosome-specific cDNA libraries.

Fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) of a cDNA clone to a metaphase chromosomal spread can be used to provide a precise chromosomal location in one step. This technique can be used with cDNA as short as 500 or 600 bases; however, clones larger than 2,000 bp have a higher likelihood of binding to a unique chromosomal location with sufficient signal intensity for simple detection. FISH requires use of the clones from which the gene encoding the PRO polypeptide was derived, and the longer the better. For example, 2,000 bp is good, 4,000 bp is better, and more than 4,000 is probably not necessary to get good results a reasonable percentage of the time. For a review of this technique, see, Verma et al., Human Chromosomes: a Manual of Basic Techniques (Pergamon Press, New York, 1988).

Once a sequence has been mapped to a precise chromosomal location, the physical position of the sequence on the chromosome can be correlated with genetic map data. Such data are found, for example, in V. McKusick, Mendelian Inheritance in Man (available online through Johns Hopkins University Welch Medical Library). The relationship between genes and diseases that have been mapped to the same chromosomal region is then identified through linkage analysis (coinheritance of physically adjacent genes).

Next, it is necessary to determine the differences in the cDNA or genomic sequence between affected and unaffected individuals. If a mutation is observed in some or all of the affected individuals but not in any normal individuals, then the mutation is likely to be the causative agent of the disease.

With current resolution of physical mapping and genetic mapping techniques, a cDNA precisely localized to a chromosomal region associated with the disease could be one of between 50 and 500 potential causative genes. (This assumes 1 megabase mapping resolution and one gene per 20 kb).

### 5.2.4.9. Screening Assays for Drug Candidates

This invention encompasses methods of screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). Screening assays for antagonist drug candidates are designed to identify compounds that bind or complex with the PRO polypeptide encoded by the genes identified herein, or otherwise interfere with the interaction of the encoded polypeptides with other

cellular proteins. Such screening assays will include assays amenable to high-throughput screening of chemical libraries, making them particularly suitable for identifying small molecule drug candidates.

The assays can be performed in a variety of formats, including protein-protein binding assays, biochemical screening assays, immunoassays, and cell-based assays, which are well characterized in the art.

All assays for antagonists are common in that they call for contacting the drug candidate with a PRO polypeptide encoded by a nucleic acid identified herein under conditions and for a time sufficient to allow these two components to interact.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

In binding assays, the interaction is binding and the complex formed can be isolated or detected in the reaction mixture. In a particular embodiment, the PRO polypeptide encoded by the gene identified herein or the drug candidate is immobilized on a solid phase, e.g., on a microtiter plate, by covalent or non-covalent attachments. Non-covalent attachment generally is accomplished by coating the solid surface with a solution of the PRO polypeptide and drying. Alternatively, an immobilized antibody, e.g., a monoclonal antibody, specific for the PRO polypeptide to be immobilized can be used to anchor it to a solid surface. The assay is performed by adding the non-immobilized component, which may be labeled by a detectable label, to the immobilized component, e.g., the coated surface containing the anchored component. When the reaction is complete, the non-reacted components are removed, e.g., by washing, and complexes anchored on the solid surface are detected. When the originally non-immobilized component carries a detectable label, the detection of label immobilized on the surface indicates that complexing occurred. Where the originally non-immobilized component does not carry a label, complexing can be detected, for example, by using a labeled antibody specifically binding the immobilized complex.

If the candidate compound interacts with but does not bind to a particular PRO polypeptide encoded by a gene identified herein, its interaction with that polypeptide can be assayed by methods well known for detecting protein-protein interactions. Such assays include traditional approaches, such as, e.g., cross-linking, coimmunoprecipitation, and co-purification through gradients or chromatographic columns. In addition, proteinprotein interactions can be monitored by using a yeast-based genetic system described by Fields and co-workers (Fields and Song, Nature (London), 340: 245-246 (1989); Chien et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 88: 9578-9582 (1991)) as disclosed by Chevray and Nathans, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 89: 5789-5793 (1991). Many transcriptional activators, such as yeast GAL4, consist of two physically discrete modular domains, one acting as the DNA-binding domain, the other one functioning as the transcription-activation domain. The yeast expression system described in the foregoing publications (generally referred to as the "two-hybrid system") takes advantage of this property, and employs two hybrid proteins, one in which the target protein is fused to the DNA-binding domain of GALA, and another, in which candidate activating proteins are fused to the activation domain. The expression of a GAL1-lacZ reporter gene under control of a GALA-activated promoter depends on reconstitution of GAL4 activity via protein-protein interaction. Colonies containing interacting polypeptides are detected with a chromogenic substrate for β-galactosidase. A complete kit (MATCHMAKERTM) for identifying protein-protein interactions between two specific proteins using the two-hybrid technique is commercially available from Clontech. This system can also be extended to map protein domains involved in specific protein interactions as well as to pinpoint amino acid residues that are crucial for these interactions.

Compounds that interfere with the interaction of a gene encoding a PRO polypeptide identified herein and other intra- or extracellular components can be tested as follows: usually a reaction mixture is prepared containing the product of the gene and the intra- or extracellular component under conditions and for a time allowing for the interaction and binding of the two products. To test the ability of a candidate compound to inhibit binding, the reaction is run in the absence and in the presence of the test compound. In addition, a placebo may be added to a third reaction mixture, to serve as positive control. The binding (complex formation) between the test compound and the intra- or extracellular component present in the mixture is monitored as described hereinabove. The formation of a complex in the control reaction(s) but not in the reaction mixture containing the test compound indicates that the test compound interferes with the interaction of the test compound and its reaction partner.

10

15

5

If the PRO polypeptide has the ability to stimulate the proliferation of endothelial cells in the presence of the co-mitogen ConA, then one example of a screening method takes advantage of this ability. Specifically, in the proliferation assay, human umbilical vein endothelial cells are obtained and cultured in 96-well flat-bottomed culture plates (Costar, Cambridge, MA) and supplemented with a reaction mixture appropriate for facilitating proliferation of the cells, the mixture containing Con-A (Calbiochem, La Jolla, CA). Con-A and the compound to be screened are added and after incubation at 37°C, cultures are pulsed with <sup>3</sup>-H-thymidine and harvested onto glass fiber filters (phD; Cambridge Technology, Watertown, MA). Mean <sup>3</sup>-H-thymidine incorporation (cpm) of triplicate cultures is determined using a liquid scintillation counter (Beckman Instruments, Irvine, CA). Significant <sup>3</sup>-(H)-thymidine incorporation indicates stimulation of endothelial cell proliferation.

To assay for antagonists, the assay described above is performed; however, in this assay the PRO

20

25

30

polypeptide is added along with the compound to be screened and the ability of the compound to inhibit <sup>3-</sup>(H)thymidine incorporation in the presence of the PRO polypeptide indicates that the compound is an antagonist to the PRO polypeptide. Alternatively, antagonists may be detected by combining the PRO polypeptide and a potential antagonist with membrane-bound PRO polypeptide receptors or recombinant receptors under appropriate conditions for a competitive inhibition assay. The PRO polypeptide can be labeled, such as by radioactivity, such that the number of PRO polypeptide molecules bound to the receptor can be used to determine the effectiveness of the potential antagonist. The gene encoding the receptor can be identified by numerous methods known to those of skill in the art, for example, ligand panning and FACS sorting. Coligan et al., Current Protocols in Immun., 1(2): Chapter 5 (1991). Preferably, expression cloning is employed wherein polyadenylated RNA is prepared from a cell responsive to the PRO polypeptide and a cDNA library created from this RNA is divided into pools and used to transfect COS cells or other cells that are not responsive to the PRO polypeptide. Transfected cells that are grown on glass slides are exposed to the labeled PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide can be labeled by a variety of means including iodination or inclusion of a recognition site for a site-specific protein kinase. Following fixation and incubation, the slides are subjected to autoradiographic analysis. Positive pools are identified and sub-pools are prepared and re-transfected using an interactive sub-pooling and re-screening process, eventually yielding a single clone that encodes the putative receptor.

35

As an alternative approach for receptor identification, the labeled PRO polypeptide can be photoaffinity-linked with cell membrane or extract preparations that express the receptor molecule. Cross-linked material is

resolved by PAGE and exposed to X-ray film. The labeled complex containing the receptor can be excised, resolved into peptide fragments, and subjected to protein micro-sequencing. The amino acid sequence obtained from micro-sequencing would be used to design a set of degenerate oligonucleotide probes to screen a cDNA library to identify the gene encoding the putative receptor.

5

In another assay for antagonists, mammalian cells or a membrane preparation expressing the receptor would be incubated with the labeled PRO polypeptide in the presence of the candidate compound. The ability of the compound to enhance or block this interaction could then be measured.

10

The compositions useful in the treatment of cardiovascular, endothelial, and angiogenic disorders include, without limitation, antibodies, small organic and inorganic molecules, peptides, phosphopeptides, antisense and ribozyme molecules, triple-helix molecules, etc., that inhibit the expression and/or activity of the target gene product.

15

More specific examples of potential antagonists include an oligonucleotide that binds to the fusions of immunoglobulin with a PRO polypeptide, and, in particular, antibodies including, without limitation, poly- and monoclonal antibodies and antibody fragments, single-chain antibodies, anti-idiotypic antibodies, and chimeric or humanized versions of such antibodies or fragments, as well as human antibodies and antibody fragments. Alternatively, a potential antagonist may be a closely related protein, for example, a mutated form of the PRO polypeptide that recognizes the receptor but imparts no effect, thereby competitively inhibiting the action of the PRO polypeptide.

20

25

30

Another potential PRO polypeptide antagonist is an antisense RNA or DNA construct prepared using antisense technology, where, e.g., an antisense RNA or DNA molecule acts to block directly the translation of mRNA by hybridizing to targeted mRNA and preventing protein translation. Antisense technology can be used to control gene expression through triple-helix formation or antisense DNA or RNA, both of which methods are based on binding of a polynucleotide to DNA or RNA. For example, the 5' coding portion of the polynucleotide sequence, which encodes the mature PRO polypeptides herein, is used to design an antisense RNA oligonucleotide of from about 10 to 40 base pairs in length. A DNA oligonucleotide is designed to be complementary to a region of the gene involved in transcription (triple helix - see, Lee et al., Nucl. Acids Res., 6:3073 (1979); Cooney et al., Science, 241: 456 (1988); Dervan et al., Science, 251:1360 (1991)), thereby preventing transcription and the production of the PRO polypeptide. A sequence "complementary" to a portion of an RNA, as referred to herein, means a sequence having sufficient complementarity to be able to hybridize with the RNA, forming a stable duplex; in the case of double-stranded antisense nucleic acids, a single strand of the duplex DNA may thus be tested, or triplex helix formation may be assayed. The ability to hybridize will depend on both the degree of complementarity and the length of the antisense nucleic acid. Generally, the longer the hybridizing nucleic acid, the more base mismatches with an RNA it may contain and still form a stable duplex (or triplex, as the case may be). One skilled in the art can ascertain a tolerable degree of mismatch by use of standard procedures to determine the melting point of the hybridized complex. The antisense RNA oligonucleotide hybridizes to the mRNA in vivo and blocks translation of the mRNA molecule into the PRO polypeptide (antisense - Okano, Neurochem., 56:560 (1991); Oligodeoxynucleotides as Antisense Inhibitors of Gene Expression (CRC Press: Boca Raton, FL, 1988).

35 ··

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The antisense oligonucleotides can be DNA or RNA or chimeric mixtures or derivatives or modified versions thereof, single-stranded or double-stranded. The oligonucleotide can be modified at the base moiety, sugar moiety, or phosphate backbone, for example, to improve stability of the molecule, hybridization, etc. The oligonucleotide may include other appended groups such as peptides (e.g., for targeting host cell receptors in vivo), or agents facilitating transport across the cell membrane (see, e.g., Letsinger, et al., 1989, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 86:6553-6556; Lemaitre, et al., 1987, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 84:648-652; PCT Publication No. WO88/09810, published December 15, 1988) or the blood-brain barrier (see, e.g., PCT Publication No. WO89/10134, published April 25, 1988), hybridization-triggered cleavage agents (see, e.g., Krol et al., 1988, BioTechniques 6:958-976) or intercalating agents (see, e.g., Zon, 1988, Pharm. Res. 5:539-549). To this end, the oligonucleotide may be conjugated to another molecule, e.g., a peptide, hybridization triggered cross-linking agent, transport agent, hybridization-triggered cleavage agent, etc.

The antisense oligonucleotide may comprise at least one modified base moiety which is selected from the group including but not limited to 5-fluorouracil, 5-bromouracil, 5-chlorouracil, 5-iodouracil, hypoxanthine, xanthine, 4-acetylcytosine, 5-(carboxyhydroxylmethyl) uracil, 5-carboxymethylaminomethyl-2-thiouridine, 5-carboxymethylaminomethyluracil, dihydrouracil, beta-D-galactosylqueosine, inosine, N6-isopentenyladenine, 1-methylguanine, 1-methylguanine, 2-methylguanine, 2-methylguanine, 3-methylcytosine, 5-methylcytosine, N6-adenine, 7-methylguanine, 5-methylaminomethyluracil, 5-methoxyaminomethyl-2-thiouracil, beta-D-mannosylqueosine, 5'-methoxycarboxymethyluracil, 5-methoxyuracil, 2-methylthio-N6-isopentenyladenine, uracil-5-oxyacetic acid (v), wybutoxosine, pseudouracil, queosine, 2-thiocytosine, 5-methyl-2-thiouracil, 2-thiouracil, 4-thiouracil, 5-methyluracil, uracil-5-oxyacetic acid methylester, uracil-5-oxyacetic acid (v), 5-methyl-2-thiouracil, 3-(3-amino-3-N-2-carboxypropyl) uracil, (acp3)w, and 2,6-diaminopurine.

The antisense oligonucleotide may also comprise at least one modified sugar moiety selected from the group including but not limited to arabinose, 2-fluoroarabinose, xylulose, and hexose.

In yet another embodiment, the antisense oligonucleotide comprises at least one modified phosphate backbone selected from the group consisting of a phosphorothioate, a phosphorodithioate, a phosphoramidate, a phosphoramidate, a phosphoramidate, a methylphosphonate, an alkyl phosphotriester, and a formacetal or analog thereof.

In yet another embodiment, the antisense oligonucleotide is an α-anomeric oligonucleotide. An α-anomeric oligonucleotide forms specific double-stranded hybrids with complementary RNA in which, contrary to the usual β-units, the strands run parallel to each other (Gautier, et al., 1987, Nucl. Acids Res. 15:6625-6641). The oligonucleotide is a 2'-0-methylribonucleotide (Inoue, et al., 1987, Nucl. Acids Res. 15:6131-6148), or a chimeric RNA-DNA analogue (Inoue, et al., 1987, FEBS Lett. 215:327-330).

Oligonucleotides of the invention may be synthesized by standard methods known in the art, e.g., by use of an automated DNA synthesizer (such as are commercially available from Biosearch, Applied Biosystems, etc.). As examples, phosphorothicate oligonucleotides may be synthesized by the method of Stein, et al. (1988, Nucl. Acids Res. 16:3209), methylphosphonate oligonucleotides can be prepared by use of controlled pore glass polymer supports (Sarin, et al., 1988, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 85:7448-7451), etc.

The oligonucleotides described above can also be delivered to cells such that the antisense RNA or DNA may be expressed *in vivo* to inhibit production of the PRO polypeptide. When antisense DNA is used, oligodeoxyribonucleotides derived from the translation-initiation site, *e.g.*, between about -10 and +10 positions of the target gene nucleotide sequence, are preferred.

5

Antisense RNA or DNA molecules are generally at least about 5 bases in length, about 10 bases in length, about 15 bases in length, about 20 bases in length, about 25 bases in length, about 30 bases in length, about 35 bases in length, about 40 bases in length, about 45 bases in length, about 50 bases in length, about 55 bases in length, about 60 bases in length, about 65 bases in length, about 70 bases in length, about 75 bases in length, about 80 bases in length, about 85 bases in length, about 90 bases in length, about 95 bases in length, about 100 bases in length, or more.

10

Potential antagonists further include small molecules that bind to the active site, the receptor binding site, or growth factor or other relevant binding site of the PRO polypeptide, thereby blocking the normal biological activity of the PRO polypeptide. Examples of small molecules include, but are not limited to, small peptides or peptide-like molecules, preferably soluble peptides, and synthetic non-peptidyl organic or inorganic compounds.

15

Additional potential antagonists are ribozymes, which are enzymatic RNA molecules capable of catalyzing the specific cleavage of RNA. Ribozymes act by sequence-specific hybridization to the complementary target RNA, followed by endonucleolytic cleavage. Specific ribozyme cleavage sites within a potential RNA target can be identified by known techniques. For further details *see*, *e.g.*, Rossi, <u>Current Biology</u>, <u>4</u>: 469-471 (1994), and PCT publication No. WO 97/33551 (published September 18, 1997).

20

While ribozymes that cleave mRNA at site specific recognition sequences can be used to destroy target gene mRNAs, the use of hammerhead ribozymes is preferred. Hammerhead ribozymes cleave mRNAs at locations dictated by flanking regions which form complementary base pairs with the target mRNA. The sole requirement is that the target mRNA have the following sequence of two bases: 5'-UG-3'. The construction and production of hammerhead ribozymes is well known in the art and is described more fully in Myers, 1995, *Molecular Biology and Biotechnology: A Comprehensive Desk Reference*, VCH Publishers, New York, (see especially Figure 4, page 833) and in Haseloff and Gerlach, 1988, *Nature*, 334:585-591, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

25

Preferably the ribozyme is engineered so that the cleavage recognition site is located near the 5' end of the target gene mRNA, i.e., to increase efficiency and minimize the intracellular accumulation of non-functional mRNA transcripts.

30

The ribozymes of the present invention also include RNA endoribonucleases (hereinafter "Cech-type ribozymes") such as the one which occurs naturally in *Tetrahymena thermophila* (known as the IVS, or L-19 IVS RNA) and which has been extensively described by Thomas Cech and collaborators (Zaug, et al., 1984, Science, 224:574-578; Zaug and Cech, 1986, Science, 231:470-475; Zaug, et al., 1986, Nature, 324:429-433; published International patent application No. WO 88/04300 by University Patents Inc.; Been and Cech, 1986, Cell, 47:207-216). The Cech-type ribozymes have an eight base pair active site that hybridizes to a target RNA sequence

PCT/US01/19692

whereafter cleavage of the target RNA takes place. The invention encompasses those Cech-type ribozymes that target eight base-pair active site sequences that are present in the target gene.

As in the antisense approach, the ribozymes can be composed of modified oligonucleotides (e.g., for improved stability, targeting, etc.) and should be delivered to cells that express the target gene in vivo. A preferred method of delivery involves using a DNA construct "encoding" the ribozyme under the control of a strong constitutive pol III or pol II promoter, so that transfected cells will produce sufficient quantities of the ribozyme to destroy endogenous target gene messages and inhibit translation. Because ribozymes, unlike antisense molecules, are catalytic, a lower intracellular concentration is required for efficiency.

Nucleic acid molecules in triple-helix formation used to inhibit transcription should be single-stranded and composed of deoxynucleotides. The base composition of these oligonucleotides is designed such that it promotes triple-helix formation via Hoogsteen base-pairing rules, which generally require sizeable stretches of purines or pyrimidines on one strand of a duplex. For further details *see*, *e.g.*, PCT publication No. WO 97/33551, *supra*.

These small molecules can be identified by any one or more of the screening assays discussed hereinabove and/or by any other screening techniques well known for those skilled in the art.

15

5

10

### 5.2.4.10. Types of Cardiovascular, Endothelial, and Angiogenic Disorders to be Treated

The PRO polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists thereto, that have activity in the cardiovascular, angiogenic, and endothelial assays described herein, and/or whose gene product has been found to be localized to the cardiovascular system, are likely to have therapeutic uses in a variety of cardiovascular, endothelial, and angiogenic disorders, including systemic disorders that affect vessels, such as diabetes mellitus. Their therapeutic utility could include diseases of the arteries, capillaries, veins, and/or lymphatics. Examples of treatments hereunder include treating muscle wasting disease, treating osteoporosis, aiding in implant fixation to stimulate the growth of cells around the implant and therefore facilitate its attachment to its intended site, increasing IGF stability in tissues or in serum, if applicable, and increasing binding to the IGF receptor (since IGF has been shown in vitro to enhance human marrow erythroid and granulocytic progenitor cell growth).

25

20

The PRO polypeptides or agonists or antagonists thereto may also be employed to stimulate crythropoiesis or granulopoiesis, to stimulate wound healing or tissue regeneration and associated therapies concerned with regrowth of tissue, such as connective tissue, skin, bone, cartilage, muscle, lung, or kidney, to promote angiogenesis, to stimulate or inhibit migration of endothelial cells, and to proliferate the growth of vascular smooth muscle and endothelial cell production. The increase in angiogenesis mediated by the PRO polypeptide or agonist would be beneficial to ischemic tissues and to collateral coronary development in the heart subsequent to coronary stenosis. Antagonists are used to inhibit the action of such polypeptides, for example, to limit the production of excess connective tissue during wound healing or pulmonary fibrosis if the PRO polypeptide promotes such production. This would include treatment of acute myocardial infarction and heart failure.

35

30

Moreover, the present invention provides the treatment of cardiac hypertrophy, regardless of the underlying cause, by administering a therapeutically effective dose of the PRO polypeptide, or agonist or antagonist thereto. If the objective is the treatment of human patients, the PRO polypeptide preferably is recombinant human PRO

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

PCT/US01/19692

polypeptide (rhPRO polypeptide). The treatment for cardiac hypertrophy can be performed at any of its various stages, which may result from a variety of diverse pathologic conditions, including myocardial infarction, hypertension, hypertrophic cardiomyopathy, and valvular regurgitation. The treatment extends to all stages of the progression of cardiac hypertrophy, with or without structural damage of the heart muscle, regardless of the underlying cardiac disorder.

The decision of whether to use the molecule itself or an agonist thereof for any particular indication, as opposed to an antagonist to the molecule, would depend mainly on whether the molecule herein promotes cardiovascularization, genesis of endothelial cells, or angiogenesis or inhibits these conditions. For example, if the molecule promotes angiogenesis, an antagonist thereof would be useful for treatment of disorders where it is desired to limit or prevent angiogenesis. Examples of such disorders include vascular tumors such as haemangioma, tumor angiogenesis, neovascularization in the retina, choroid, or cornea, associated with diabetic retinopathy or premature infant retinopathy or macular degeneration and proliferative vitreoretinopathy, rheumatoid arthritis, Crohn's disease, atherosclerosis, ovarian hyperstimulation, psoriasis, endometriosis associated with neovascularization, restenosis subsequent to balloon angioplasty, scar tissue overproduction, for example, that seen in a keloid that forms after surgery, fibrosis after myocardial infarction, or fibrotic lesions associated with pulmonary fibrosis.

If, however, the molecule inhibits angiogenesis, it would be expected to be used directly for treatment of the above conditions.

On the other hand, if the molecule stimulates angiogenesis it would be used itself (or an agonist thereof) for indications where angiogenesis is desired such as peripheral vascular disease, hypertension, inflammatory vasculitides, Reynaud's disease and Reynaud's phenomenon, aneurysms, arterial restenosis, thrombophlebitis, lymphangitis, lymphedema, wound healing and tissue repair, ischemia reperfusion injury, angina, myocardial infarctions such as acute myocardial infarctions, chronic heart conditions, heart failure such as congestive heart failure, and osteoporosis.

If, however, the molecule inhibits angiogenesis, an antagonist thereof would be used for treatment of those conditions where angiogenesis is desired.

Specific types of diseases are described below, where the PRO polypeptide herein or agonists or antagonists thereof may serve as useful for vascular-related drug targeting or as therapeutic targets for the treatment or prevention of the disorders. Atherosclerosis is a disease characterized by accumulation of plaques of intimal thickening in arteries, due to accumulation of lipids, proliferation of smooth muscle cells, and formation of fibrous tissue within the arterial wall. The disease can affect large, medium, and small arteries in any organ. Changes in endothelial and vascular smooth muscle cell function are known to play an important role in modulating the accumulation and regression of these plaques.

Hypertension is characterized by raised vascular pressure in the systemic arterial, pulmonary arterial, or portal venous systems. Elevated pressure may result from or result in impaired endothelial function and/or vascular disease.

Inflammatory vasculitides include giant cell arteritis, Takayasu's arteritis, polyarteritis nodosa (including the microangiopathic form), Kawasaki's disease, microscopic polyangiitis, Wegener's granulomatosis, and a variety

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

of infectious-related vascular disorders (including Henoch-Schonlein prupura). Altered endothelial cell function has been shown to be important in these diseases.

Reynaud's disease and Reynaud's phenomenon are characterized by intermittent abnormal impairment of the circulation through the extremities on exposure to cold. Altered endothelial cell function has been shown to be important in this disease.

Aneurysms are saccular or fusiform dilatations of the arterial or venous tree that are associated with altered endothelial cell and/or vascular smooth muscle cells.

Arterial restenosis (restenosis of the arterial wall) may occur following angioplasty as a result of alteration in the function and proliferation of endothelial and vascular smooth muscle cells.

Thrombophlebitis and lymphangitis are inflammatory disorders of veins and lymphatics, respectively, that may result from, and/or in, altered endothelial cell function. Similarly, lymphedema is a condition involving impaired lymphatic vessels resulting from endothelial cell function.

The family of benign and malignant vascular tumors are characterized by abnormal proliferation and growth of cellular elements of the vascular system. For example, lymphangiomas are benign tumors of the lymphatic system that are congenital, often cystic, malformations of the lymphatics that usually occur in newborns. Cystic tumors tend to grow into the adjacent tissue. Cystic tumors usually occur in the cervical and axillary region. They can also occur in the soft tissue of the extremities. The main symptoms are dilated, sometimes reticular, structured lymphatics and lymphocysts surrounded by connective tissue. Lymphangiomas are assumed to be caused by improperly connected embryonic lymphatics or their deficiency. The result is impaired local lymph drainage. Griener et al., Lymphology, 4: 140-144 (1971).

Another use for the PRO polypeptides herein or agonists or antagonists thereto is in the prevention of tumor angiogenesis, which involves vascularization of a tumor to enable it to growth and/or metastasize. This process is dependent on the growth of new blood vessels. Examples of neoplasms and related conditions that involve tumor angiogenesis include breast carcinomas, lung carcinomas, gastric carcinomas, esophageal carcinomas, colorectal carcinomas, liver carcinomas, ovarian carcinomas, thecomas, arrhenoblastomas, cervical carcinomas, endometrial carcinoma, endometrial hyperplasia, endometriosis, fibrosarcomas, choriocarcinoma, head and neck cancer, nasopharyngeal carcinoma, laryngeal carcinomas, hepatoblastoma, Kaposi's sarcoma, melanoma, skin carcinomas, hemangioma, cavernous hemangioma, hemangioblastoma, pancreas carcinomas, retinoblastoma, astrocytoma, glioblastoma, Schwannoma, oligodendroglioma, medulloblastoma, neuroblastomas, rhabdomyosarcoma, osteogenic sarcoma, leiomyosarcomas, urinary tract carcinomas, thyroid carcinomas, Wilm's tumor, renal cell carcinoma, prostate carcinoma, abnormal vascular proliferation associated with phakomatoses, edema (such as that associated with brain tumors), and Meigs' syndrome.

Age-related macular degeneration (AMD) is a leading cause of severe visual loss in the elderly population. The exudative form of AMD is characterized by choroidal neovascularization and retinal pigment epithelial cell detachment. Because choroidal neovascularization is associated with a dramatic worsening in prognosis, the PRO polypeptide or agonist or antagonist thereto is expected to be useful in reducing the severity of AMD.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

PCT/US01/19692

Healing of trauma such as wound healing and tissue repair is also a targeted use for the PRO polypeptides herein or their agonists or antagonists. Formation and regression of new blood vessels is essential for tissue healing and repair. This category includes bone, cartilage, tendon, ligament, and/or nerve tissue growth or regeneration, as well as wound healing and tissue repair and replacement, and in the treatment of burns, incisions, and ulcers. A PRO polypeptide or agonist or antagonist thereof that induces cartilage and/or bone growth in circumstances where bone is not normally formed has application in the healing of bone fractures and cartilage damage or defects in humans and other animals. Such a preparation employing a PRO polypeptide or agonist or antagonist thereof may have prophylactic use in closed as well as open fracture reduction and also in the improved fixation of artificial joints. *De novo* bone formation induced by an osteogenic agent contributes to the repair of congenital, traumainduced, or oncologic, resection-induced craniofacial defects, and also is useful in cosmetic plastic surgery.

PRO polypeptides or agonists or antagonists thereto may also be useful to promote better or faster closure of non-healing wounds, including without limitation pressure ulcers, ulcers associated with vascular insufficiency, surgical and traumatic wounds, and the like.

It is expected that a PRO polypeptide or agonist or antagonist thereto may also exhibit activity for generation or regeneration of other tissues, such as organs (including, for example, pancreas, liver, intestine, kidney, skin, or endothelium), muscle (smooth, skeletal, or cardiac), and vascular (including vascular endothelium) tissue, or for promoting the growth of cells comprising such tissues. Part of the desired effects may be by inhibition or modulation of fibrotic scarring to allow normal tissue to regenerate.

A PRO polypeptide herein or agonist or antagonist thereto may also be useful for gut protection or regeneration and treatment of lung or liver fibrosis, reperfusion injury in various tissues, and conditions resulting from systemic cytokine damage. Also, the PRO polypeptide or agonist or antagonist thereto may be useful for promoting or inhibiting differentiation of tissues described above from precursor tissues or cells, or for inhibiting the growth of tissues described above.

A PRO polypeptide or agonist or antagonist thereto may also be used in the treatment of periodontal diseases and in other tooth-repair processes. Such agents may provide an environment to attract bone-forming cells, stimulate growth of bone-forming cells, or induce differentiation of progenitors of bone-forming cells. A PRO polypeptide herein or an agonist or an antagonist thereto may also be useful in the treatment of osteoporosis or osteoarthritis, such as through stimulation of bone and/or cartilage repair or by blocking inflammation or processes of tissue destruction (collagenase activity, osteoclast activity, etc.) mediated by inflammatory processes, since blood vessels play an important role in the regulation of bone turnover and growth.

Another category of tissue regeneration activity that may be attributable to the PRO polypeptide herein or agonist or antagonist thereto is tendon/ligament formation. A protein that induces tendon/ligament-like tissue or other tissue formation in circumstances where such tissue is not normally formed has application in the healing of tendon or ligament tears, deformities, and other tendon or ligament defects in humans and other animals. Such a preparation may have prophylactic use in preventing damage to tendon or ligament tissue, as well as use in the improved fixation of tendon or ligament to bone or other tissues, and in repairing defects to tendon or ligament tissue. De novo tendon/ligament-like tissue formation induced by a composition of the PRO polypeptide herein or

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

agonist or antagonist thereto contributes to the repair of congenital, trauma-induced, or other tendon or ligament defects of other origin, and is also useful in cosmetic plastic surgery for attachment or repair of tendons or ligaments. The compositions herein may provide an environment to attract tendon- or ligament-forming cells, stimulate growth of tendon- or ligament-forming cells, induce differentiation of progenitors of tendon- or ligament-forming cells, or induce growth of tendon/ligament cells or progenitors ex vivo for return in vivo to effect tissue repair. The compositions herein may also be useful in the treatment of tendinitis, carpal tunnel syndrome, and other tendon or ligament defects. The compositions may also include an appropriate matrix and/or sequestering agent as a carrier as is well known in the art.

The PRO polypeptide or its agonist or antagonist may also be useful for proliferation of neural cells and for regeneration of nerve and brain tissue, *i.e.*, for the treatment of central and peripheral nervous system disease and neuropathies, as well as mechanical and traumatic disorders, that involve degeneration, death, or trauma to neural cells or nerve tissue. More specifically, a PRO polypeptide or its agonist or antagonist may be used in the treatment of diseases of the peripheral nervous system, such as peripheral nerve injuries, peripheral neuropathy and localized neuropathies, and central nervous system diseases, such as Alzheimer's, Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and Shy-Drager syndrome. Further conditions that may be treated in accordance with the present invention include mechanical and traumatic disorders, such as spinal cord disorders, head trauma, and cerebrovascular diseases such as stroke. Peripheral neuropathies resulting from chemotherapy or other medical therapies may also be treatable using a PRO polypeptide herein or agonist or antagonist thereto.

Ischemia-reperfusion injury is another indication. Endothelial cell dysfunction may be important in both the initiation of, and in regulation of the sequelae of events that occur following ischemia-reperfusion injury.

Rheumatoid arthritis is a further indication. Blood vessel growth and targeting of inflammatory cells through the vasculature is an important component in the pathogenesis of rheumatoid and sero-negative forms of arthritis.

A PRO polypeptide or its agonist or antagonist may also be administered prophylactically to patients with cardiac hypertrophy, to prevent the progression of the condition, and avoid sudden death, including death of asymptomatic patients. Such preventative therapy is particularly warranted in the case of patients diagnosed with massive left ventricular cardiac hypertrophy (a maximal wall thickness of 35 mm or more in adults, or a comparable value in children), or in instances when the hemodynamic burden on the heart is particularly strong.

A PRO polypeptide or its agonist or antagonist may also be useful in the management of atrial fibrillation, which develops in a substantial portion of patients diagnosed with hypertrophic cardiomyopathy.

Further indications include angina, myocardial infarctions such as acute myocardial infarctions, and heart failure such as congestive heart failure. Additional non-neoplastic conditions include psoriasis, diabetic and other proliferative retinopathies including retinopathy of prematurity, retrolental fibroplasia, neovascular glaucoma, thyroid hyperplasias (including Grave's disease), corneal and other tissue transplantation, chronic inflammation, lung inflammation, nephrotic syndrome, preeclampsia, ascites, pericardial effusion (such as that associated with pericarditis), and pleural effusion.

PCT/US01/19692

In view of the above, the PRO polypeptides or agonists or antagonists thereof described herein, which are shown to alter or impact endothelial cell function, proliferation, and/or form, are likely to play an important role in the etiology and pathogenesis of many or all of the disorders noted above, and as such can serve as the appendict targets to augment or inhibit these processes or for vascular-related drug targeting in these disorders.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

#### 5.2.4.11. Administration Protocols, Schedules, Doses, and Formulations

The molecules herein and agonists and antagonists thereto are pharmaceutically useful as a prophylactic and therapeutic agent for various disorders and diseases as set forth above.

Therapeutic compositions of the PRO polypeptides or agonists or antagonists are prepared for storage by mixing the desired molecule having the appropriate degree of purity with optional pharmaceutically acceptable carriers, excipients, or stabilizers (Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 16th edition, Osol, A. ed. (1980)), in the form of lyophilized formulations or aqueous solutions. Acceptable carriers, excipients, or stabilizers are nontoxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed, and include buffers such as phosphate, citrate, and other organic acids; antioxidants including ascorbic acid and methionine; preservatives (such as octadecyldimethylbenzyl ammonium chloride; hexamethonium chloride; benzalkonium chloride, benzethonium chloride; phenol, butyl or benzyl alcohol; alkyl parabens such as methyl or propyl paraben; catechol; resorcinol; cyclohexanol; 3-pentanol; and m-cresol); low molecular weight (less than about 10 residues) polypeptides; proteins, such as serum albumin, gelatin, or immunoglobulins; hydrophilic polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone; amino acids such as glycine, glutamine, asparagine, histidine, arginine, or lysine; monosaccharides, disaccharides, and other carbohydrates including glucose, mannose, or dextrins; chelating agents such as EDTA; sugars such as sucrose, mannitol, trehalose or sorbitol; salt-forming counter-ions such as sodium; metal complexes (e.g., Zn-protein complexes); and/or non-ionic surfactants such as TWEEN<sup>TM</sup>, PLURONICS<sup>TM</sup> or polyethylene glycol (PEG).

Additional examples of such carriers include ion exchangers, alumina, aluminum stearate, lecithin, serum proteins, such as human serum albumin, buffer substances such as phosphates, glycine, sorbic acid, potassium sorbate, partial glyceride mixtures of saturated vegetable fatty acids, water, salts, or electrolytes such as protamine sulfate, disodium hydrogen phosphate, potassium hydrogen phosphate, sodium chloride, zinc salts, colloidal silica, magnesium trisilicate, polyvinyl pyrrolidone, cellulose-based substances, and polyethylene glycol. Carriers for topical or gel-based forms of agonist or antagonist include polysaccharides such as sodium carboxymethylcellulose or methylcellulose, polyvinylpyrrolidone, polyacrylates, polyoxyethylene-polyoxypropylene-block polymers, polyethylene glycol, and wood wax alcohols. For all administrations, conventional depot forms are suitably used. Such forms include, for example, microcapsules, nano-capsules, liposomes, plasters, inhalation forms, nose sprays, sublingual tablets, and sustained-release preparations. The PRO polypeptides or agonists or antagonists will typically be formulated in such vehicles at a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml to 100 mg/ml.

Another formulation comprises incorporating a PRO polypeptide or agonist or antagonist thereof into formed articles. Such articles can be used in modulating endothelial cell growth and angiogenesis. In addition, tumor invasion and metastasis may be modulated with these articles.

PRO polypeptides or agonists or antagonists to be used for *in vivo* administration must be sterile. This is readily accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes, prior to or following lyophilization and reconstitution. PRO polypeptides ordinarily will be stored in lyophilized form or in solution if administered systemically. If in lyophilized form, the PRO polypeptide or agonist or antagonist thereto is typically formulated in combination with other ingredients for reconstitution with an appropriate diluent at the time for use. An example of a liquid formulation of a PRO polypeptide or agonist or antagonist is a sterile, clear, colorless unpreserved solution filled in a single-dose vial for subcutaneous injection. Preserved pharmaceutical compositions suitable for repeated use may contain, for example, depending mainly on the indication and type of polypeptide:

- a) PRO polypeptide or agonist or antagonist thereto;
- b) a buffer capable of maintaining the pH in a range of maximum stability of the polypeptide or other molecule in solution, preferably about 4-8;
- a detergent/surfactant primarily to stabilize the polypeptide or molecule against agitation-induced aggregation;
- d) an isotonifier;
- e) a preservative selected from the group of phenol, benzyl alcohol and a benzethonium halide, e.g., chloride; and
- f) water.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

If the detergent employed is non-ionic, it may, for example, be polysorbates (e.g., POLYSORBATE<sup>TM</sup> (TWEEN<sup>TM</sup>) 20, 80, etc.) or poloxamers (e.g., POLOXAMER<sup>TM</sup> 188). The use of non-ionic surfactants permits the formulation to be exposed to shear surface stresses without causing denaturation of the polypeptide. Further, such surfactant-containing formulations may be employed in aerosol devices such as those used in a pulmonary dosing, and needleless jet injector guns (see, e.g., EP 257,956).

An isotonifier may be present to ensure isotonicity of a liquid composition of the PRO polypeptide or agonist or antagonist thereto, and includes polyhydric sugar alcohols, preferably trihydric or higher sugar alcohols, such as glycerin, erythritol, arabitol, xylitol, sorbitol, and mannitol. These sugar alcohols can be used alone or in combination. Alternatively, sodium chloride or other appropriate inorganic salts may be used to render the solutions isotonic.

The buffer may, for example, be an acetate, citrate, succinate, or phosphate buffer depending on the pH desired. The pH of one type of liquid formulation of this invention is buffered in the range of about 4 to 8, preferably about physiological pH.

The preservatives phenol, benzyl alcohol and benzethonium halides, e.g., chloride, are known antimicrobial agents that may be employed.

Therapeutic PRO polypeptide compositions generally are placed into a container having a sterile access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle. The formulations are preferably administered as repeated intravenous (i.v.), subcutaneous (s.c.), or intramuscular (i.m.) injections, or as aerosol formulations suitable for intranasal or intrapulmonary delivery (for intrapulmonary delivery see, e.g., EP 257,956).

PRO polypeptides can also be administered in the form of sustained-released preparations. Suitable examples of sustained-release preparations include semipermeable matrices of solid hydrophobic polymers containing the protein, which matrices are in the form of shaped articles, e.g., films, or microcapsules. Examples of sustained-release matrices include polyesters, hydrogels (e.g., poly(2-hydroxyethyl-methacrylate) as described by Langer et al., J. Biomed. Mater. Res., 15: 167-277 (1981) and Langer, Chem. Tech., 12: 98-105 (1982) or poly(vinylalcohol)), polylactides (U.S. Patent No. 3,773,919, EP 58,481), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and gamma ethyl-L-glutamate (Sidman et al., Biopolymers, 22: 547-556 (1983)), non-degradable ethylene-vinyl acetate (Langer et al., supra), degradable lactic acid-glycolic acid copolymers such as the Lupron Depot™ (injectable microspheres composed of lactic acid-glycolic acid copolymer and leuprolide acetate), and poly-D-

10 (-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid (EP 133,988).

5

15

20

25

30

35

While polymers such as ethylene-vinyl acetate and lactic acid-glycolic acid enable release of molecules for over 100 days, certain hydrogels release proteins for shorter time periods. When encapsulated proteins remain in the body for a long time, they may denature or aggregate as a result of exposure to moisture at 37°C, resulting in a loss of biological activity and possible changes in immunogenicity. Rational strategies can be devised for protein stabilization depending on the mechanism involved. For example, if the aggregation mechanism is discovered to be intermolecular S-S bond formation through thio-disulfide interchange, stabilization may be achieved by modifying sulfhydryl residues, lyophilizing from acidic solutions, controlling moisture content, using appropriate additives, and developing specific polymer matrix compositions.

Sustained-release PRO polypeptide compositions also include liposomally entrapped PRO polypeptides. Liposomes containing the PRO polypeptide are prepared by methods known per se: DE 3,218,121; Epstein et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 82: 3688-3692 (1985); Hwang et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 77: 4030-4034 (1980); EP 52,322; EP 36,676; EP 88,046; EP 143,949; EP 142,641; Japanese patent application 83-118008; U.S. Patent Nos. 4,485,045 and 4,544,545; and EP 102,324. Ordinarily the liposomes are of the small (about 200-800 Angstroms) unilamellar type in which the lipid content is greater than about 30 mol. % cholesterol, the selected proportion being adjusted for the optimal therapy.

The therapeutically effective dose of a PRO polypeptide or agonist or antagonist thereto will, of course, vary depending on such factors as the pathological condition to be treated (including prevention), the method of administration, the type of compound being used for treatment, any co-therapy involved, the patient's age, weight, general medical condition, medical history, etc., and its determination is well within the skill of a practicing physician. Accordingly, it will be necessary for the therapist to titer the dosage and modify the route of administration as required to obtain the maximal therapeutic effect. If the PRO polypeptide has a narrow host range, for the treatment of human patients formulations comprising human PRO polypeptide, more preferably native-sequence human PRO polypeptide, are preferred. The clinician will administer the PRO polypeptide until a dosage is reached that achieves the desired effect for treatment of the condition in question. For example, if the objective is the treatment of CHF, the amount would be one that inhibits the progressive cardiac hypertrophy associated with this condition. The progress of this therapy is easily monitored by echo cardiography. Similarly, in patients with hypertrophic cardiomyopathy, the PRO polypeptide can be administered on an empirical basis.

PCT/US01/19692

With the above guidelines, the effective dose generally is within the range of from about 0.001 to about 1.0 mg/kg, more preferably about 0.01-1.0 mg/kg, most preferably about 0.01-0.1 mg/kg.

For non-oral use in treating human adult hypertension, it is advantageous to administer the PRO polypeptide in the form of an injection at about 0.01 to 50 mg, preferably about 0.05 to 20 mg, most preferably 1 to 20 mg, per kg body weight, 1 to 3 times daily by intravenous injection. For oral administration, a molecule based on the PRO polypeptide is preferably administered at about 5 mg to 1 g, preferably about 10 to 100 mg, per kg body weight, 1 to 3 times daily. It should be appreciated that endotoxin contamination should be kept minimally at a safe level, for example, less than 0.5 ng/mg protein. Moreover, for human administration, the formulations preferably meet sterility, pyrogenicity, general safety, and purity as required by FDA Office and Biologics standards.

10

5

The dosage regimen of a pharmaceutical composition containing the PRO polypeptide to be used in tissue regeneration will be determined by the attending physician considering various factors that modify the action of the polypeptides, e.g., amount of tissue weight desired to be formed, the site of damage, the condition of the damaged tissue, the size of a wound, type of damaged tissue (e.g., bone), the patient's age, sex, and diet, the severity of any infection, time of administration, and other clinical factors. The dosage may vary with the type of matrix used in the reconstitution and with inclusion of other proteins in the pharmaceutical composition. For example, the addition of other known growth factors, such as IGF-I, to the final composition may also affect the dosage. Progress can be monitored by periodic assessment of tissue/bone growth and/or repair, for example, X-rays, histomorphometric determinations, and tetracycline labeling.

20

15

The route of PRO polypeptide or antagonist or agonist administration is in accord with known methods, e.g., by injection or infusion by intravenous, intramuscular, intracerebral, intraperitoneal, intracerobrospinal, subcutaneous, intraocular, intraarticular, intrasynovial, intrathecal, oral, topical, or inhalation routes, or by sustained-release systems as noted below. The PRO polypeptide or agonist or antagonists thereof also are suitably administered by intratumoral, peritumoral, intralesional, or perilesional routes, to exert local as well as systemic therapeutic effects. The intraperitoneal route is expected to be particularly useful, for example, in the treatment of ovarian tumors.

25

If a peptide or small molecule is employed as an antagonist or agonist, it is preferably administered orally or non-orally in the form of a liquid or solid to mammals.

30

Examples of pharmacologically acceptable salts of molecules that form salts and are useful hereunder include alkali metal salts (e.g., sodium salt, potassium salt), alkaline earth metal salts (e.g., calcium salt, magnesium salt), ammonium salts, organic base salts (e.g., pyridine salt, triethylamine salt), inorganic acid salts (e.g., hydrochloride, sulfate, nitrate), and salts of organic acid (e.g., acetate, oxalate, p-toluenesulfonate).

35

For compositions herein that are useful for bone, cartilage, tendon, or ligament regeneration, the therapeutic method includes administering the composition topically, systemically, or locally as an implant or device. When administered, the therapeutic composition for use is in a pyrogen-free, physiologically acceptable form. Further, the composition may desirably be encapsulated or injected in a viscous form for delivery to the site of bone, cartilage, or tissue damage. Topical administration may be suitable for wound healing and tissue repair. Preferably, for bone and/or cartilage formation, the composition would include a matrix capable of delivering the

5

10

15

20

25

.30

35

PCT/US01/19692

protein-containing composition to the site of bone and/or cartilage damage, providing a structure for the developing bone and cartilage and preferably capable of being resorbed into the body. Such matrices may be formed of materials presently in use for other implanted medical applications.

The choice of matrix material is based on biocompatibility, biodegradability, mechanical properties, cosmetic appearance, and interface properties. The particular application of the compositions will define the appropriate formulation. Potential matrices for the compositions may be biodegradable and chemically defined calcium sulfate, tricalcium phosphate, hydroxyapatite, polylactic acid, polyglycolic acid, and polyanhydrides. Other potential materials are biodegradable and biologically well-defined, such as bone or dermal collagen. Further matrices are comprised of pure proteins or extracellular matrix components. Other potential matrices are nonbiodegradable and chemically defined, such as sintered hydroxyapatite, bioglass, aluminates, or other ceramics. Matrices may be comprised of combinations of any of the above-mentioned types of material, such as polylactic acid and hydroxyapatite or collagen and tricalcium phosphate. The bioceramics may be altered in composition, such as in calcium-aluminate-phosphate and processing to alter pore size, particle size, particle shape, and biodegradability.

One specific embodiment is a 50:50 (mole weight) copolymer of lactic acid and glycolic acid in the form of porous particles having diameters ranging from 150 to 800 microns. In some applications, it will be useful to utilize a sequestering agent, such as carboxymethyl cellulose or autologous blood clot, to prevent the polypeptide compositions from disassociating from the matrix.

One suitable family of sequestering agents is cellulosic materials such as alkylcelluloses (including hydroxyalkylcelluloses), including methylcellulose, ethylcellulose, hydroxypropylcellulose, hydroxypropylcellulose, hydroxypropylcellulose, hydroxypropylcellulose, and carboxymethylcellulose, one preferred being cationic salts of carboxymethylcellulose (CMC). Other preferred sequestering agents include hyaluronic acid, sodium alginate, poly(ethylene glycol), polyoxyethylene oxide, carboxyvinyl polymer, and poly(vinyl alcohol). The amount of sequestering agent useful herein is 0.5-20 wt%, preferably 1-10 wt%, based on total formulation weight, which represents the amount necessary to prevent desorption of the polypeptide (or its antagonist) from the polymer matrix and to provide appropriate handling of the composition, yet not so much that the progenitor cells are prevented from infiltrating the matrix, thereby providing the polypeptide (or its antagonist) the opportunity to assist the osteogenic activity of the progenitor cells.

## 5.2.4.12. Combination Therapies

The effectiveness of the PRO polypeptide or an agonist or antagonist thereof in preventing or treating the disorder in question may be improved by administering the active agent serially or in combination with another agent that is effective for those purposes, either in the same composition or as separate compositions.

For example, for treatment of cardiac hypertrophy, PRO polypeptide therapy can be combined with the administration of inhibitors of known cardiac myocyte hypertrophy factors, e.g., inhibitors of α-adrenergic agonists such as phenylephrine; endothelin-1 inhibitors such as BOSENTAN<sup>TM</sup> and MOXONODIN<sup>TM</sup>; inhibitors to CT-1

5

10

15

20

25

30

(U.S. Pat. No. 5,679,545); inhibitors to LIF; ACE inhibitors; des-aspartate-angiotensin I inhibitors (U.S. Pat. No. 5,773,415), and angiotensin II inhibitors.

For treatment of cardiac hypertrophy associated with hypertension, the PRO polypeptide can be administered in combination with β-adrenergic receptor blocking agents, e.g., propranolol, timolol, tertalolol, carteolol, nadolol, betaxolol, penbutolol, acetobutolol, atenolol, metoprolol, or carvedilol; ACE inhibitors, e.g., quinapril, captopril, enalapril, ramipril, benazepril, fosinopril, or lisinopril; diuretics, e.g., chlorothiazide, hydrochlorothiazide, hydroflumethazide, methylchlothiazide, benzthiazide, dichlorphenamide, acetazolamide, or indapamide; and/or calcium channel blockers, e.g., diltiazem, nifedipine, verapamil, or nicardipine. Pharmaceutical compositions comprising the therapeutic agents identified herein by their generic names are commercially available, and are to be administered following the manufacturers' instructions for dosage, administration, adverse effects, contraindications, etc. See, e.g., Physicians' Desk Reference (Medical Economics Data Production Co.: Montvale, N.J., 1997), 51th Edition.

Preferred candidates for combination therapy in the treatment of hypertrophic cardiomyopathy are β-adrenergic-blocking drugs (e.g., propranolol, timolol, tertalolol, carteolol, nadolol, betaxolol, penbutolol, acetobutolol, atenolol, metoprolol, or carvedilol), verapamil, difedipine, or diltiazem. Treatment of hypertrophy associated with high blood pressure may require the use of antihypertensive drug therapy, using calcium channel blockers, e.g., diltiazem, nifedipine, verapamil, or nicardipine; β-adrenergic blocking agents; diuretics, e.g., chlorothiazide, hydrochlorothiazide, hydroflumethazide, methylchlothiazide, benzthiazide, dichlorphenamide, acetazolamide, or indapamide; and/or ACE-inhibitors, e.g., quinapril, captopril, enalapril, ramipril, benazepril, fosinopril, or lisinopril.

For other indications, PRO polypeptides or their agonists or antagonists may be combined with other agents beneficial to the treatment of the bone and/or cartilage defect, wound, or tissue in question. These agents include various growth factors such as EGF, PDGF, TGF- $\alpha$  or TGF- $\beta$ , IGF, FGF, and CTGF.

In addition, PRO polypeptides or their agonists or antagonists used to treat cancer may be combined with cytotoxic, chemotherapeutic, or growth-inhibitory agents as identified above. Also, for cancer treatment, the PRO polypeptide or agonist or antagonist thereof is suitably administered serially or in combination with radiological treatments, whether involving irradiation or administration of radioactive substances.

The effective amounts of the therapeutic agents administered in combination with the PRO polypeptide or agonist or antagonist thereof will be at the physician's or veterinarian's discretion. Dosage administration and adjustment is done to achieve maximal management of the conditions to be treated. For example, for treating hypertension, these amounts ideally take into account use of diuretics or digitalis, and conditions such as hyper- or hypotension, renal impairment, etc. The dose will additionally depend on such factors as the type of the therapeutic agent to be used and the specific patient being treated. Typically, the amount employed will be the same dose as that used, if the given therapeutic agent is administered without the PRO polypeptide.

#### 5.2.4.13. Articles of Manufacture

An article of manufacture such as a kit containing the PRO polypeptide or agonists or antagonists thereof useful for the diagnosis or treatment of the disorders described above comprises at least a container and a label. Suitable containers include, for example, bottles, vials, syringes, and test tubes. The containers may be formed from a variety of materials such as glass or plastic. The container holds a composition that is effective for diagnosing or treating the condition and may have a sterile access port (for example, the container may be an intravenous solution bag or a vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle). The active agent in the composition is the PRO polypeptide or an agonist or antagonist thereto. The label on, or associated with, the container indicates that the composition is used for diagnosing or treating the condition of choice. The article of manufacture may further comprise a second container comprising a pharmaceutically-acceptable buffer, such as phosphate-buffered saline, Ringer's solution, and dextrose solution. It may further include other materials desirable from a commercial and user standpoint, including other buffers, diluents, filters, needles, syringes, and package inserts with instructions for use. The article of manufacture may also comprise a second or third container with another active agent as described above.

15

5

10

#### 5.2.5. Antibodies

Some of the most promising drug candidates according to the present invention are antibodies and antibody fragments that may inhibit the production or the gene product of the genes identified herein and/or reduce the activity of the gene products.

#### 5.2.5.1. Polyclonal Antibodies

20

25

Methods of preparing polyclonal antibodies are known to the skilled artisan. Polyclonal antibodies can be raised in a mammal, for example, by one or more injections of an immunizing agent and, if desired, an adjuvant. Typically, the immunizing agent and/or adjuvant will be injected in the mammal by multiple subcutaneous or intraperitoneal injections. The immunizing agent may include the PRO polypeptide or a fusion protein thereof. It may be useful to conjugate the immunizing agent to a protein known to be immunogenic in the mammal being immunized. Examples of such immunogenic proteins include, but are not limited to, keyhole limpet hemocyanin, serum albumin, bovine thyroglobulin, and soybean trypsin inhibitor. Examples of adjuvants that may be employed include Freund's complete adjuvant and MPL-TDM adjuvant (monophosphoryl Lipid A or synthetic trehalose dicorynomycolate). The immunization protocol may be selected by one skilled in the art without undue experimentation.

30

#### 5.2.5.2. Monoclonal Antibodies

The anti-PRO antibodies may, alternatively, be monoclonal antibodies. Monoclonal antibodies may be prepared using hybridoma methods, such as those described by Kohler and Milstein, <u>Nature</u>, <u>256</u>:495 (1975). In a hybridoma method, a mouse, hamster, or other appropriate host animal is typically immunized with an

5 .

10

15

20

25

30

35

immunizing agent to elicit lymphocytes that produce or are capable of producing antibodies that will specifically bind to the immunizing agent. Alternatively, the lymphocytes may be immunized in vitro.

The immunizing agent will typically include the PRO polypeptide or a fusion protein thereof. Generally, either peripheral blood lymphocytes ("PBLs") are used if cells of human origin are desired, or spleen cells or lymph node cells are used if non-human mammalian sources are desired. The lymphocytes are then fused with an immortalized cell line using a suitable fusing agent, such as polyethylene glycol, to form a hybridoma cell. Goding, Monoclonal Antibodies: Principles and Practice (New York: Academic Press, 1986), pp. 59-103. Immortalized cell lines are usually transformed mammalian cells, particularly myeloma cells of rodent, bovine, and human origin. Usually, rat or mouse myeloma cell lines are employed. The hybridoma cells may be cultured in a suitable culture medium that preferably contains one or more substances that inhibit the growth or survival of the unfused, immortalized cells. For example, if the parental cells lack the enzyme hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyl transferase (HGPRT or HPRT), the culture medium for the hybridomas typically will include hypoxanthine, aminopterin, and thymidine ("HAT medium"), which substances prevent the growth of HGPRT-deficient cells.

Preferred immortalized cell lines are those that fuse efficiently, support stable high-level expression of antibody by the selected antibody-producing cells, and are sensitive to a medium such as HAT medium. More preferred immortalized cell lines are murine myeloma lines, which can be obtained, for instance, from the Salk Institute Cell Distribution Center, San Diego, California and the American Type Culture Collection, Manassas, Virginia. Human myeloma and mouse-human heteromyeloma cell lines also have been described for the production of human monoclonal antibodies. Kozbor, <u>J. Immunol.</u>, <u>133</u>:3001 (1984); Brodeur *et al.*, <u>Monoclonal Antibody Production Techniques and Applications</u> (Marcel Dekker, Inc.: New York, 1987) pp. 51-63.

The culture medium in which the hybridoma cells are cultured can then be assayed for the presence of monoclonal antibodies directed against the PRO polypeptide. Preferably, the binding specificity of monoclonal antibodies produced by the hybridoma cells is determined by immunoprecipitation or by an *in vitro* binding assay, such as radioimmunoassay (RIA) or enzyme-linked immunoabsorbent assay (ELISA). Such techniques and assays are known in the art. The binding affinity of the monoclonal antibody can, for example, be determined by the Scatchard analysis of Munson and Pollard, Anal. Biochem., 107:220 (1980).

After the desired hybridoma cells are identified, the clones may be subcloned by limiting dilution procedures and grown by standard methods. Goding, *supra*. Suitable culture media for this purpose include, for example, Dulbecco's Modified Eagle's Medium and RPMI-1640 medium. Alternatively, the hybridoma cells may be grown *in vivo* as ascites in a mammal.

The monoclonal antibodies secreted by the subclones may be isolated or purified from the culture medium or ascites fluid by conventional immunoglobulin purification procedures such as, for example, protein A-Sepharose, hydroxylapatite chromatography, gel electrophoresis, dialysis, or affinity chromatography.

The monoclonal antibodies may also be made by recombinant DNA methods, such as those described in U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567. DNA encoding the monoclonal antibodies of the invention can be readily isolated and sequenced using conventional procedures (e.g., by using oligonucleotide probes that are capable of binding specifically to genes encoding the heavy and light chains of murine antibodies). The hybridoma cells of the

invention serve as a preferred source of such DNA. Once isolated, the DNA may be placed into expression vectors, which are then transfected into host cells such as simian COS cells, Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, or myeloma cells that do not otherwise produce immunoglobulin protein, to obtain the synthesis of monoclonal antibodies in the recombinant host cells. The DNA also may be modified, for example, by substituting the coding sequence for human heavy- and light-chain constant domains in place of the homologous murine sequences (U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; Morrison et al., supra) or by covalently joining to the immunoglobulin coding sequence all or part of the coding sequence for a non-immunoglobulin polypeptide. Such a non-immunoglobulin polypeptide can be substituted for the constant domains of an antibody of the invention, or can be substituted for the variable domains of one antigen-combining site of an antibody of the invention to create a chimeric bivalent antibody.

10

5

The antibodies may be monovalent antibodies. Methods for preparing monovalent antibodies are well known in the art. For example, one method involves recombinant expression of immunoglobulin light chain and modified heavy chain. The heavy chain is truncated generally at any point in the Fc region so as to prevent heavy-chain crosslinking. Alternatively, the relevant cysteine residues are substituted with another amino acid residue or are deleted so as to prevent crosslinking.

15

In vitro methods are also suitable for preparing monovalent antibodies. Digestion of antibodies to produce fragments thereof, particularly Fab fragments, can be accomplished using routine techniques known in the art.

The anti-PRO antibodies may further comprise humanized antibodies or human antibodies. Humanized

#### 5.2.5.3. Human and Humanized Antibodies

20

forms of non-human (e.g., murine) antibodies are chimeric immunoglobulins, immunoglobulin chains, or fragments thereof (such as Fv, Fab, Fab', F(ab')<sub>2</sub>, or other antigen-binding subsequences of antibodies) that contain minimal sequence derived from non-human immunoglobulin. Humanized antibodies include human immunoglobulins (recipient antibody) in which residues from a CDR of the recipient are replaced by residues from a CDR of a non-human species (donor antibody) such as mouse, rat, or rabbit having the desired specificity, affinity, and capacity. In some instances, Fv framework residues of the human immunoglobulin are replaced by corresponding non-human residues. Humanized antibodies may also comprise residues that are found neither in the recipient antibody nor in the imported CDR or framework sequences. In general, the humanized antibody will comprise substantially all of at least one, and typically two, variable domains, in which all or substantially all of the CDR regions correspond to those of a non-human immunoglobulin, and all or substantially all of the FR regions are those of a human immunoglobulin consensus sequence. The humanized antibody preferably also will comprise at least a portion of an immunoglobulin constant region (Fc), typically that of a human immunoglobulin. Jones et al., Nature, 321: 522-

30

35

25

Methods for humanizing non-human antibodies are well known in the art. Generally, a humanized antibody has one or more amino acid residues introduced into it from a source that is non-human. These non-human amino acid residues are often referred to as "import" residues, which are typically taken from an "import" variable domain. Humanization can be essentially performed following the method of Winter and co-workers (Jones et al., Nature, 321: 522-525 (1986); Riechmann et al., Nature, 332: 323-327 (1988); Verhoeyen et al., Science, 239: 1534-

525 (1986); Riechmann et al., Nature, 332: 323-329 (1988); Presta, Curr. Op. Struct. Biol., 2:593-596 (1992).

1536 (1988)), by substituting rodent CDRs or CDR sequences for the corresponding sequences of a human antibody. Accordingly, such "humanized" antibodies are chimeric antibodies (U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567), wherein substantially less than an intact human variable domain has been substituted by the corresponding sequence from a non-human species. In practice, humanized antibodies are typically human antibodies in which some CDR residues and possibly some FR residues are substituted by residues from analogous sites in rodent antibodies.

Human antibodies can also be produced using various techniques known in the art, including phage display libraries. Hoogenboom and Winter, J. Mol. Biol., 227: 381 (1991); Marks et al., J. Mol. Biol., 222: 581 (1991). The techniques of Cole et al. and Boerner et al. are also available for the preparation of human monoclonal antibodies. Cole et al., Monoclonal Antibodies and Cancer Therapy, Alan R. Liss, p. 77 (1985) and Boerner et al., J. Immunol., 147(1): 86-95 (1991). Similarly, human antibodies can be made by introducing human immunoglobulin loci into transgenic animals, e.g., mice in which the endogenous immunoglobulin genes have been partially or completely inactivated. Upon challenge, human antibody production is observed that closely resembles that seen in humans in all respects, including gene rearrangement, assembly, and antibody repertoire. This approach is described, for example, in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,545,807; 5,545,806; 5,569,825; 5,625,126; 5,633,425; and 5,661,016, and in the following scientific publications: Marks et al., Bio/Technology, 10: 779-783 (1992); Lonberg et al., Nature, 368: 856-859 (1994); Morrison, Nature, 368: 812-813 (1994); Fishwild et al., Nature Biotechnology, 14: 845-851 (1996); Neuberger, Nature Biotechnology, 14: 826 (1996); Lonberg and Huszar, Intern. Rev. Immunol., 13: 65-93 (1995).

## 5.2.5.4. Bispecific Antibodies

20

5

10

15

Bispecific antibodies are monoclonal, preferably human or humanized, antibodies that have binding specificities for at least two different antigens. In the present case, one of the binding specificities is for the PRO polypeptide, the other one is for any other antigen, and preferably for a cell-surface protein or receptor subunit.

25

Methods for making bispecific antibodies are known in the art. Traditionally, the recombinant production of bispecific antibodies is based on the co-expression of two immunoglobulin heavy-chain/light-chain pairs, where the two heavy chains have different specificities. Milstein and Cuello, Nature, 305: 537-539 (1983). Because of the random assortment of immunoglobulin heavy and light chains, these hybridomas (quadromas) produce a potential mixture of ten different antibody molecules, of which only one has the correct bispecific structure. The purification of the correct molecule is usually accomplished by affinity chromatography steps. Similar procedures are disclosed in WO 93/08829, published 13 May 1993, and in Traunecker et al., EMBO J., 10: 3655-3659 (1991).

30

Antibody variable domains with the desired binding specificities (antibody-antigen combining sites) can be fused to immunoglobulin constant-domain sequences. The fusion preferably is with an immunoglobulin heavy-chain constant domain, comprising at least part of the hinge, CH2, and CH3 regions. It is preferred to have the first heavy-chain constant region (CH1) containing the site necessary for light-chain binding present in at least one of the fusions. DNAs encoding the immunoglobulin heavy-chain fusions and, if desired, the immunoglobulin light chain, are inserted into separate expression vectors, and are co-transfected into a suitable host organism. For further

details of generating bispecific antibodies, see, for example, Suresh et al., Methods in Enzymology, 121: 210 (1986).

## 5.2.5.5. Heteroconjugate Antibodies

5

10

15

20

25

30.

Heteroconjugate antibodies are composed of two covalently joined antibodies. Such antibodies have, for example, been proposed to target immune-system cells to unwanted cells (U.S. Patent No. 4,676,980), and for treatment of HIV infection. WO 91/00360; WO 92/200373; EP 03089. It is contemplated that the antibodies may be prepared *in vitro* using known methods in synthetic protein chemistry, including those involving crosslinking agents. For example, immunotoxins may be constructed using a disulfide-exchange reaction or by forming a thioether bond. Examples of suitable reagents for this purpose include iminothiolate and methyl-4-mercaptobutyrimidate and those disclosed, for example, in U.S. Patent No. 4,676,980.

#### 5.2.5.6. Effector Function Engineering

It may be desirable to modify the antibody of the invention with respect to effector function, so as to enhance, e.g., the effectiveness of the antibody in treating cancer. For example, cysteine residue(s) may be introduced into the Fc region, thereby allowing interchain disulfide bond formation in this region. The homodimeric antibody thus generated may have improved internalization capability and/or increased complement-mediated cell killing and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC). See, Caron et al., J. Exp. Med., 176: 1191-1195 (1992) and Shopes, J. Immunol., 148: 2918-2922 (1992). Homodimeric antibodies with enhanced anti-tumor activity may also be prepared using heterobifunctional cross-linkers as described in Wolff et al., Cancer Research, 53: 2560-2565 (1993). Alternatively, an antibody can be engineered that has dual Fc regions and may thereby have enhanced complement lysis and ADCC capabilities. See, Stevenson et al., Anti-Cancer Drug Design, 3: 219-230 (1989).

#### 5.2.5.7. Immunoconjugates

The invention also pertains to immunoconjugates comprising an antibody conjugated to a cytotoxic agent such as a chemotherapeutic agent, toxin (e.g., an enzymatically active toxin of bacterial, fungal, plant, or animal origin, or fragments thereof), or a radioactive isotope (i.e., a radioconjugate).

Chemotherapeutic agents useful in the generation of such immunoconjugates have been described above. Enzymatically active toxins and fragments thereof that can be used include diphtheria A chain, nonbinding active fragments of diphtheria toxin, exotoxin A chain (from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), ricin A chain, abrin A chain, modeccin A chain, alpha-sarcin, *Aleurites fordii* proteins, dianthin proteins, *Phytolaca americana* proteins (PAPI, PAPII, and PAP-S), momordica charantia inhibitor, curcin, crotin, sapaonaria officinalis inhibitor, gelonin, mitogellin, restrictocin, phenomycin, enomycin, and the tricothecenes. A variety of radionuclides are available for the production of radioconjugated antibodies. Examples include <sup>212</sup>Bi, <sup>131</sup>I, <sup>131</sup>In, <sup>90</sup>Y, and <sup>186</sup>Re.

Conjugates of the antibody and cytotoxic agent are made using a variety of bifunctional protein-coupling agents such as N-succinimidyl-3-(2-pyridyldithiol) propionate (SPDP), iminothiolane (IT), bifunctional derivatives

of imidoesters (such as dimethyl adipimidate HCl), active esters (such as disuccinimidyl suberate), aldehydes (such as glutaraldehyde), bis-azido compounds (such as bis (p-azidobenzoyl) hexanediamine), bis-diazonium derivatives (such as bis-(p-diazoniumbenzoyl)-ethylenediamine), diisocyanates (such as tolyene 2,6-diisocyanate), and bis-active fluorine compounds (such as 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene). For example, a ricin immunotoxin can be prepared as described in Vitetta et al., Science, 238: 1098 (1987). Carbon-14-labeled 1-isothiocyanatobenzyl-3-methyldiethylene triaminepentaacetic acid (MX-DTPA) is an exemplary chelating agent for conjugation of radionucleotide to the antibody. See, WO94/11026.

In another embodiment, the antibody may be conjugated to a "receptor" (such as streptavidin) for utilization in tumor pretargeting wherein the antibody-receptor conjugate is administered to the patient, followed by removal of unbound conjugate from the circulation using a clearing agent and then administration of a "ligand" (e.g., avidin) that is conjugated to a cytotoxic agent (e.g., a radionucleotide).

#### 5.2.5.8. Immunoliposomes

5

10

15

20

25

30

The antibodies disclosed herein may also be formulated as immunoliposomes. Liposomes containing the antibody are prepared by methods known in the art, such as described in Epstein et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 82: 3688 (1985); Hwang et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 77: 4030 (1980); and U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,485,045 and 4,544,545. Liposomes with enhanced circulation time are disclosed in U.S. Patent No. 5,013,556.

Particularly useful liposomes can be generated by the reverse-phase evaporation method with a lipid composition comprising phosphatidylcholine, cholesterol, and PEG-derivatized phosphatidylethanolamine (PEG-PE). Liposomes are extruded through filters of defined pore size to yield liposomes with the desired diameter. Fab' fragments of the antibody of the present invention can be conjugated to the liposomes as described in Martin et al., J. Biol. Chem., 257: 286-288 (1982) via a disulfide-interchange reaction. A chemotherapeutic agent (such as Doxorubicin) is optionally contained within the liposome. See, Gabizon et al., J. National Cancer Inst., 81(19): 1484 (1989).

#### 5.2.5.9. Pharmaceutical Compositions of Antibodies

Antibodies specifically binding a PRO polypeptide identified herein, as well as other molecules identified by the screening assays disclosed hereinbefore, can be administered for the treatment of various disorders as noted above and below in the form of pharmaceutical compositions.

If the PRO polypeptide is intracellular and whole antibodies are used as inhibitors, internalizing antibodies are preferred. However, lipofections or liposomes can also be used to deliver the antibody, or an antibody fragment, into cells. Where antibody fragments are used, the smallest inhibitory fragment that specifically binds to the binding domain of the target protein is preferred. For example, based upon the variable-region sequences of an antibody, peptide molecules can be designed that retain the ability to bind the target protein sequence. Such peptides can be synthesized chemically and/or produced by recombinant DNA technology. See, e.g., Marasco et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 90: 7889-7893 (1993).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The formulation herein may also contain more than one active compound as necessary for the particular indication being treated, preferably those with complementary activities that do not adversely affect each other. Alternatively, or in addition, the composition may comprise an agent that enhances its function, such as, for example, a cytotoxic agent, cytokine, chemotherapeutic agent, or growth-inhibitory agent. Such molecules are suitably present in combination in amounts that are effective for the purpose intended.

PCT/US01/19692

The active ingredients may also be entrapped in microcapsules prepared, for example, by coacervation techniques or by interfacial polymerization, for example, hydroxymethylcellulose or gelatin-microcapsules and poly-(methylmethacylate) microcapsules, respectively, in colloidal drug delivery systems (for example, liposomes, albumin microspheres, microemulsions, nano-particles, and nanocapsules) or in macroemulsions. Such techniques are disclosed in Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, *supra*.

The formulations to be used for *in vivo* administration must be sterile. This is readily accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes.

Sustained-release preparations may be prepared. Suitable examples of sustained-release preparations include semipermeable matrices of solid hydrophobic polymers containing the antibody, which matrices are in the form of shaped articles, e.g., films, or microcapsules. Examples of sustained-release matrices include polyesters, hydrogels (for example, poly(2-hydroxyethyl-methacrylate), or poly(vinylalcohol)), polylactides (U.S. Pat. No. 3,773,919), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and γ ethyl-L-glutamate, non-degradable ethylene-vinyl acetate, degradable lactic acid-glycolic acid copolymers such as the LUPRON DEPOT ™ (injectable microspheres composed of lactic acid-glycolic acid copolymer and leuprolide acetate), and poly-D-(-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid. While polymers such as ethylene-vinyl acetate and lactic acid-glycolic acid enable release of molecules for over 100 days, certain hydrogels release proteins for shorter time periods. When encapsulated antibodies remain in the body for a long time, they may denature or aggregate as a result of exposure to moisture at 37°C, resulting in a loss of biological activity and possible changes in immunogenicity. Rational strategies can be devised for stabilization depending on the mechanism involved. For example, if the aggregation mechanism is discovered to be intermolecular S-S bond formation through thio-disulfide interchange, stabilization may be achieved by modifying sulfhydryl residues, lyophilizing from acidic solutions, controlling moisture content, using appropriate additives, and developing specific polymer matrix compositions.

#### 5.2.5.10. Methods of Treatment using the Antibody

It is contemplated that the antibodies to a PRO polypeptide may be used to treat various cardiovascular, endothelial, and angiogenic conditions as noted above.

The antibodies are administered to a mammal, preferably a human, in accord with known methods, such as intravenous administration as a bolus or by continuous infusion over a period of time, by intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intracerobrospinal, subcutaneous, intra-articular, intrasynovial, intrathecal, oral, topical, or inhalation routes. Intravenous administration of the antibody is preferred.

Other therapeutic regimens may be combined with the administration of the antibodies of the instant invention as noted above. For example, if the antibodies are to treat cancer, the patient to be treated with such

antibodies may also receive radiation therapy. Alternatively, or in addition, a chemotherapeutic agent may be administered to the patient. Preparation and dosing schedules for such chemotherapeutic agents may be used according to manufacturers' instructions or as determined empirically by the skilled practitioner. Preparation and dosing schedules for such chemotherapy are also described in <u>Chemotherapy Service</u>, Ed., M.C. Perry (Williams & Wilkins: Baltimore, MD, 1992). The chemotherapeutic agent may precede, or follow administration of the antibody, or may be given simultaneously therewith. The antibody may be combined with an anti-estrogen compound such as tamoxifen or EVISTA<sup>TM</sup> or an anti-progesterone such as onapristone (*see*, EP 616812) in dosages known for such molecules.

If the antibodies are used for treating cancer, it may be desirable also to administer antibodies against other tumor-associated antigens, such as antibodies that bind to one or more of the ErbB2, EGFR, ErbB3, ErbB4, or VEGF receptor(s). These also include the agents set forth above. Also, the antibody is suitably administered serially or in combination with radiological treatments, whether involving irradiation or administration of radioactive substances. Alternatively, or in addition, two or more antibodies binding the same or two or more different antigens disclosed herein may be co-administered to the patient. Sometimes, it may be beneficial also to administer one or more cytokines to the patient. In a preferred embodiment, the antibodies herein are co-administered with a growth-inhibitory agent. For example, the growth-inhibitory agent may be administration of the antibody of the present invention. However, simultaneous administration or administration of the antibody of the present invention first is also contemplated. Suitable dosages for the growth-inhibitory agent and the antibody herein.

In one embodiment, vascularization of tumors is attacked in combination therapy. The anti-PRO polypeptide antibody and another antibody (e.g., anti-VEGF) are administered to tumor-bearing patients at therapeutically effective doses as determined, for example, by observing necrosis of the tumor or its metastatic foci, if any. This therapy is continued until such time as no further beneficial effect is observed or clinical examination shows no trace of the tumor or any metastatic foci. Then TNF is administered, alone or in combination with an auxiliary agent such as alpha-, beta-, or gamma-interferon, anti-HER2 antibody, heregulin, anti-heregulin antibody, D-factor, interleukin-1 (IL-1), interleukin-2 (IL-2), granulocyte-macrophage colony stimulating factor (GM-CSF), or agents that promote microvascular coagulation in tumors, such as anti-protein C antibody, anti-protein S antibody, or C4b binding protein (see, WO 91/01753, published 21 February 1991), or heat or radiation.

Since the auxiliary agents will vary in their effectiveness, it is desirable to compare their impact on the tumor by matrix screening in conventional fashion. The administration of anti-PRO polypeptide antibody and TNF is repeated until the desired clinical effect is achieved. Alternatively, the anti-PRO polypeptide antibody is administered together with TNF and, optionally, auxiliary agent(s). In instances where solid tumors are found in the limbs or in other locations susceptible to isolation from the general circulation, the therapeutic agents described herein are administered to the isolated tumor or organ. In other embodiments, a FGF or PDGF antagonist, such as an anti-FGF or an anti-PDGF neutralizing antibody, is administered to the patient in conjunction with the anti-PRO

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

polypeptide antibody. Treatment with anti-PRO polypeptide antibodies preferably may be suspended during periods of wound healing or desirable neovascularization.

For the prevention or treatment of cardiovascular, endothelial, and angiogenic disorder, the appropriate dosage of an antibody herein will depend on the type of disorder to be treated, as defined above, the severity and course of the disease, whether the antibody is administered for preventive or therapeutic purposes, previous therapy, the patient's clinical history and response to the antibody, and the discretion of the attending physician. The antibody is suitably administered to the patient at one time or over a series of treatments.

For example, depending on the type and severity of the disorder, about 1  $\mu$ g/kg to 50 mg/kg (e.g., 0.1-20 mg/kg) of antibody is an initial candidate dosage for administration to the patient, whether, for example, by one or more separate administrations, or by continuous infusion. A typical daily or weekly dosage might range from about 1  $\mu$ g/kg to 100 mg/kg or more, depending on the factors mentioned above. For repeated administrations over several days or longer, depending on the condition, the treatment is repeated or sustained until a desired suppression of disorder symptoms occurs. However, other dosage regimens may be useful. The progress of this therapy is easily monitored by conventional techniques and assays, including, for example, radiographic tumor imaging.

5.2.5.11. Articles of Manufacture with Antibodies

An article of manufacture containing a container with the antibody and a label is also provided. Such articles are described above, wherein the active agent is an anti-PRO antibody.

#### 5.2.5.12. Diagnosis and Prognosis of Tumors using Antibodies

If the indication for which the antibodies are used is cancer, while cell-surface proteins, such as growth receptors over expressed in certain tumors, are excellent targets for drug candidates or tumor (e.g., cancer) treatment, the same proteins along with PRO polypeptides find additional use in the diagnosis and prognosis of tumors. For example, antibodies directed against the PRO polypeptides may be used as tumor diagnostics or prognostics.

For example, antibodies, including antibody fragments, can be used qualitatively or quantitatively to detect the expression of genes including the gene encoding the PRO polypeptide. The antibody preferably is equipped with a detectable, e.g., fluorescent label, and binding can be monitored by light microscopy, flow cytometry, fluorimetry, or other techniques known in the art. Such binding assays are performed essentially as described above.

In situ detection of antibody binding to the marker gene products can be performed, for example, by immunofluorescence or immunoelectron microscopy. For this purpose, a histological specimen is removed from the patient, and a labeled antibody is applied to it, preferably by overlaying the antibody on a biological sample. This procedure also allows for determining the distribution of the marker gene product in the tissue examined. It will be apparent to those skilled in the art that a wide variety of histological methods are readily available for in situ detection.

The following Examples are offered for illustrative purposes only, and are not intended to limit the scope of the present invention in any way.

The disclosures of all patent and literature references cited in the present specification are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

#### 6. EXAMPLES

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Commercially available reagents referred to in the Examples were used according to manufacturer's instructions unless otherwise indicated. The source of those cells identified in the following Examples, and throughout the specification, by ATCC accession numbers is the American Type Culture Collection, Manassas, VA. Unless otherwise noted, the present invention uses standard procedures of recombinant DNA technology, such as those described hereinabove and in the following textbooks: Sambrook *et al.*, *supra*; Ausubel *et al.*, *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology* (Green Publishing Associates and Wiley Interscience, N.Y., 1989); Innis *et al.*, *PCR Protocols*: A Guide to Methods and Applications (Academic Press, Inc.: N.Y., 1990); Harlow *et al.*, Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual (Cold Spring Harbor Press: Cold Spring Harbor, 1988); Gait, Oligonucleotide Synthesis (IRL Press: Oxford, 1984); Freshney, Animal Cell Culture, 1987; Coligan *et al.*, Current Protocols in Immunology, 1991.

## 6.1. EXAMPLE 1: Extracellular Domain Homology Screening to Identify Novel Polypeptides and cDNA Encoding Therefor

The extracellular domain (ECD) sequences (including the secretion signal sequence, if any) from about 950 known secreted proteins from the Swiss-Prot public database were used to search EST databases. The EST databases included public databases (e.g., Dayhoff, GenBank), and proprietary databases (e.g. LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA). The search was performed using the computer program BLAST or BLAST-2 (Altschul et al., Methods in Enzymology, 266:460-480 (1996)) as a comparison of the ECD protein sequences to a 6 frame translation of the EST sequences. Those comparisons with a BLAST score of 70 (or in some cases, 90) or greater that did not encode known proteins were clustered and assembled into consensus DNA sequences with the program "phrap" (Phil Green, University of Washington, Seattle, WA).

Using this extracellular domain homology screen, consensus DNA sequences were assembled relative to the other identified EST sequences using phrap. In addition, the consensus DNA sequences obtained were often (but not always) extended using repeated cycles of BLAST or BLAST-2 and phrap to extend the consensus sequence as far as possible using the sources of EST sequences discussed above.

Based upon the consensus sequences obtained as described above, oligonucleotides were then synthesized and used to identify by PCR a cDNA library that contained the sequence of interest and for use as probes to isolate a clone of the full-length coding sequence for a PRO polypeptide. Forward and reverse PCR primers generally range from 20 to 30 nucleotides and are often designed to give a PCR product of about 100-1000 bp in length. The probe sequences are typically 40-55 bp in length. In some cases, additional oligonucleotides are synthesized when the consensus sequence is greater than about 1-1.5 kbp. In order to screen several libraries for a full-length clone, DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification, as per Ausubel *et al.*, <u>Current Protocols in Molecular</u>

<u>Biology</u>, with the PCR primer pair. A positive library was then used to isolate clones encoding the gene of interest using the probe oligonucleotide and one of the primer pairs.

The cDNA libraries used to isolate the cDNA clones were constructed by standard methods using commercially available reagents such as those from Invitrogen, San Diego, CA. The cDNA was primed with oligo dT containing a NotI site, linked with blunt to SalI hemikinased adaptors, cleaved with NotI, sized appropriately by gel electrophoresis, and cloned in a defined orientation into a suitable cloning vector (such as pRKB or pRKD; pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the SfiI site; see, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)) in the unique XhoI and NotI sites.

## 6.2. EXAMPLE 2: Isolation of cDNA Clones by Amylase Screening

#### 6.2.1. Preparation of oligo dT primed cDNA library

5

10

15

20

25

30

mRNA was isolated from a human tissue of interest using reagents and protocols from Invitrogen, San Diego, CA (Fast Track 2). This RNA was used to generate an oligo dT primed cDNA library in the vector pRK5D using reagents and protocols from Life Technologies, Gaithersburg, MD (Super Script Plasmid System). In this procedure, the double stranded cDNA was sized to greater than 1000 bp and the Sall/NotI linkered cDNA was cloned into XhoI/NotI cleaved vector. pRK5D is a cloning vector that has an sp6 transcription initiation site followed by an SfiI restriction enzyme site preceding the XhoI/NotI cDNA cloning sites.

### 6.2.2. Preparation of random primed cDNA library

A secondary cDNA library was generated in order to preferentially represent the 5' ends of the primary cDNA clones. Sp6 RNA was generated from the primary library (described above), and this RNA was used to generate a random primed cDNA library in the vector pSST-AMY.0 using reagents and protocols from Life Technologies (Super Script Plasmid System, referenced above). In this procedure the double stranded cDNA was sized to 500-1000 bp, linkered with blunt to NotI adaptors, cleaved with SfiI, and cloned into SfiI/NotI cleaved vector. pSST-AMY.0 is a cloning vector that has a yeast alcohol dehydrogenase promoter preceding the cDNA cloning sites and the mouse amylase sequence (the mature sequence without the secretion signal) followed by the yeast alcohol dehydrogenase terminator, after the cloning sites. Thus, cDNAs cloned into this vector that are fused in frame with amylase sequence will lead to the secretion of amylase from appropriately transfected yeast colonies.

#### 6.2.3. Transformation and Detection

DNA from the library described in paragraph 2 above was chilled on ice to which was added electrocompetent DH10B bacteria (Life Technologies, 20 ml). The bacteria and vector mixture was then electroporated as recommended by the manufacturer. Subsequently, SOC media (Life Technologies, 1 ml) was added and the mixture was incubated at 37°C for 30 minutes. The transformants were then plated onto 20 standard 150 mm LB plates containing ampicillin and incubated for 16 hours (37°C). Positive colonies were scraped off the plates and the DNA was isolated from the bacterial pellet using standard protocols, e.g., CsCl-gradient. The purified DNA was then carried on to the yeast protocols below.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The yeast methods were divided into three categories: (1) Transformation of yeast with the plasmid/cDNA combined vector; (2) Detection and isolation of yeast clones secreting amylase; and (3) PCR amplification of the insert directly from the yeast colony and purification of the DNA for sequencing and further analysis.

The yeast strain used was HD56-5A (ATCC-90785). This strain has the following genotype: MAT alpha, ura3-52, leu2-3, leu2-112, his3-11, his3-15, MAL<sup>+</sup>, SUC<sup>+</sup>, GAL<sup>+</sup>. Preferably, yeast mutants can be employed that have deficient post-translational pathways. Such mutants may have translocation deficient alleles in sec71, sec72, sec62, with truncated sec71 being most preferred. Alternatively, antagonists (including antisense nucleotides and/or ligands) which interfere with the normal operation of these genes, other proteins implicated in this post translation pathway (e.g., SEC61p, SEC72p, SEC62p, SEC63p, TDJ1p or SSA1p-4p) or the complex formation of these proteins may also be preferably employed in combination with the amylase-expressing yeast.

Transformation was performed based on the protocol outlined by Gietz *et al.*, Nucl. Acid. Res., 20:1425 (1992). Transformed cells were then inoculated from agar into YEPD complex media broth (100 ml) and grown overnight at 30°C. The YEPD broth was prepared as described in Kaiser *et al.*, Methods in Yeast Genetics, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, p. 207 (1994). The overnight culture was then diluted to about 2 x  $10^6$  cells/ml (approx.  $OD_{600}$ =0.1) into fresh YEPD broth (500 ml) and regrown to 1 x  $10^7$  cells/ml (approx.  $OD_{600}$ =0.4-0.5).

The cells were then harvested and prepared for transformation by transfer into GS3 rotor bottles in a Sorval GS3 rotor at 5,000 rpm for 5 minutes, the supernatant discarded, and then resuspended into sterile water, and centrifuged again in 50 ml falcon tubes at 3,500 rpm in a Beckman GS-6KR centrifuge. The supernatant was discarded and the cells were subsequently washed with LiAc/TE (10 ml, 10 mM Tris-HCl, 1 mM EDTA pH 7.5, 100 mM Li<sub>2</sub>OOCCH<sub>3</sub>), and resuspended into LiAc/TE (2.5 ml).

Transformation took place by mixing the prepared cells (100  $\mu$ l) with freshly denatured single stranded salmon testes DNA (Lofstrand Labs, Gaithersburg, MD) and transforming DNA (1  $\mu$ g, vol. < 10  $\mu$ l) in microfuge tubes. The mixture was mixed briefly by vortexing, then 40% PEG/TE (600  $\mu$ l, 40% polyethylene glycol-4000, 10 mM Tris-HCl, 1 mM EDTA, 100 mM Li<sub>2</sub>OOCCH<sub>3</sub>, pH 7.5) was added. This mixture was gently mixed and incubated at 30°C while agitating for 30 minutes. The cells were then heat shocked at 42°C for 15 minutes, and the reaction vessel centrifuged in a microfuge at 12,000 rpm for 5-10 seconds, decanted and resuspended into TE (500  $\mu$ l, 10 mM Tris-HCl, 1 mM EDTA pH 7.5) followed by recentrifugation. The cells were then diluted into TE (1 ml) and aliquots (200  $\mu$ l) were spread onto the selective media previously prepared in 150 mm growth plates (VWR).

Alternatively, instead of multiple small reactions, the transformation was performed using a single, large scale reaction, wherein reagent amounts were scaled up accordingly.

The selective media used was a synthetic complete dextrose agar lacking uracil (SCD-Ura) prepared as described in Kaiser *et al.*, Methods in Yeast Genetics, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, p. 208-210 (1994). Transformants were grown at 30°C for 2-3 days.

The detection of colonies secreting amylase was performed by including red starch in the selective growth media. Starch was coupled to the red dye (Reactive Red-120, Sigma) as per the procedure described by Biely et

al., Anal. Biochem., 172:176-179 (1988). The coupled starch was incorporated into the SCD-Ura agar plates at a final concentration of 0.15% (w/v), and was buffered with potassium phosphate to a pH of 7.0 (50-100 mM final concentration).

The positive colonies were picked and streaked across fresh selective media (onto 150 mm plates) in order to obtain well isolated and identifiable single colonies. Well isolated single colonies positive for amylase secretion were detected by direct incorporation of red starch into buffered SCD-Ura agar. Positive colonies were determined by their ability to break down starch resulting in a clear halo around the positive colony visualized directly.

#### 6.2.4. <u>Isolation of DNA by PCR Amplification</u>

When a positive colony was isolated, a portion of it was picked by a toothpick and diluted into sterile water (30  $\mu$ l) in a 96 well plate. At this time, the positive colonies were either frozen and stored for subsequent analysis or immediately amplified. An aliquot of cells (5  $\mu$ l) was used as a template for the PCR reaction in a 25  $\mu$ l volume containing: 0.5  $\mu$ l Klentaq (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA); 4.0  $\mu$ l 10 mM dNTP's (Perkin Elmer-Cetus); 2.5  $\mu$ l Kentaq buffer (Clontech); 0.25  $\mu$ l forward oligo 1; 0.25  $\mu$ l reverse oligo 2; 12.5  $\mu$ l distilled water. The sequence of the forward oligonucleotide 1 was:

5'-TGTAAAACGACGGCCAGT<u>TAAATAGACCTGCAATTATTAATCT</u>-3' (SEQ ID NO:382) The sequence of reverse oligonucleotide 2 was:

5'-CAGGAAACAGCTATGACCACCTGCACACCTGCAAATCCATT-3' (SEQ ID NO:383)

PCR was then performed as follows:

5

10

15

30

	<b>a.</b>		Denature	92°C,	5 minutes
20	b.	3 cycles of:	Denature Anneal Extend	92°C, 59°C, 72°C,	30 seconds 30 seconds 60 seconds
25	c.	3 cycles of:	Denature Anneal Extend	92°C, 57°C, 72°C,	30 seconds 30 seconds 60 seconds
	d.	25 cycles of:	Denature Anneal Extend	92°C, 55°C, 72°C,	30 seconds 30 seconds 60 seconds
	e.		Hold	4°C	

The underlined regions of the oligonucleotides annealed to the ADH promoter region and the amylase region, respectively, and amplified a 307 bp region from vector pSST-AMY.0 when no insert was present. Typically, the first 18 nucleotides of the 5' end of these oligonucleotides contained annealing sites for the sequencing primers. Thus, the total product of the PCR reaction from an empty vector was 343 bp. However, signal sequence-fused cDNA resulted in considerably longer nucleotide sequences.

Following the PCR, an aliquot of the reaction (5 µl) was examined by agarose gel electrophoresis in a 1% agarose gel using a Tris-Borate-EDTA (TBE) buffering system as described by Sambrook *et al.*, *supra*. Clones resulting in a single strong PCR product larger than 400 bp were further analyzed by DNA sequencing after purification with a 96 Qiaquick PCR clean-up column (Qiagen Inc., Chatsworth, CA).

5

10

15

20

#### 6.3. EXAMPLE 3: Isolation of cDNA Clones Using Signal Algorithm Analysis

Various polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid sequences were identified by applying a proprietary signal sequence finding algorithm developed by Genentech, Inc., (South San Francisco, CA) upon ESTs as well as clustered and assembled EST fragments from public (e.g., GenBank) and/or private (LIFESEQ®, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Inc., Palo Alto, CA) databases. The signal sequence algorithm computes a secretion signal score based on the character of the DNA nucleotides surrounding the first and optionally the second methionine codon(s) (ATG) at the 5'-end of the sequence or sequence fragment under consideration. The nucleotides following the first ATG must code for at least 35 unambiguous amino acids without any stop codons. If the first ATG has the required amino acids, the second is not examined. If neither meets the requirement, the candidate sequence is not scored. In order to determine whether the EST sequence contains an authentic signal sequence, the DNA and corresponding amino acid sequences surrounding the ATG codon are scored using a set of seven sensors (evaluation parameters) known to be associated with secretion signals. Use of this algorithm resulted in the identification of numerous polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid sequences.

#### 6.4. EXAMPLE 4: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO Polypeptides

Using the techniques described in Examples 1 to 3 above, numerous full-length cDNA clones were identified as encoding PRO polypeptides as disclosed herein. These cDNAs were then deposited under the terms of the Budapest Treaty with the American Type Culture Collection, 10801 University Blvd., Manassas, VA 20110-2209, USA (ATCC) as shown in Table 7 below.

Table 7

	<u>Material</u>	ATCC Dep. No.	Deposit Date
25	23330-1390	209775	4/14/1998
	23339-1130	209282	9/18/1997
	26846-1397	203406	10/27/1998
	26847-1395	209772	4/14/1998
	27865-1091	209296	9/23/1997
30	30868-1156	1437-PTA	3/2/2000
	30871-1157	209380	10/16/1997
	32286-1191	209385	10/16/1997
	33089-1132	209262	9/16/1997
	33092-1202	209420	10/28/1997

	33100-1159	209377	10/16/1997
	33223-1136	209264	9/16/1997
	34392-1170	209526	12/10/1997
	34431-1177	209399	10/17/1997
5	34433-1308	209719	3/31/1998
	34434-1139	209252	9/16/1997
	35600-1162	209370	10/16/1997
	35673-1201	209418	10/28/1997
•	35880-1160	209379	10/16/1997
10	35918-1174	209402	10/17/1997
	36350-1158	209378	10/16/1997
	36638-1056	209456	11/12/1997
	38268-1188	209421	10/28/1997
	40370-1217	209485	11/21/1997
15	40628-1216	209432	11/7/1997
	43316-1237	209487	11/21/1997
	44196-1353	209847	5/6/1998
	45409-2511	203579	1/12/1999 ·
	45419-1252	209616	2/5/1998
20	46777-1253	209619	2/5/1998
	48336-1309	209669	3/11/1998
	48606-1479	203040	7/1/1998
	49435-1219	209480	11/21/1997
	49631-1328	209806	4/28/1998
25	50919-1361	209848	5/6/1998
	50920-1325	209700	3/26/1998
·	50921-1458	209859	5/12/1998
	52758-1399	209773	4/14/1998
	53517-1366-1	209802	4/23/1998
30	53915-1258	209593	1/21/1998
	53974-1401	209774	4/14/1998
	53987-1438	209858	5/12/1998
	56047-1456	209948	6/9/1998
	56050-1455	203011	6/23/1998
·35	56110-1437	203113	8/11/1998
	56405-1357	209849	5/6/1998
	56433-1406	209857	5/12/1998

	56439-1376	209864	5/14/1998
	56529-1647	203293	9/29/1998
	56865-1491	203022	6/23/1998
	56965-1356	209842	5/6/1998
5	57033-1403-1	209905	5/27/1998
	57037-1444	209903	5/27/1998
	57039-1402	209777	4/14/1998
	57689-1385	209869	5/14/1998
	57690-1374	209950	6/9/1998
10	57694-1341	203017	6/23/1998
	57695-1340	203006	6/23/1998
	57699-1412	203020	6/23/1998
	57700-1408	203583	1/12/1999
	57708-1411	203021	6/23/1998
15	57838-1337	203014	6/23/1998
	58847-1383	209879	5/20/1998
	58852-1637	203271	9/22/1998
	58853-1423	203016	6/23/1998
	59212-1627	203245	9/9/1998
20	59220-1514	209962	6/9/1998
	59493-1420	203050	7/1/1998
	59497-1496	209941	6/4/1998
	59586-1520	203288	9/29/1998
	59588-1571	203106	8/11/1998
25	59620-1463	209989	6/16/1998
	59622-1334	209984	6/16/1998
	59777-1480	203111	8/11/1998
	59848-1512	203088	8/4/1998
	59849-1504	209986	6/16/1998
30	60621-1516	203091	8/4/1998
	60622-1525	203090	8/4/1998
	60764-1533	203452	11/10/1998
	60783-1611	203130	8/18/1998
	61755-1554	203112	8/11/1998
35	62306-1570	203254	9/9/1998
	62312-2558	203836	3/9/1999
	62814-1521	203093	8/4/1998

	62872-1509	203100	8/4/1998
	64883-1526	203253	9/9/1998
	64886-1601	203241	9/9/1998
	64889-1541	203250	9/9/1998
5	64896-1539	203238	9/9/1998
	64897-1628	203216	9/15/1998
	64903-1553	203223	9/15/1998
	64908-1163-1	203243	9/9/1998
	64950-1590	203224	9/15/1998
10	65402-1540	203252	9/9/1998
	65404-1551	203244	9/9/1998
	65405-1547	203476	11/17/1998
	65410-1569	203231	9/15/1998
	65412-1523	203094	8/4/1998
15	66307-2661	431-PTA	7/27/1999
	66526-1616	203246	9/9/1998
	66659-1593	203269	9/22/1998
	66660-1585	203279	9/22/1998
	66667-1596	203267	9/22/1998
20	66672-1586	203265	9/22/1998
	66675-1587	203282	9/22/1998
	67300-1605	203163	8/25/1998
	68818-2536	203657	2/9/1999
	68862-2546	203652	2/9/1999
25	68872-1620	203160	8/25/1998
	71290-1630	203275	9/22/1998
	73736-1657	203466	11/17/1998
	73739-1645	203270	9/22/1998
	73742-1662	203316	10/6/1998
30	76385-1692	203664	2/9/1999
	76393-1664	203323	10/6/1998
	76399-1700	203472	11/17/1998
	76400-2528	203573	1/12/1999
	76510-2504	203477	11/17/1998
35	76529-1666	203315	10/6/1998
	76532-1702	203473	11/17/1998
	76541-1675	203409	10/27/1998

	77502 1606	202262	10/20/1009
	77503-1686	203362	10/20/1998
	77624-2515	203553	12/22/1998
	79230-2525	203549	12/22/1998
5	79862-2522	203550	12/22/1998
5	80145-2594	204-PTA	6/8/1999
	80899-2501	203539	12/15/1998
	81754-2532	203542	12/15/1998
	81757-2512	203543	12/15/1998
	81761-2583	203862	3/23/1999
10	82358-2738	510-PTA	8/10/1999
	.82364-2538	203603	1/20/1999
	82403-2959	2317-PTA	8/1/2000
	83500-2506	203391	10/29/1998
	83560-2569	203816	3/2/1999
15	84210-2576	203818	3/2/1999
	84920-2614	203966	4/27/1999
	86576-2595	203868	3/23/1999
	92218-2554	203834	3/9/1999
	92233-2599	134-PTA	5/25/1999
20	92256-2596	203891	3/30/1999
	92265-2669	256-PTA	6/22/1999
	92274-2617	203971	4/27/1999
	92929-2534-1	203586	1/12/1999
	93011-2637	20-PTA	5/4/1999
25	94854-2586	203864	3/23/1999
	96787-2534-1	203589	1/12/1999
	96867-2620	203972	4/27/1999
	96872-2674	550-PTA	8/17/1999
	96878-2626	23-PTA	5/4/1999
30	96889-2641	119-PTA	5/25/1999
	100312-2645	44-PTA	5/11/1999
	105782-2693	387-PTA	7/20/1999
	105849-2704	473-PTA	8/3/1999
	108725-2766	863-PTA	10/19/1999
35	108769-2765	861-PTA	10/19/1999
	119498-2965	2298-PTA	7/25/2000
	119535-2756	613-PTA	8/31/1999

125185-2806	1031-PTA	12/7/1999
131639-2874	1784-PTA	4/25/2000
139623-2893	1670-PTA	4/11/2000
143076-2787	1028-PTA	12/7/1999
143276-2975	2387-PTA	8/8/2000
164625-2890	1535-PTA	3/21/2000
167678-2963	2302-PTA	7/25/2000
170021-2923	1906-PTA	5/23/2000
170212-3000	2583-PTA	10/10/2000
	131639-2874 139623-2893 143076-2787 143276-2975 164625-2890 167678-2963 170021-2923	131639-2874 1784-PTA 139623-2893 1670-PTA 143076-2787 1028-PTA 143276-2975 2387-PTA 164625-2890 1535-PTA 167678-2963 2302-PTA 170021-2923 1906-PTA

2251-PTA

WO 02/00690

177313-2982

10

15

20

25

30

35

These deposits were made under the provisions of the Budapest Treaty on the International Recognition of the Deposit of Microorganisms for the Purpose of Patent Procedure and the Regulations thereunder (Budapest Treaty). This assures maintenance of a viable culture of the deposit for 30 years from the date of deposit. The deposits will be made available by ATCC under the terms of the Budapest Treaty, and subject to an agreement between Genentech, Inc. and ATCC, which assures permanent and unrestricted availability of the progeny of the culture of the deposit to the public upon issuance of the pertinent U.S. patent or upon laying open to the public of any U.S. or foreign patent application, whichever comes first, and assures availability of the progeny to one determined by the U.S. Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks to be entitled thereto according to 35 USC § 122 and the Commissioner's rules pursuant thereto (including 37 CFR § 1.14 with particular reference to 886 OG 638).

PCT/US01/19692

7/19/2000

The assignee of the present application has agreed that if a culture of the materials on deposit should die or be lost or destroyed when cultivated under suitable conditions, the materials will be promptly replaced on notification with another of the same. Availability of the deposited material is not to be construed as a license to practice the invention in contravention of the rights granted under the authority of any government in accordance with its patent laws.

6.5 EXAMPLE 5: Isolation of cDNA clones Encoding Human PRO1873, PRO7223, PRO7248,
PRO730, PRO532, PRO7261, PRO734, PRO771, PRO2010, PRO5723,
PRO3444, PRO9940, PRO3562, PRO10008, PRO5730, PRO6008,
PRO4527, PRO4538 and PRO4553

DNA molecules encoding the PRO1873, PRO7223, PRO7248, PRO730, PRO532, PRO7261, PRO734, PRO771, PRO2010, PRO5723, PRO3444, PRO9940, PRO3562, PRO10008, PRO5730, PRO6008, PRO4527, PRO4538 and PRO4553 polypeptides shown in the accompanying figures were obtained through GenBank.

## 6.6. EXAMPLE 6: Use of PRO as a Hybridization Probe

The following method describes use of a nucleotide sequence encoding PRO as a hybridization probe.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

PCT/US01/19692

DNA comprising the coding sequence of full-length or mature PRO (as shown in accompanying figures) or a fragment thereof is employed as a probe to screen for homologous DNAs (such as those encoding naturally-occurring variants of PRO) in human tissue cDNA libraries or human tissue genomic libraries.

Hybridization and washing of filters containing either library DNAs is performed under the following highstringency conditions. Hybridization of radiolabeled probe derived from the gene encoding PRO polypeptide to the filters is performed in a solution of 50% formamide, 5x SSC, 0.1% SDS, 0.1% sodium pyrophosphate, 50 mM sodium phosphate, pH 6.8, 2x Denhardt's solution, and 10% dextran sulfate at 42°C for 20 hours. Washing of the filters is performed in an aqueous solution of 0.1x SSC and 0.1% SDS at 42°C.

DNAs having a desired sequence identity with the DNA encoding full-length native sequence can then be identified using standard techniques known in the art.

#### 6.7. EXAMPLE 7: Expression of PRO in E. coli

This example illustrates preparation of an unglycosylated form of PRO by recombinant expression in *E. coli*,

The DNA sequence encoding PRO is initially amplified using selected PCR primers. The primers should contain restriction enzyme sites which correspond to the restriction enzyme sites on the selected expression vector. A variety of expression vectors may be employed. An example of a suitable vector is pBR322 (derived from *E. coli*; see, Bolivar et al., Gene, 2:95 (1977)) which contains genes for amplified sequences are then ligated into the vector is digested with restriction enzyme and dephosphorylated. The PCR amplified sequences are then ligated into the vector. The vector will preferably include sequences which encode for an antibiotic resistance gene, a trp promoter, a poly-His leader (including the first six STII codons, poly-His sequence, and enterokinase cleavage site), the PRO coding region, lambda transcriptional terminator, and an argU gene.

The ligation mixture is then used to transform a selected *E. coli* strain using the methods described in Sambrook *et al.*, *supra*. Transformants are identified by their ability to grow on LB plates and antibiotic resistant colonies are then selected. Plasmid DNA can be isolated and confirmed by restriction analysis and DNA sequencing.

Selected clones can be grown overnight in liquid culture medium such as LB broth supplemented with antibiotics. The overnight culture may subsequently be used to inoculate a larger scale culture. The cells are then grown to a desired optical density, during which the expression promoter is turned on.

After culturing the cells for several more hours, the cells can be harvested by centrifugation. The cell pellet obtained by the centrifugation can be solubilized using various agents known in the art, and the solubilized PRO protein can then be purified using a metal chelating column under conditions that allow tight binding of the protein.

PRO may be expressed in *E. coli* in a poly-His tagged form, using the following procedure. The DNA encoding PRO is initially amplified using selected PCR primers. The primers will contain restriction enzyme sites which correspond to the restriction enzyme sites on the selected expression vector, and other useful sequences providing for efficient and reliable translation initiation, rapid purification on a metal chelation column, and proteolytic removal with enterokinase. The PCR-amplified, poly-His tagged sequences are then ligated into an

expression vector, which is used to transform an *E. coli* host based on strain 52 (W3110 fuhA(tonA) lon galE rpoHts(htpRts) clpP(lacIq). Transformants are first grown in LB containing 50 mg/ml carbenicillin at 30°C with shaking until an OD<sub>600</sub> of 3-5 is reached. Cultures are then diluted 50-100 fold into CRAP media (prepared by mixing 3.57 g (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, 0.71 g sodium citrate•2H<sub>2</sub>O, 1.07 g KCl, 5.36 g Difco yeast extract, 5.36 g Sheffield hycase SF in 500 ml water, as well as 110 mM MPOS, pH 7.3, 0.55% (w/v) glucose and 7 mM MgSO<sub>4</sub>) and grown for approximately 20-30 hours at 30°C with shaking. Samples are removed to verify expression by SDS-PAGE analysis, and the bulk culture is centrifuged to pellet the cells. Cell pellets are frozen until purification and refolding.

PCT/US01/19692

10

5

E. coli paste from 0.5 to 1 L fermentations (6-10 g pellets) is resuspended in 10 volumes (w/v) in 7 M guanidine, 20 mM Tris, pH 8 buffer. Solid sodium sulfite and sodium tetrathionate is added to make final concentrations of 0.1M and 0.02 M, respectively, and the solution is stirred overnight at 4°C. This step results in a denatured protein with all cysteine residues blocked by sulfitolization. The solution is centrifuged at 40,000 rpm in a Beckman Ultracentifuge for 30 min. The supernatant is diluted with 3-5 volumes of metal chelate column buffer (6 M guanidine, 20 mM Tris, pH 7.4) and filtered through 0.22 micron filters to clarify. The clarified extract is loaded onto a 5 ml Qiagen Ni <sup>2+</sup>-NTA metal chelate column equilibrated in the metal chelate column buffer. The column is washed with additional buffer containing 50 mM imidazole (Calbiochem, Utrol grade), pH 7.4. The protein is eluted with buffer containing 250 mM imidazole. Fractions containing the desired protein are pooled and stored at 4°C. Protein concentration is estimated by its absorbance at 280 nm using the calculated extinction coefficient based on its amino acid sequence.

20

25

15

The proteins are refolded by diluting the sample slowly into freshly prepared refolding buffer consisting of: 20 mM Tris, pH 8.6, 0.3 M NaCl, 2.5 M urea, 5 mM cysteine, 20 mM glycine and 1 mM EDTA. Refolding volumes are chosen so that the final protein concentration is between 50 to 100 micrograms/ml. The refolding solution is stirred gently at 4°C for 12-36 hours. The refolding reaction is quenched by the addition of TFA to a final concentration of 0.4% (pH of approximately 3). Before further purification of the protein, the solution is filtered through a 0.22 micron filter and acetonitrile is added to 2-10% final concentration. The refolded protein is chromatographed on a Poros R1/H reversed phase column using a mobile buffer of 0.1% TFA with elution with a gradient of acetonitrile from 10 to 80%. Aliquots of fractions with A<sub>280</sub> absorbance are analyzed on SDS polyacrylamide gels and fractions containing homogeneous refolded protein are pooled. Generally, the properly refolded species of most proteins are eluted at the lowest concentrations of acetonitrile since those species are the most compact with their hydrophobic interiors shielded from interaction with the reversed phase resin. Aggregated species are usually eluted at higher acetonitrile concentrations. In addition to resolving misfolded forms of proteins from the desired form, the reversed phase step also removes endotoxin from the samples.

30

Fractions containing the desired folded PRO polypeptide are pooled and the acetonitrile removed using a gentle stream of nitrogen directed at the solution. Proteins are formulated into 20 mM Hepes, pH 6.8 with 0.14 M sodium chloride and 4% mannitol by dialysis or by gel filtration using G25 Superfine (Pharmacia) resins equilibrated in the formulation buffer and sterile filtered.

35

Many of the PRO polypeptides disclosed herein were successfully expressed as descibed above.

#### 6.8. EXAMPLE 8: Expression of PRO in mammalian cells

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

This example illustrates preparation of a potentially glycosylated form of PRO by recombinant expression in mammalian cells.

The vector, pRK5 (see EP 307,247, published March 15, 1989), is employed as the expression vector. Optionally, the PRO DNA is ligated into pRK5 with selected restriction enzymes to allow insertion of the PRO DNA using ligation methods such as described in Sambrook et al., supra. The resulting vector is called pRK5-PRO.

In one embodiment, the selected host cells may be 293 cells. Human 293 cells (ATCC CCL 1573) are grown to confluence in tissue culture plates in medium such as DMEM supplemented with fetal calf serum and optionally, nutrient components and/or antibiotics. About 10 µg pRK5-PRO DNA is mixed with about 1 µg DNA encoding the VA RNA gene [Thimmappaya et al., Cell, 31:543 (1982)] and dissolved in 500 µl of 1 mM Tris-HCl, 0.1 mM EDTA, 0.227 M CaCl<sub>2</sub>. To this mixture is added, dropwise, 500 µl of 50 mM HEPES (pH 7.35), 280 mM NaCl, 1.5 mM NaPO<sub>4</sub>, and a precipitate is allowed to form for 10 minutes at 25°C. The precipitate is suspended and added to the 293 cells and allowed to settle for about four hours at 37°C. The culture medium is aspirated off and 2 ml of 20% glycerol in PBS is added for 30 seconds. The 293 cells are then washed with serum free medium, fresh medium is added and the cells are incubated for about 5 days.

Approximately 24 hours after the transfections, the culture medium is removed and replaced with culture medium (alone) or culture medium containing 200 μCi/ml <sup>35</sup>S-cysteine and 200 μCi/ml <sup>35</sup>S-methionine. After a 12 hour incubation, the conditioned medium is collected, concentrated on a spin filter, and loaded onto a 15% SDS gel. The processed gel may be dried and exposed to film for a selected period of time to reveal the presence of the PRO polypeptide. The cultures containing transfected cells may undergo further incubation (in serum free medium) and the medium is tested in selected bioassays.

In an alternative technique, PRO may be introduced into 293 cells transiently using the dextran sulfate method described by Somparyrac *et al.*, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., 12:7575 (1981). 293 cells are grown to maximal density in a spinner flask and 700  $\mu$ g pRK5-PRO DNA is added. The cells are first concentrated from the spinner flask by centrifugation and washed with PBS. The DNA-dextran precipitate is incubated on the cell pellet for four hours. The cells are treated with 20% glycerol for 90 seconds, washed with tissue culture medium, and reintroduced into the spinner flask containing tissue culture medium, 5  $\mu$ g/ml bovine insulin and 0.1  $\mu$ g/ml bovine transferrin. After about four days, the conditioned media is centrifuged and filtered to remove cells and debris. The sample containing expressed PRO can then be concentrated and purified by any selected method, such as dialysis and/or column chromatography.

In another embodiment, PRO can be expressed in CHO cells. The pRK5-PRO can be transfected into CHO cells using known reagents such as CaPO<sub>4</sub> or DEAE-dextran. As described above, the cell cultures can be incubated, and the medium replaced with culture medium (alone) or medium containing a radiolabel such as <sup>35</sup>S-methionine. After determining the presence of a PRO polypeptide, the culture medium may be replaced with serum free medium. Preferably, the cultures are incubated for about 6 days, and then the conditioned medium is harvested.

The medium containing the expressed PRO polypeptide can then be concentrated and purified by any selected method.

Epitope-tagged PRO may also be expressed in host CHO cells. The PRO may be subcloned out of the pRK5 vector. The subclone insert can undergo PCR to fuse in frame with a selected epitope tag such as a poly-His tag into a Baculovirus expression vector. The poly-His tagged PRO insert can then be subcloned into a SV40 driven vector containing a selection marker such as DHFR for selection of stable clones. Finally, the CHO cells can be transfected (as described above) with the SV40 driven vector. Labeling may be performed, as described above, to verify expression. The culture medium containing the expressed poly-His tagged PRO can then be concentrated and purified by any selected method, such as by Ni<sup>2+</sup>-chelate affinity chromatography.

10

5

PRO may also be expressed in CHO and/or COS cells by a transient expression procedure or in CHO cells by another stable expression procedure.

Stable expression in CHO cells is performed using the following procedure. The proteins are expressed as an IgG construct (immunoadhesin), in which the coding sequences for the soluble forms (e.g., extracellular domains) of the respective proteins are fused to an IgG1 constant region sequence containing the hinge, CH2 and CH2 domains and/or as a poly-His tagged form.

20

15

Following PCR amplification, the respective DNAs are subcloned in a CHO expression vector using standard techniques as described in Ausubel *et al.*, <u>Current Protocols of Molecular Biology</u>, Unit 3.16, John Wiley and Sons (1997). CHO expression vectors are constructed to have compatible restriction sites 5' and 3' of the DNA of interest to allow the convenient shuttling of cDNA's. The vector used in expression in CHO cells is as described in Lucas *et al.*, <u>Nucl. Acids Res.</u>, <u>24</u>:9 (1774-1779 (1996), and uses the SV40 early promoter/enhancer to drive expression of the cDNA of interest and dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR). DHFR expression permits selection for stable maintenance of the plasmid following transfection.

25

Twelve micrograms of the desired plasmid DNA is introduced into approximately 10 million CHO cells using commercially available transfection reagents Superfect® (Qiagen), Dosper® or Fugene® (Boehringer Mannheim). The cells are grown as described in Lucas *et al.*, *supra*. Approximately 3 x 10<sup>7</sup> cells are frozen in an ampule for further growth and production as described below.

30

The ampules containing the plasmid DNA are thawed by placement into a water bath and mixed by vortexing. The contents are pipetted into a centrifuge tube containing 10 ml of media and centrifuged at 1000 rpm for 5 minutes. The supernatant is aspirated and the cells are resuspended in 10 ml of selective media (0.2 µm filtered PS20 with 5% 0.2 µm diafiltered fetal bovine serum). The cells are then aliquoted into a 100 ml spinner containing 90 ml of selective media. After 1-2 days, the cells are transferred into a 250 ml spinner filled with 150 ml selective growth medium and incubated at 37°C. After another 2-3 days, 250 ml, 500 ml and 2000 ml spinners are seeded with 3 x 10<sup>5</sup> cells/ml. The cell media is exchanged with fresh media by centrifugation and resuspension in production medium. Although any suitable CHO media may be employed, a production medium described in U.S. Patent No. 5,122,469, issued June 16, 1992 may actually be used. A 3L production spinner is seeded at 1.2 x 10<sup>6</sup> cells/ml. On day 0, the cell number and pH is determined. On day 1, the spinner is sampled and sparging with filtered air is commenced. On day 2, the spinner is sampled, the temperature shifted to 33°C, and 30 ml of 500 g/L

PCT/US01/19692

glucose and 0.6 ml of 10% antifoam (e.g., 35% polydimethylsiloxane emulsion, Dow Corning 365 Medical Grade Emulsion) taken. Throughout the production, the pH is adjusted as necessary to keep it at around 7.2. After 10 days, or until the viability drops below 70%, the cell culture is harvested by centrifugation and filtering through a 0.22 µm filter. The filtrate is either stored at 4°C or immediately loaded onto columns for purification.

5

For the poly-His tagged constructs, the proteins are purified using a Ni <sup>2+</sup>-NTA column (Qiagen). Before purification, imidazole is added to the conditioned media to a concentration of 5 mM. The conditioned media is pumped onto a 6 ml Ni <sup>2+</sup>-NTA column equilibrated in 20 mM Hepes, pH 7.4, buffer containing 0.3 M NaCl and 5 mM imidazole at a flow rate of 4-5 ml/min. at 4°C. After loading, the column is washed with additional equilibration buffer and the protein eluted with equilibration buffer containing 0.25 M imidazole. The highly purified protein is subsequently desalted into a storage buffer containing 10 mM Hepes, 0.14 M NaCl and 4% mannitol, pH 6.8, with a 25 ml G25 Superfine (Pharmacia) column and stored at -80°C.

15

10

Immunoadhesin (Fc-containing) constructs are purified from the conditioned media as follows. The conditioned medium is pumped onto a 5 ml Protein A column (Pharmacia) which has been equilibrated in 20 mM Na phosphate buffer, pH 6.8. After loading, the column is washed extensively with equilibration buffer before elution with 100 mM citric acid, pH 3.5. The eluted protein is immediately neutralized by collecting 1 ml fractions into tubes containing 275 µl of 1 M Tris buffer, pH 9. The highly purified protein is subsequently desalted into storage buffer as described above for the poly-His tagged proteins. The homogeneity is assessed by SDS polyacrylamide gels and by N-terminal amino acid sequencing by Edman degradation.

Many of the PRO polypeptides disclosed herein were successfully expressed as descibed above.

20

#### 6.9. EXAMPLE 9: Expression of PRO in Yeast

The following method describes recombinant expression of PRO in yeast.

First, yeast expression vectors are constructed for intracellular production or secretion of PRO from the ADH2/GAPDH promoter. DNA encoding PRO and the promoter is inserted into suitable restriction enzyme sites in the selected plasmid to direct intracellular expression of PRO. For secretion, DNA encoding PRO can be cloned into the selected plasmid, together with DNA encoding the ADH2/GAPDH promoter, a native PRO signal peptide or other mammalian signal peptide, or, for example, a yeast alpha-factor or invertase secretory signal/leader sequence, and linker sequences (if needed) for expression of PRO.

25

Yeast cells, such as yeast strain AB110, can then be transformed with the expression plasmids described above and cultured in selected fermentation media. The transformed yeast supernatants can be analyzed by precipitation with 10% trichloroacetic acid and separation by SDS-PAGE, followed by staining of the gels with Coomassie Blue stain.

30

Recombinant PRO can subsequently be isolated and purified by removing the yeast cells from the fermentation medium by centrifugation and then concentrating the medium using selected cartridge filters. The concentrate containing PRO may further be purified using selected column chromatography resins.

35

Many of the PRO polypeptides disclosed herein were successfully expressed as described above.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

#### 6.10. EXAMPLE 10: Expression of PRO in Baculovirus-Infected Insect Cells

The following method describes recombinant expression in Baculovirus-infected insect cells.

The sequence coding for PRO is fused upstream of an epitope tag contained within a baculovirus expression vector. Such epitope tags include poly-His tags and immunoglobulin tags (like Fc regions of IgG). A variety of plasmids may be employed, including plasmids derived from commercially available plasmids such as pVL1393 (Novagen). Briefly, the sequence encoding PRO or the desired portion of the coding sequence of PRO (such as the sequence encoding the extracellular domain of a transmembrane protein or the sequence encoding the mature protein if the protein is extracellular) is amplified by PCR with primers complementary to the 5' and 3' regions. The 5' primer may incorporate flanking (selected) restriction enzyme sites. The product is then digested with those selected restriction enzymes and subcloned into the expression vector.

Recombinant baculovirus is generated by co-transfecting the above plasmid and BaculoGold<sup>TM</sup> virus DNA (Pharmingen) into *Spodoptera frugiperda* ("Sf9") cells (ATCC CRL 1711) using lipofectin (commercially available from GIBCO-BRL). After 4 - 5 days of incubation at 28°C, the released viruses are harvested and used for further amplifications. Viral infection and protein expression are performed as described by O'Reilley *et al.*, <u>Baculovirus expression vectors: A Laboratory Manual</u>, Oxford: Oxford University Press (1994).

Expressed poly-His tagged PRO can then be purified, for example, by Ni<sup>2+</sup>-chelate affinity chromatography as follows. Extracts are prepared from recombinant virus-infected Sf9 cells as described by Rupert *et al.*, Nature, 362:175-179 (1993). Briefly, Sf9 cells are washed, resuspended in sonication buffer (25 ml Hepes, pH 7.9; 12.5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>; 0.1 mM EDTA; 10% glycerol; 0.1% NP-40; 0.4 M KCl), and sonicated twice for 20 seconds on ice. The sonicates are cleared by centrifugation, and the supernatant is diluted 50-fold in loading buffer (50 mM phosphate, 300 mM NaCl, 10% glycerol, pH 7.8) and filtered through a 0.45 µm filter. A Ni<sup>2+</sup>-NTA agarose column (commercially available from Qiagen) is prepared with a bed volume of 5 ml, washed with 25 ml of water and equilibrated with 25 ml of loading buffer. The filtered cell extract is loaded onto the column at 0.5 ml per minute. The column is washed to baseline A<sub>280</sub> with loading buffer, at which point fraction collection is started. Next, the column is washed with a secondary wash buffer (50 mM phosphate; 300 mM NaCl, 10% glycerol, pH 6.0), which elutes nonspecifically bound protein. After reaching A<sub>280</sub> baseline again, the column is developed with a 0 to 500 mM imidazole gradient in the secondary wash buffer. One ml fractions are collected and analyzed by SDS-PAGE and silver staining or Western blot with Ni<sup>2+</sup>-NTA-conjugated to alkaline phosphatase (Qiagen). Fractions containing the eluted His<sub>10</sub>-tagged PRO are pooled and dialyzed against loading buffer.

Alternatively, purification of the IgG tagged (or Fc tagged) PRO can be performed using known chromatography techniques, including for instance, Protein A or protein G column chromatography.

Following PCR amplification, the respective coding sequences are subcloned into a baculovirus expression vector (pb.PH.IgG for IgG fusions and pb.PH.His.c for poly-His tagged proteins), and the vector and Baculogold® baculovirus DNA (Pharmingen) are co-transfected into 105 Spodoptera frugiperda ("SD") cells (ATCC CRL 1711), using Lipofectin (Gibco BRL). pb.PH.IgG and pb.PH.His are modifications of the commercially available baculovirus expression vector pVL1393 (Pharmingen), with modified polylinker regions to include the His or Fc tag sequences. The cells are grown in Hink's TNM-FH medium supplemented with 10% FBS (Hyclone). Cells are

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

PCT/US01/19692

incubated for 5 days at 28°C. The supernatant is harvested and subsequently used for the first viral amplification by infecting Sf9 cells in Hink's TNM-FH medium supplemented with 10% FBS at an approximate multiplicity of infection (MOI) of 10. Cells are incubated for 3 days at 28°C. The supernatant is harvested and the expression of the constructs in the baculovirus expression vector is determined by batch binding of 1 ml of supernatant to 25 ml of Ni <sup>2+</sup>-NTA beads (QIAGEN) for histidine tagged proteins or Protein-A Sepharose CL-4B beads (Pharmacia) for IgG tagged proteins followed by SDS-PAGE analysis comparing to a known concentration of protein standard by Coomassie blue staining.

The first viral amplification supernatant is used to infect a spinner culture (500 ml) of Sf9 cells grown in ESF-921 medium (Expression Systems LLC) at an approximate MOI of 0.1. Cells are incubated for 3 days at 28°C. The supernatant is harvested and filtered. Batch binding and SDS-PAGE analysis is repeated, as necessary, until expression of the spinner culture is confirmed.

The conditioned medium from the transfected cells (0.5 to 3 L) is harvested by centrifugation to remove the cells and filtered through 0.22 micron filters. For the poly-His tagged constructs, the protein construct is purified using a Ni <sup>2+</sup>-NTA column (Qiagen). Before purification, imidazole is added to the conditioned media to a concentration of 5 mM. The conditioned media is pumped onto a 6 ml Ni <sup>2+</sup>-NTA column equilibrated in 20 mM Hepes, pH 7.4, buffer containing 0.3 M NaCl and 5 mM imidazole at a flow rate of 4-5 ml/min. at 4°C. After loading, the column is washed with additional equilibration buffer and the protein eluted with equilibration buffer containing 0.25 M imidazole. The highly purified protein is subsequently desalted into a storage buffer containing 10 mM Hepes, 0.14 M NaCl and 4% mannitol, pH 6.8, with a 25 ml G25 Superfine (Pharmacia) column and stored at -80°C.

Immunoadhesin (Fc containing) constructs of proteins are purified from the conditioned media as follows. The conditioned media is pumped onto a 5 ml Protein A column (Pharmacia) which has been equilibrated in 20 mM Na phosphate buffer, pH 6.8. After loading, the column is washed extensively with equilibration buffer before elution with 100 mM citric acid, pH 3.5. The eluted protein is immediately neutralized by collecting 1 ml fractions into tubes containing 275 ml of 1 M Tris buffer, pH 9. The highly purified protein is subsequently desalted into storage buffer as described above for the poly-His tagged proteins. The homogeneity of the proteins is verified by SDS polyacrylamide gel (PEG) electrophoresis and N-terminal amino acid sequencing by Edman degradation.

Alternatively, a modified baculovirus procedure may be used incorporating high-5 cells. In this procedure, the DNA encoding the desired sequence is amplified with suitable systems, such as Pfu (Stratagene), or fused upstream (5'-of) of an epitope tag contained with a baculovirus expression vector. Such epitope tags include poly-His tags and immunoglobulin tags (like Fc regions of IgG). A variety of plasmids may be employed, including plasmids derived from commercially available plasmids such as pIE1-1 (Novagen). The pIE1-1 and pIE1-2 vectors are designed for constitutive expression of recombinant proteins from the baculovirus ie1 promoter in stably-transformed insect cells (1). The plasmids differ only in the orientation of the multiple cloning sites and contain all promoter sequences known to be important for ie1-mediated gene expression in uninfected insect cells as well as the hr5 enhancer element. pIE1-1 and pIE1-2 include the translation initiation site and can be used to produce fusion proteins. Briefly, the desired sequence or the desired portion of the sequence (such as the sequence encoding the

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

extracellular domain of a transmembrane protein) is amplified by PCR with primers complementary to the 5' and 3' regions. The 5' primer may incorporate flanking (selected) restriction enzyme sites. The product is then digested with those selected restriction enzymes and subcloned into the expression vector. For example, derivatives of pIE1-1 can include the Fc region of human IgG (pb.PH.IgG) or an 8 histidine (pb.PH.His) tag downstream (3'-of) the desired sequence. Preferably, the vector construct is sequenced for confirmation.

High-5 cells are grown to a confluency of 50% under the conditions of, 27°C, no CO<sub>2</sub>, NO pen/strep. For each 150 mm plate, 30 µg of pIE based vector containing the sequence is mixed with 1 ml Ex-Cell medium (Media: Ex-Cell 401 + 1/100 L-Glu JRH Biosciences #14401-78P (note: this media is light sensitive)), and in a separate tube, 100 µl of CellFectin (CellFectin (GibcoBRL #10362-010) (vortexed to mix)) is mixed with 1 ml of Ex-Cell medium. The two solutions are combined and allowed to incubate at room temperature for 15 minutes. 8 ml of Ex-Cell media is added to the 2 ml of DNA/CellFectin mix and this is layered on high-5 cells that have been washed once with Ex-Cell media. The plate is then incubated in darkness for 1 hour at room temperature. The DNA/CellFectin mix is then aspirated, and the cells are washed once with Ex-Cell to remove excess CellFectin, 30 ml of fresh Ex-Cell media is added and the cells are incubated for 3 days at 28°C. The supernatant is harvested and the expression of the sequence in the baculovirus expression vector is determined by batch binding of 1 ml of supernatent to 25 ml of Ni <sup>24</sup>-NTA beads (QIAGEN) for histidine tagged proteins or Protein-A Sepharose CL-4B beads (Pharmacia) for IgG tagged proteins followed by SDS-PAGE analysis comparing to a known concentration of protein standard by Coomassie blue staining.

The conditioned media from the transfected cells (0.5 to 3 L) is harvested by centrifugation to remove the cells and filtered through 0.22 micron filters. For the poly-His tagged constructs, the protein comprising the sequence is purified using a Ni <sup>2+</sup>-NTA column (Qiagen). Before purification, imidazole is added to the conditioned media to a concentration of 5 mM. The conditioned media is pumped onto a 6 ml Ni <sup>2+</sup>-NTA column equilibrated in 20 mM Hepes, pH 7.4, buffer containing 0.3 M NaCl and 5 mM imidazole at a flow rate of 4-5 ml/min. at 48°C. After loading, the column is washed with additional equilibration buffer and the protein eluted with equilibration buffer containing 0.25 M imidazole. The highly purified protein is then subsequently desalted into a storage buffer containing 10 mM Hepes, 0.14 M NaCl and 4% mannitol, pH 6.8, with a 25 ml G25 Superfine (Pharmacia) column and stored at -80°C.

Immunoadhesin (Fc containing) constructs of proteins are purified from the conditioned media as follows. The conditioned media is pumped onto a 5 ml Protein A column (Pharmacia) which had been equilibrated in 20 ml Na phosphate buffer, pH 6.8. After loading, the column is washed extensively with equilibration buffer before elution with 100 ml citric acid, pH 3.5. The eluted protein is immediately neutralized by collecting 1 ml fractions into tubes containing 275 ml of 1 M Tris buffer, pH 9. The highly purified protein is subsequently desalted into storage buffer as described above for the poly-His tagged proteins. The homogeneity of the sequence is assessed by SDS polyacrylamide gels and by N-terminal amino acid sequencing by Edman degradation and other analytical procedures as desired or necessary.

Many of the PRO polypeptides disclosed herein were successfully expressed as described above.

## 6.11. EXAMPLE 11: Preparation of Antibodies that Bind PRO

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

This example illustrates preparation of monoclonal antibodies which can specifically bind the PRO polypeptide or an epitope on the PRO polypeptide without substantially binding to any other polypeptide or polypeptide epitope.

Techniques for producing the monoclonal antibodies are known in the art and are described, for instance, in Goding, *supra*. Immunogens that may be employed include purified PRO, fusion proteins containing PRO, and cells expressing recombinant PRO on the cell surface. Selection of the immunogen can be made by the skilled artisan without undue experimentation.

Mice, such as Balb/c, are immunized with the PRO immunogen emulsified in complete Freund's adjuvant and injected subcutaneously or intraperitoneally in an amount from 1-100 micrograms. Alternatively, the immunogen is emulsified in MPL-TDM adjuvant (Ribi Immunochemical Research, Hamilton, MT) and injected into the animal's hind foot pads. The immunized mice are then boosted 10 to 12 days later with additional immunogen emulsified in the selected adjuvant. Thereafter, for several weeks, the mice may also be boosted with additional immunization injections. Serum samples may be periodically obtained from the mice by retro-orbital bleeding for testing in ELISA assays to detect anti-PRO antibodies.

After a suitable antibody titer has been detected, the animals "positive" for antibodies can be injected with a final intravenous injection of PRO. Three to four days later, the mice are sacrificed and the spleen cells are harvested. The spleen cells are then fused (using 35% polyethylene glycol) to a selected murine myeloma cell line such as P3X63AgU.1, available from ATCC, No. CRL 1597. The fusions generate hybridoma cells which can then be plated in 96 well tissue culture plates containing HAT (hypoxanthine, aminopterin, and thymidine) medium to inhibit proliferation of non-fused cells, myeloma hybrids, and spleen cell hybrids.

The hybridoma cells will be screened in an ELISA for reactivity against PRO. Determination of "positive" hybridoma cells secreting the desired monoclonal antibodies against PRO is within the skill in the art.

The positive hybridoma cells can be injected intraperitoneally into syngeneic Balb/c mice to produce ascites containing the anti-PRO monoclonal antibodies. Alternatively, the hybridoma cells can be grown in tissue culture flasks or roller bottles. Purification of the monoclonal antibodies produced in the ascites can be accomplished using ammonium sulfate precipitation, followed by gel exclusion chromatography. Alternatively, affinity chromatography based upon binding of antibody to protein A or protein G can be employed.

#### 6.12. EXAMPLE 12: Purification of PRO Polypeptides Using Specific Antibodies

Native or recombinant PRO polypeptides may be purified by a variety of standard techniques in the art of protein purification. For example, pro-PRO polypeptide, mature PRO polypeptide, or pre-PRO polypeptide is purified by immunoaffinity chromatography using antibodies specific for the PRO polypeptide of interest. In general, an immunoaffinity column is constructed by covalently coupling the anti-PRO polypeptide antibody to an activated chromatographic resin.

Polyclonal immunoglobulins are prepared from immune sera either by precipitation with ammonium sulfate or by purification on immobilized Protein A (Pharmacia LKB Biotechnology, Piscataway, N.J.). Likewise,

monoclonal antibodies are prepared from mouse ascites fluid by ammonium sulfate precipitation or chromatography on immobilized Protein A. Partially purified immunoglobulin is covalently attached to a chromatographic resin such as CnBr-activated SEPHAROSE<sup>TM</sup> (Pharmacia LKB Biotechnology). The antibody is coupled to the resin, the resin is blocked, and the derivative resin is washed according to the manufacturer's instructions.

PCT/US01/19692

Such an immunoaffinity column is utilized in the purification of PRO polypeptide by preparing a fraction from cells containing PRO polypeptide in a soluble form. This preparation is derived by solubilization of the whole cell or of a subcellular fraction obtained via differential centrifugation by the addition of detergent or by other methods well known in the art. Alternatively, soluble PRO polypeptide containing a signal sequence may be secreted in useful quantity into the medium in which the cells are grown.

A soluble PRO polypeptide-containing preparation is passed over the immunoaffinity column, and the column is washed under conditions that allow the preferential absorbance of PRO polypeptide (e.g., high ionic strength buffers in the presence of detergent). Then, the column is eluted under conditions that disrupt antibody/PRO polypeptide binding (e.g., a low pH buffer such as approximately pH 2-3, or a high concentration of a chaotrope such as urea or thiocyanate ion), and PRO polypeptide is collected.

## 6.13. EXAMPLE 13: Drug Screening

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

This invention is particularly useful for screening compounds by using PRO polypeptides or binding fragment thereof in any of a variety of drug screening techniques. The PRO polypeptide or fragment employed in such a test may either be free in solution, affixed to a solid support, borne on a cell surface, or located intracellularly. One method of drug screening utilizes eukaryotic or prokaryotic host cells which are stably transformed with recombinant nucleic acids expressing the PRO polypeptide or fragment. Drugs are screened against such transformed cells in competitive binding assays. Such cells, either in viable or fixed form, can be used for standard binding assays. One may measure, for example, the formation of complexes between PRO polypeptide or a fragment and the agent being tested. Alternatively, one can examine the diminution in complex formation between the PRO polypeptide and its target cell or target receptors caused by the agent being tested.

Thus, the present invention provides methods of screening for drugs or any other agents which can affect a PRO polypeptide-associated disease or disorder. These methods comprise contacting such an agent with an PRO polypeptide or fragment thereof and assaying (I) for the presence of a complex between the agent and the PRO polypeptide or fragment, or (ii) for the presence of a complex between the PRO polypeptide or fragment and the cell, by methods well known in the art. In such competitive binding assays, the PRO polypeptide or fragment is typically labeled. After suitable incubation, free PRO polypeptide or fragment is separated from that present in bound form, and the amount of free or uncomplexed label is a measure of the ability of the particular agent to bind to PRO polypeptide or to interfere with the PRO polypeptide/cell complex.

Another technique for drug screening provides high throughput screening for compounds having suitable binding affinity to a polypeptide and is described in detail in WO 84/03564, published on September 13, 1984. Briefly stated, large numbers of different small peptide test compounds are synthesized on a solid substrate, such

as plastic pins or some other surface. As applied to a PRO polypeptide, the peptide test compounds are reacted with PRO polypeptide and washed. Bound PRO polypeptide is detected by methods well known in the art. Purified PRO polypeptide can also be coated directly onto plates for use in the aforementioned drug screening techniques. In addition, non-neutralizing antibodies can be used to capture the peptide and immobilize it on the solid support.

This invention also contemplates the use of competitive drug screening assays in which neutralizing antibodies capable of binding PRO polypeptide specifically compete with a test compound for binding to PRO polypeptide or fragments thereof. In this manner, the antibodies can be used to detect the presence of any peptide which shares one or more antigenic determinants with PRO polypeptide.

10

5

#### 6.14. EXAMPLE 14: Rational Drug Design

The goal of rational drug design is to produce structural analogs of biologically active polypeptide of interest (i.e., a PRO polypeptide) or of small molecules with which they interact, e.g., agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors. Any of these examples can be used to fashion drugs which are more active or stable forms of the PRO polypeptide or which enhance or interfere with the function of the PRO polypeptide in vivo (c.f., Hodgson, Bio/Technology, 9: 19-21 (1991)).

15

20

In one approach, the three-dimensional structure of the PRO polypeptide, or of an PRO polypeptide-inhibitor complex, is determined by x-ray crystallography, by computer modeling or, most typically, by a combination of the two approaches. Both the shape and charges of the PRO polypeptide must be ascertained to elucidate the structure and to determine active site(s) of the molecule. Less often, useful information regarding the structure of the PRO polypeptide may be gained by modeling based on the structure of homologous proteins. In both cases, relevant structural information is used to design analogous PRO polypeptide-like molecules or to identify efficient inhibitors. Useful examples of rational drug design may include molecules which have improved activity or stability as shown by Braxton and Wells, <u>Biochemistry</u>, 31:7796-7801 (1992) or which act as inhibitors, agonists, or antagonists of native peptides as shown by Athauda *et al.*, <u>J. Biochem.</u>, 113:742-746 (1993).

25

It is also possible to isolate a target-specific antibody, selected by functional assay, as described above, and then to solve its crystal structure. This approach, in principle, yields a pharmacore upon which subsequent drug design can be based. It is possible to bypass protein crystallography altogether by generating anti-idiotypic antibodies (anti-ids) to a functional, pharmacologically active antibody. As a mirror image of a mirror image, the binding site of the anti-ids would be expected to be an analog of the original receptor. The anti-id could then be used to identify and isolate peptides from banks of chemically or biologically produced peptides. The isolated peptides would then act as the pharmacore.

30

By virtue of the present invention, sufficient amounts of the PRO polypeptide may be made available to perform such analytical studies as X-ray crystallography. In addition, knowledge of the PRO polypeptide amino acid sequence provided herein will provide guidance to those employing computer modeling techniques in place of or in addition to x-ray crystallography.

35

## 6.15. EXAMPLE 15: Stimulation of Endothelial Cell Proliferation (Assay 8)

This assay is designed to determine whether PRO polypeptides of the present invention show the ability to stimulate adrenal cortical capillary endothelial cell (ACE) growth. PRO polypeptides testing positive in this assay would be expected to be useful for the therapeutic treatment of conditions or disorders where angiogenesis would be beneficial including, for example, wound healing, and the like (as would agonists of these PRO polypeptides). Antagonists of the PRO polypeptides testing positive in this assay would be expected to be useful for the therapeutic treatment of cancerous tumors.

Bovine adrenal cortical capillary endothelial (ACE) cells (from primary culture, maximum of 12-14 passages) were plated in 96-well plates at 500 cells/well per 100 microliter. Assay media included low glucose DMEM, 10% calf serum, 2 mM glutamine, and 1X penicillin/streptomycin/fungizone. Control wells included the following: (1) no ACE cells added; (2) ACE cells alone; (3) ACE cells plus VEGF (5 ng/ml); and (4) ACE cells plus FGF (5ng/ml). The control or test sample, (in 100 microliter volumes), was then added to the wells (at dilutions of 1%, 0.1% and 0.01%, respectively). The cell cultures were incubated for 6-7 days at 37°C/5% CO<sub>2</sub>. After the incubation, the media in the wells was aspirated, and the cells were washed 1X with PBS. An acid phosphatase reaction mixture (100 microliter; 0.1M sodium acetate, pH 5.5, 0.1% Triton X-100, 10 mM p-nitrophenyl phosphate) was then added to each well. After a 2 hour incubation at 37°C, the reaction was stopped by addition of 10 microliters 1N NaOH. Optical density (OD) was measured on a microplate reader at 405 nm.

The activity of a PRO polypeptide was calculated as the fold increase in proliferation (as determined by the acid phosphatase activity, OD 405 nm) relative to (1) cell only background, and (2) relative to maximum stimulation by VEGF. VEGF (at 3-10 ng/ml) and FGF (at 1-5 ng/ml) were employed as an activity reference for maximum stimulation. Results of the assay were considered "positive" if the observed stimulation was 2 50% increase over background. VEGF (5 ng/ml) control at 1% dilution gave 1.24 fold stimulation; FGF (5 ng/ml) control at 1% dilution gave 1.46 fold stimulation.

PRO21 tested positive in this assay.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

# 6.16. EXAMPLE 16: Inhibition of Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor (VEGF) Stimulated Proliferation of Endothelial Cell Growth (Assay 9)

The ability of various PRO polypeptides to inhibit VEGF stimulated proliferation of endothelial cells was tested. Polypeptides testing positive in this assay are useful for inhibiting endothelial cell growth in mammals where such an effect would be beneficial, e.g., for inhibiting tumor growth.

Specifically, bovine adrenal cortical capillary endothelial cells (ACE) (from primary culture, maximum of 12-14 passages) were plated in 96-well plates at 500 cells/well per 100 microliter. Assay media included low glucose DMEM, 10% calf serum, 2 mM glutamine, and 1X penicillin/streptomycin/fungizone. Control wells included the following: (1) no ACE cells added; (2) ACE cells alone; (3) ACE cells plus 5 ng/ml FGF; (4) ACE cells plus 3 ng/ml VEGF; (5) ACE cells plus 3 ng/ml VEGF plus 1 ng/ml TGF-beta; and (6) ACE cells plus 3 ng/ml VEGF plus 5 ng/ml LIF. The test samples, poly-his tagged PRO polypeptides (in 100 microliter volumes), were then added to the wells (at dilutions of 1%, 0.1% and 0.01%, respectively). The cell cultures were

incubated for 6-7 days at 37°C/5% CO<sub>2</sub>. After the incubation, the media in the wells was aspirated, and the cells were washed 1X with PBS. An acid phosphatase reaction mixture (100 microliter; 0.1M sodium acetate, pH 5.5, 0.1% Triton X-100, 10 mM p-nitrophenyl phosphate) was then added to each well. After a 2 hour incubation at 37°C, the reaction was stopped by addition of 10 microliters 1N NaOH. Optical density (OD) was measured on a microplate reader at 405 nm.

The activity of PRO polypeptides was calculated as the percent inhibition of VEGF (3 ng/ml) stimulated proliferation (as determined by measuring acid phosphatase activity at OD 405 nm) relative to the cells without stimulation. TGF-beta was employed as an activity reference at 1 ng/ml, since TGF-beta blocks 70-90% of VEGF-stimulated ACE cell proliferation. The results are indicative of the utility of the PRO polypeptides in cancer therapy and specifically in inhibiting tumor angiogenesis. Numerical values (relative inhibition) are determined by calculating the percent inhibition of VEGF stimulated proliferation by the PRO polypeptides relative to cells without stimulation and then dividing that percentage into the percent inhibition obtained by TGF- $\beta$  at 1 ng/ml which is known to block 70-90% of VEGF stimulated cell proliferation. The results are considered positive if the PRO polypeptide exhibits 30% or greater inhibition of VEGF stimulation of endothelial cell growth (relative inhibition 30% or greater).

PRO247, PRO720 and PRO4302 tested positive in this assay.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

## 6.17. EXAMPLE 17: Enhancement of Heart Neonatal Hypertrophy Induced by LIF+ET-1 (Assay 75)

This assay is designed to determine whether PRO polypeptides of the present invention show the ability to enhance neonatal heart hypertrophy induced by LIF and endothelin-1 (ET-1). A test compound that provides a positive response in the present assay would be useful for the therapeutic treatment of cardiac insufficiency diseases or disorders characterized or associated with an undesired level of hypertrophy of the cardiac muscle.

Cardiac myocytes from 1-day old Harlan Sprague Dawley rats (180  $\mu$ l at 7.5 x 10<sup>4</sup>/ml, serum <0.1, freshly isolated) are introduced on day 1 to 96-well plates previously coated with DMEM/F12 + 4%FCS. Test PRO polypeptide samples or growth medium alone (negative control) are then added directly to the wells on day 2 in 20  $\mu$ l volume. LIF + ET-1 are then added to the wells on day 3. The cells are stained after an additional 2 days in culture and are then scored visually the next day. A positive in the assay occurs when the PRO polypeptide treated myocytes obtain a score greater than zero. A score of zero represents non-responsive cells whereas scores of 1 or 2 represent enhancement (*i.e.* they are visually larger on the average or more numerous than the untreated myocytes).

PRO21 polypeptides tested positive in this assay.

## 6.18. EXAMPLE 18: Detection of Endothelial Cell Apoptosis (FACS) (Assay 96)

The ability of PRO polypeptides of the present invention to induce apoptosis in endothelial cells was tested in human venous umbilical vein endothelial cells (HUVEC, Cell Systems) in gelatinized T175 flasks using HUVEC cells below passage 10. PRO polypeptides testing positive in this assay are expected to be useful for

therapeutically treating conditions where apoptosis of endothelial cells would be beneficial including, for example, the therapeutic treatment of tumors.

On day one, the cells were split [420,000 cells per gelatinized 6 cm dishes -  $(11 \times 10^3 \text{ cells/cm}^2 \text{ Falcon}, \text{Primaria})]$  and grown in media containing serum (CS-C, Cell System) overnight or for 16 hours to 24 hours.

On day 2, the cells were washed 1x with 5 ml PBS; 3 ml of 0% serum medium was added with VEGF (100 ng/ml); and 30  $\mu$ l of the PRO test compound (final dilution 1%) or 0% serum medium (negative control) was added. The mixtures were incubated for 48 hours before harvesting.

The cells were then harvested for FACS analysis. The medium was aspirated and the cells washed once with PBS. 5 ml of 1 x trypsin was added to the cells in a T-175 flask, and the cells were allowed to stand until they were released from the plate (about 5-10 minutes). Trypsinization was stopped by adding 5 ml of growth media. The cells were spun at 1000 rpm for 5 minutes at 4°C. The media was aspirated and the cells were resuspended in 10 ml of 10% serum complemented medium (Cell Systems), 5  $\mu$ l of Annexin-FITC (BioVison) added and chilled tubes were submitted for FACS. A positive result was determined to be enhanced apoptosis in the PRO polypeptide treated samples as compared to the negative control.

PRO4302 polypeptide tested positive in this assay.

5

10

15

20

- 25

30

35

## 6.19. EXAMPLE 19: Induction of c-fos in HUVEC Cells (Assay 123)

This assay is designed to determine whether PRO polypeptides show the ability to induce c-fos in HUVEC cells. PRO polypeptides testing positive in this assay would be expected to be useful for the therapeutic treatment of conditions or disorders where angiogenesis would be beneficial including, for example, wound healing, and the like (as would agonists of these PRO polypeptides). Antagonists of the PRO polypeptides testing positive in this assay would be expected to be useful for the therapeutic treatment of cancerous tumors.

Human venous umbilical vein endothelial cells (HUVEC, Cell Systems) in growth media (50% Ham's F12 w/o GHT: low glucose, and 50% DMEM without glycine: with NaHCO3, 1% glutamine, 10 mM HEPES, 10% FBS, 10 ng/ml bFGF) were plated on 96-well microtiter plates at a cell density of  $5x10^3$  cells/well. The day after plating (day 2), the cells were starved for 24 hours by removing the growth media and replacing with serum free media. On day 3, the cells are treated with 100  $\mu$ l/well test samples and controls (positive control = growth media; negative control = Protein 32 buffer = 10 mM HEPES, 140 mM NaCl, 4% (w/v) mannitol, pH 6.8). One plate of cells was incubated for 30 minutes at 37°C, in 5% CO<sub>2</sub>. Another plate of cells was incubated for 60 minutes at 37°C, in 5% CO<sub>2</sub>. The samples were removed, and RNA was harvested using the RNeasy 96 kit (Qiagen). Next, the RNA was assayed for c-fos, egr-1 and GAPDH induction using Taqman.

The measure of activity of the fold increase over the negative control (Protein 32/HEPES buffer described above) value was by obtained by calculating the fold increase of the ratio of c-fos to GAPDH in test samples as compared to the negative control. The results are considered positive if the PRO polypeptide exhibits at least a two-fold value over the negative buffer control.

PRO1376 polypeptide tested positive in this assay.

#### 6.20. EXAMPLE 20: Normal Human Iliac Artery Endothelial Cell Proliferation (Assay 138)

This assay is designed to determine whether PRO polypeptides of the present invention show the ability to induce proliferation of human iliac artery endothelial cells in culture and, therefore, function as useful growth factors.

5

On day 0, human iliac artery endothelial cells (from cell lines, maximum of 12-14 passages) were plated in 96-well plates at 1000 cells/well per 100 microliter and incubated overnight in complete media [epithelial cell growth media (EGM, Clonetics), plus supplements: human epithelial growth factor (hEGF), bovine brain extract (BBE), hydrocortisone, GA-1000, and fetal bovine serum (FBS, Clonetics)]. On day 1, complete media was replaced by basal media [EGM plus 1% FBS] and addition of PRO polypeptides at 1%, 0.1% and 0.01%. On day 7, an assessment of cell proliferation was performed by Alamar Blue assay followed by Crystal Violet. Results are expresses as % of the cell growth observed with control buffer.

15

10

The following PRO polypeptides tested positive in this assay: PRO214, PRO238, PRO256, PRO363, PRO365, PRO791, PRO836, PRO1025, PRO1029, PRO1186, PRO1192, PRO1272, PRO1274, PRO1279, PRO1306, PRO1325, PRO1329, PRO1376, PRO1411, PRO1419, PRO1508, PRO1787, PRO1868, PRO1890, PRO4324, PRO4333, PRO4408, PRO4499, PRO5725, PRO6006, PRO9821, PRO9873, PRO10008, PRO10096, PRO19670, PRO20040, PRO20044, PRO21384 and PRO28631.

#### 6.21. EXAMPLE 21: Pooled Human Umbilical Vein Endothelial Cell Proliferation (Assay 139)

20

This assay is designed to determine whether PRO polypeptides of the present invention show the ability to induce proliferation of pooled human umbilical vein endothelial cells in culture and, therefore, function as useful growth factors.

25

On day 0, pooled human umbilical vein endothelial cells (from cell lines, maximum of 12-14 passages) were plated in 96-well plates at 1000 cells/well per 100 microliter and incubated overnight in complete media [epithelial cell growth media (EGM, Clonetics), plus supplements: human epithelial growth factor (hEGF), bovine brain extract (BBE), hydrocortisone, GA-1000, and fetal bovine serum (FBS, Clonetics)]. On day 1, complete media was replaced by basal media [EGM plus 1% FBS] and addition of PRO polypeptides at 1%, 0.1% and 0.01%. On day 7, an assessment of cell proliferation was performed by Alamar Blue assay followed by Crystal Violet. Results are expresses as % of the cell growth observed with control buffer.

30

The following PRO polypeptides tested positive in this assay: PRO181, PRO205, PRO221, PRO229, PRO231, PRO238, PRO241, PRO247, PRO256, PRO258, PRO263, PRO265, PRO295, PRO321, PRO322, PRO337, PRO363, PRO444, PRO533, PRO697, PRO725, PRO771, PRO788, PRO819, PRO827, PRO828, PRO846, PRO865, PRO1005, PRO1006, PRO1007, PRO1025, PRO1054, PRO1071, PRO1075, PRO1079, PRO1080, PRO1114, PRO1131, PRO1155, PRO1160, PRO1184, PRO1190, PRO1192, PRO1195, PRO1244, PRO1272, PRO1273, PRO1279, PRO1283, PRO1286, PRO1306, PRO1309, PRO1325, PRO1329, PRO1347, PRO1356, PRO1376, PRO1382, PRO1412, PRO1419, PRO1474, PRO1477, PRO1488, PRO1550, PRO1556, PRO1760, PRO1782, PRO1787, PRO1801, PRO1868, PRO1887, PRO3438, PRO3444, PRO4302, PRO4324, PRO4341, PRO4342, PRO4353, PRO4354, PRO4356, PRO4371, PRO4405, PRO4422, PRO4425, PRO5723,

35

PRO5725, PRO5737, PRO5776, PRO6029, PRO6071, PRO7436, PRO9771, PRO10008, PRO10096, PRO21055 and PRO21384.

#### 6.22. EXAMPLE 22: Human Coronary Artery Smooth Muscle Cell Proliferation (Assay 140)

This assay is designed to determine whether PRO polypeptides of the present invention show the ability to induce proliferation of human coronary artery smooth muscle cells in culture and, therefore, function as useful growth factors.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

On day 0, human coronary artery smooth muscle cells (from cell lines, maximum of 12-14 passages) were plated in 96-well plates at 1000 cells/well per 100 microliter and incubated overnight in complete media [smooth muscle growth media (SmGM, Clonetics), plus supplements: insulin, human epithelial growth factor (hEGF), human fibroblast growth factor (hFGF), GA-1000, and fetal bovine serum (FBS, Clonetics)]. On day 1, complete media was replaced by basal media [SmGM plus 1% FBS] and addition of PRO polypeptides at 1%, 0.1% and 0.01%. On day 7, an assessment of cell proliferation was performed by Alamar Blue assay followed by Crystal Violet. Results are expresses as % of the cell growth observed with control buffer.

The following PRO polypeptides tested positive in this assay: PRO162, PRO181, PRO182, PRO195, PRO204, PRO221, PRO230, PRO256, PRO258, PRO533, PRO697, PRO725, PRO738, PRO826, PRO836, PRO840, PRO846, PRO865, PRO982, PRO1025, PRO1029, PRO1071, PRO1080, PRO1083, PRO1134, PRO1160, PRO1182, PRO1184, PRO1186, PRO1192, PRO1265, PRO1274, PRO1279, PRO1283, PRO1306, PRO1308, PRO1309, PRO1325, PRO1337, PRO1338, PRO1343, PRO1376, PRO1387, PRO1411, PRO1412, PRO1415, PRO1434, PRO1474, PRO1488, PRO1550, PRO1556, PRO1567, PRO1600, PRO1754, PRO1758, PRO1760, PRO1787, PRO1865, PRO1868, PRO1917, PRO1928, PRO3438, PRO3562, PRO4302, PRO4333, PRO4345, PRO4353, PRO4354, PRO4405, PRO4408, PRO4430, PRO4503, PRO5725, PRO6714, PRO9771, PRO9820, PRO9940, PRO10096, PRO21055, PRO21184 and PRO21366.

## 6.23. EXAMPLE 23: Microarray Analysis to Detect Overexpression of PRO Polypeptides in HUVEC Cells Treated with Growth Factors

This assay is designed to determine whether PRO polypeptides of the present invention show the ability to induce angiogenesis by stimulating endothelial cell tube formation in HUVEC cells.

Nucleic acid microarrays, often containing thousands of gene sequences, are useful for identifying differentially expressed genes in tissues exposed to various stimuli (e.g., growth factors) as compared to their normal, unexposed counterparts. Using nucleic acid microarrays, test and control mRNA samples from test and control tissue samples are reverse transcribed and labeled to generate cDNA probes. The cDNA probes are then hybridized to an array of nucleic acids immobilized on a solid support. The array is configured such that the sequence and position of each member of the array is known. Hybridization of a labeled probe with a particular array member indicates that the sample from which the probe was derived expresses that gene. If the hybridization signal of a probe from a test (exposed tissue) sample is greater than hybridization signal of a probe from a control (normal, unexposed tissue) sample, the gene or genes overexpressed in the exposed tissue are identified. The

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

implication of this result is that an overexpressed protein in an exposed tissue may be involved in the functional changes within the tissue following exposure to the stimuli (e.g., tube formation).

The methodology of hybridization of nucleic acids and microarray technology is well known in the art. In the present example, the specific preparation of nucleic acids for hybridization and probes, slides, and hybridization conditions are all detailed in U.S. Provisional Patent Application Serial No. 60/193,767, filed on March 31, 2000 and which is herein incorporated by reference.

In the present example, HUVEC cells grown in either collagen gels or fibrin gels were induced to form tubes by the addition of various growth factors. Specifically, collagen gels were prepared as described previously in Yang et al., American J. Pathology, 1999, 155(3):887-895 and Xin et al., American J. Pathology, 2001, 158(3):1111-1120. Following gelation of the HUVEC cells, 1X basal medium containing M199 supplemented with 1%FBS, 1X ITS, 2 mM L-glutamine, 50 µg/ml ascorbic acid, 26.5 mM NaHCO<sub>3</sub>, 100U/ml penicillin and 100 U/ml streptomycin was added. Tube formation was elicited by the inclusion in the culture media of either a mixture of phorbol myrsitate acetate (50 nM), vascular endothelial cell growth factor (40 ng/ml) and basic fibroblast growth factor (40 ng/ml) ("PMA growth factor mix") or hepatocyte growth factor (40 ng/ml) and vascular endothelial cell growth factor (40 ng/ml) (HGF/VEGF mix) for the indicated period of time. Fibrin Gels were prepared by suspending Huvec (4 x 10<sup>5</sup> cells/ml) in M199 containing 1% fetal bovine serum (Hyclone) and human fibrinogen (2.5mg/ml). Thrombin (50U/ml) was then added to the fibrinogen suspension at a ratio of 1 part thrombin solution:30 parts fibrinogen suspension. The solution was then layered onto 10 cm tissue culture plates (total volume: 15 ml/plate) and allowed to solidify at 37°C for 20 min. Tissue culture media (10 ml of BM containing PMA (50 nM), bFGF (40ng/ml) and VEGF (40 ng/ml)) was then added and the cells incubated at 37°C in 5%CO<sub>2</sub> in air for the indicated period of time.

Total RNA was extracted from the HUVEC cells incubated for 0, 4, 8, 24, 40 and 50 hours in the different matrix and media combinations using a TRIzol extraction followed by a second purification using RNAeasy Mini Kit (Qiagen). The total RNA was used to prepare cRNA which was then hybridized to the microarrays.

In the present experiments, nucleic acid probes derived from the herein described PRO polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid sequences were used in the creation of the microarray and RNA from the HUVEC cells described above were used for the hybridization thereto. Pairwise comparisons were made using time 0 chips as a baseline. Three replicate samples were analyzed for each experimental condition and time. Hence there were 3 time 0 samples for each treatment and 3 replicates of each successive time point. Therefore, a 3 by 3 comparison was performed for each time point compared against each time 0 point. This resulted in 9 comparisons per time point. Only those genes that had increased expression in all three non-time-0 replicates in each of the different matrix and media combinations as compared to any of the three time zero replicates were considered positive. Although this stringent method of data analysis does allow for false negatives, it minimizes false positives.

PRO178, PRO195, PRO228, PRO301, PRO302, PRO532, PRO724, PRO730, PRO734, PRO793, PRO871, PRO938, PRO1012, PRO1120, PRO1139, PRO1198, PRO1287, PRO1361, PRO1864, PRO1873,

PRO2010, PRO3579, PRO4313, PRO4527, PRO4538, PRO4553, PRO4995, PRO5730, PRO6008, PRO7223, PRO7248 and PRO7261 tested positive in this assay.

#### 6.24. EXAMPLE 24: In situ Hybridization

In situ hybridization is a powerful and versatile technique for the detection and localization of nucleic acid sequences within cell or tissue preparations. It may be useful, for example, to identify sites of gene expression, analyze the tissue distribution of transcription, identify and localize viral infection, follow changes in specific mRNA synthesis, and aid in chromosome mapping.

In situ hybridization was performed following an optimized version of the protocol by Lu and Gillett, Cell Vision, 1: 169-176 (1994), using PCR-generated <sup>33</sup>P-labeled riboprobes. Briefly, formalin-fixed, paraffinembedded human tissues were sectioned, deparaffinized, deproteinated in proteinase K (20 g/ml) for 15 minutes at 37°C, and further processed for in situ hybridization as described by Lu and Gillett, supra. A (<sup>33</sup>-P)UTP-labeled antisense riboprobe was generated from a PCR product and hybridized at 55°C overnight. The slides were dipped in Kodak NTB2<sup>TM</sup> nuclear track emulsion and exposed for 4 weeks.

#### 6.24.1. <sup>33</sup>P-Riboprobe synthesis

15

5

10

 $6.0 \,\mu\text{l}$  (125 mCi) of <sup>33</sup>P-UTP (Amersham BF 1002, SA < 2000 Ci/mmol) were speed-vacuum dried. To each tube containing dried <sup>33</sup>P-UTP, the following ingredients were added:

2.0 µl 5x transcription buffer

 $1.0 \,\mu l \, DTT \, (100 \, mM)$ 

2.0  $\mu$ l NTP mix (2.5 mM: 10  $\mu$ l each of 10 mM GTP, CTP & ATP + 10  $\mu$ l H<sub>2</sub>O)

20  $1.0 \mu l \text{ UTP } (50 \mu M)$ 

1.0 µl RNAsin

1.0  $\mu$ l DNA template (1  $\mu$ g)

1.0 μl H<sub>2</sub>O

1.0  $\mu$ l RNA polymerase (for PCR products T3 = AS, T7 = S, usually)

25

The tubes were incubated at 37°C for one hour. A total of 1.0  $\mu$ l RQ1 DNase was added, followed by incubation at 37°C for 15 minutes. A total of 90  $\mu$ l TE (10 mM Tris pH 7.6/1 mM EDTA pH 8.0) was added, and the mixture was pipetted onto DE81 paper. The remaining solution was loaded in a MICROCON-50<sup>TM</sup> ultrafiltration unit, and spun using program 10 (6 minutes). The filtration unit was inverted over a second tube and spun using program 2 (3 minutes). After the final recovery spin, a total of 100  $\mu$ l TE was added, then 1  $\mu$ l of the final product was pipetted on DE81 paper and counted in 6 ml of BIOFLUOR II<sup>TM</sup>.

30

The probe was run on a TBE/urea gel. A total of 1-3  $\mu$ l of the probe or 5  $\mu$ l of RNA Mrk III was added to 3  $\mu$ l of loading buffer. After heating on a 95°C heat block for three minutes, the gel was immediately placed on ice. The wells of gel were flushed, and the sample was loaded and run at 180-250 volts for 45 minutes. The gel was wrapped in plastic wrap (SARAN<sup>TM</sup> brand) and exposed to XAR film with an intensifying screen in a -70°C freezer one hour to overnight.

35

#### 6.24.2. <sup>33</sup>P-Hybridization

#### 6.24.2.1. Pretreatment of frozen sections

The slides were removed from the freezer, placed on aluminum trays, and thawed at room temperature for 5 minutes. The trays were placed in a 55°C incubator for five minutes to reduce condensation. The slides were fixed for 10 minutes in 4% paraformaldehyde on ice in the fume hood, and washed in 0.5 x SSC for 5 minutes, at room temperature (25 ml 20 x SSC + 975 ml SQ  $H_2O$ ). After deproteination in 0.5  $\mu$ g/ml proteinase K for 10 minutes at 37°C (12.5  $\mu$ l of 10 mg/ml stock in 250 ml prewarmed RNAse-free RNAse buffer), the sections were washed in 0.5 x SSC for 10 minutes at room temperature. The sections were dehydrated in 70%, 95%, and 100% ethanol, 2 minutes each.

10

15

20

25

30

5

#### 6.24.2.2. Pretreatment of paraffin-embedded sections

The slides were deparaffinized, placed in SQ  $H_2O$ , and rinsed twice in 2 x SSC at room temperature, for 5 minutes each time. The sections were deproteinated in 20  $\mu$ g/ml proteinase K (500  $\mu$ l of 10 mg/ml in 250 ml RNase-free RNase buffer; 37°C, 15 minutes) for human embryo tissue, or 8 x proteinase K (100  $\mu$ l in 250 ml Rnase buffer, 37°C, 30 minutes) for formalin tissues. Subsequent rinsing in 0.5 x SSC and dehydration were performed as described above.

#### 6.24.2.3. Prehybridization

The slides were laid out in a plastic box lined with Box buffer (4 x SSC, 50% formamide) - saturated filter paper. The tissue was covered with 50  $\mu$ l of hybridization buffer (3.75 g dextran sulfate + 6 ml SQ H<sub>2</sub>O), vortexed, and heated in the microwave for 2 minutes with the cap loosened. After cooling on ice, 18.75 ml formamide, 3.75 ml 20 x SSC, and 9 ml SQ H<sub>2</sub>O were added, and the tissue was vortexed well and incubated at 42°C for 1-4 hours.

#### 6.24.2.4. Hybridization

 $1.0 \times 10^6$  cpm probe and  $1.0 \mu l$  tRNA (50 mg/ml stock) per slide were heated at 95°C for 3 minutes. The slides were cooled on ice, and 48  $\mu l$  hybridization buffer was added per slide. After vortexing, 50  $\mu l$  <sup>33</sup>P mix was added to 50  $\mu l$  prehybridization on the slide. The slides were incubated overnight at 55°C.

#### 6.24.2.5. Washes

Washing was done for 2x10 minutes with 2xSSC, EDTA at room temperature (400 ml 20 x SSC + 16 ml 0.25 M EDTA,  $V_f$ =4L), followed by RNAseA treatment at 37°C for 30 minutes (500  $\mu$ l of 10 mg/ml in 250 ml Rnase buffer = 20  $\mu$ g/ml), The slides were washed 2 x10 minutes with 2 x SSC, EDTA at room temperature. The stringency wash conditions were as follows: 2 hours at 55°C, 0.1 x SSC, EDTA (20 ml 20 x SSC + 16 ml EDTA,  $V_f$ =4L).

6.24.2.6. Oligonucleotides

In situ analysis was performed on three of the DNA sequences disclosed herein. The primers used to generate the probes and/or the probes employed for these analyses are as follows:

DNA33100-p1: 5'GGA TTC TAA TAC GAC TCA CTA TAG GGC CGG GTG GAG GTG GAA CAG AAA

5 3' (SEQ ID NO:375)

DNA33100-p2: 5' CTA TGA AAT TAA CCC TCA CTA AAG GGA CAC AGA CAG AGC CCC ATA CGC

3' (SEQ ID NO:376)

DNA34431-p1: 5'GGA TTC TAA TAC GAC TCA CTA TAG GGC CAG GGA AAT CCG GAT GTC TC

3' (SEQ ID NO:377)

10 DNA34431-p2: 5' CTA TGA AAT TAA CCC TCA CTA AAG GGA GTA AGG GGA TGC CAC CGA GTA

3' (SEQ ID NO:378)

DNA38268-p1: 5'GGA TTC TAA TAC GAC TCA CTA TAG GGC CAG CTA CCC GCA GGA GGA GG

3' (SEQ ID NO:379)

DNA38268-p2: 5'CTA TGA AAT TAA CCC TCA CTA AAG GGA TCC CAG GTG ATG AGG TCC AGA

3' (SEQ ID NO:380)

20

25

DNA64908 probe: 5'CCATCTCGGAGACCTTTGTGCAGCGTGTATACCAGCCTTACCTCACCA

TGTTGATGAATGCAGTACAGGAGAGGCCAGTTGTCCCCAGCGCTGTGTC
AATACTGTGGGAAGTTACTGGTGCCAGGGATGGGAGGGACAAAGCCCAT

CTGCAGATGGGACGCGCTGCCTGTCTAAGGAGGGGCCCTCCCGGTGGCC

CCAACCCCACAGCAGGAGTGGACAGCA3' (SEQ ID NO:381)

6.24.2.7. Results

In situ analysis was performed and the results from these analyses are as follows:

WO 02/00690

PCT/US01/19692

# 6.24.2.7.1. DNA33100-1159 (PRO229) (Scavenger-R/CD6 homologTNF motif)

A specific positive signal was observed in mononuclear phagocytes (macrophages) of fetal and adult spleen, liver, lymph node and thymus. All other tissues were negative.

5

#### 6.24.2.7.2. DNA34431-1177 (PRO263) (CD44)

A specific positive signal was observed in human fetal tissues and placenta over mononuclear cells, with strong expression in epithelial cells of the adrenal cortex. All adult tissues were negative.

#### 6.24.2.7.3. DNA38268-1188 (PRO295) (Integrin)

A specific positive signal was observed in human fetal ganglion cells, fetal neurons, adult adrenal medulla and adult neurons. All other tissues were negative.

#### 6.24.2.7.4. DNA64908-1163-1 (PRO1449)

A specific positive signal was observed in the developing vasculature (from E7-E11), in endothelial cells and in progenitors of endothelial cells in wholemount in situ hybridizations of mouse embryos (Figure 375). Specific expression was also observed in a subset of blood vessels and epidermis from E12 onward. A mouse orthologue of PRO1449 which has about 78% amino acid identity with PRO1449 was used as the probe.

15

10

In normal adult tissues, expression was low to absent. When present, expression was confined to the vasculature (Figure 376). Figure 376 further shows that highest expression in adult tissues was observed regionally in vessels running within the white matter of the brain. Elevated expression was also observed in vasculature of many inflamed and diseased tissues, including, but not limited to, tumor vasculature.

20

Following electroporation of the mouse orthologue of PRO1449 into the choroid layer in the eyes of chicken embryos, new vessel formation was observed in the electroporated eye (top right), but not in the control side from the same embryo (top left), or an embryo that was electroporated with a control cDNA (bottom right) (Figure 377).

25

30

The foregoing written specification is considered to be sufficient to enable one skilled in the art to practice the invention. The present invention is not to be limited in scope by the construct(s) deposited, since the deposited embodiment(s) is/are intended as single illustration(s) of certain aspects of the invention and any constructs that are functionally equivalent are within the scope of this invention. The deposit of material(s) herein does not constitute an admission that the written description herein contained is inadequate to enable the practice of any aspect of the invention, including the best mode thereof, nor is it to be construed as limiting the scope of the claims to the specific illustrations that it represents. Indeed, various modifications of the invention in addition to those shown and described herein will become apparent to those skilled in the art from the foregoing description and fall within the scope of the appended claims.

#### WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

1. An isolated nucleic acid molecule having at least 80% nucleic acid sequence identity to a nucleotide sequence that encodes an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of the amino acid sequence shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:4), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 10 (SEQ ID NO:10), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:12), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 16 (SEQ ID NO:16), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:18), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:24), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:26), Figure 28 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:32), Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:34), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:38), Figure 40 (SEQ ID NO:40), Figure 42 (SEQ ID NO:42), Figure 44 (SEQ ID NO:44), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:48), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:50), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 54 (SEQ ID NO:54), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 58 (SEQ ID NO:58), Figure 60 (SEQ ID NO:60), Figure 62 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:64), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:68), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:70), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:72), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:74), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:76), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:78), Figure 80 (SEQ ID NO:80), Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:82), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 86 (SEQ ID NO:86), Figure 88 (SEO ID NO:88), Figure 90 (SEO ID NO:90), Figure 92 (SEO ID NO:92), Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:94), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:100), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:104), Figure 106 (SEO ID NO:106), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:108), Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:110), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:114), Figure 116 (SEQ ID NO:116), Figure 118 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:120), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:122), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:126), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:130), Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:132), Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:134), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:136), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:140), Figure 142 (SEQ ID NO:142), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:144), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:154), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:162), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 172 (SEQ ID NO:172), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:184), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:186), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:190), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:192), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:198), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:204), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:208), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:214), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 222 (SEQ ID NO:222), Figure 224 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:226), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:228), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:232), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:234), Figure 236 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:238), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:240), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:242), Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:244), Figure 246 (SEQ ID NO:246), Figure

248 (SEQ ID NO:248), Figure 250 (SEQ ID NO:250), Figure 252 (SEQ ID NO:252), Figure 254 (SEQ ID NO:254), Figure 256 (SEQ ID NO:256), Figure 258 (SEQ ID NO:258), Figure 260 (SEQ ID NO:260), Figure 262 (SEQ ID NO:262), Figure 264 (SEQ ID NO:264), Figure 266 (SEQ ID NO:266), Figure 268 (SEQ ID NO:268), Figure 270 (SEQ ID NO:270), Figure 272 (SEQ ID NO:272), Figure 274 (SEQ ID NO:274), Figure 276 (SEQ ID NO:276), Figure 278 (SEQ ID NO:278), Figure 280 (SEQ ID NO:280), Figure 282 (SEQ ID NO:282), Figure 284 (SEQ ID NO:284), Figure 286 (SEQ ID NO:286), Figure 288 (SEO ID NO:288), Figure 290 (SEQ ID NO:290), Figure 292 (SEQ ID NO:292), Figure 294 (SEQ ID NO:294), Figure 296 (SEQ ID NO:296), Figure 298 (SEQ ID NO:298), Figure 300 (SEQ ID NO:300), Figure 302 (SEQ ID NO:302), Figure 304 (SEQ ID NO:304), Figure 306 (SEQ ID NO:306), Figure 308 (SEQ ID NO:308), Figure 310 (SEQ ID NO:310), Figure 312 (SEQ ID NO:312), Figure 314 (SEQ ID NO:314), Figure 316 (SEQ ID NO:316), Figure 318 (SEQ ID NO:318), Figure 320 (SEQ ID NO:320), Figure 322 (SEQ ID NO:322), Figure 324 (SEQ ID NO:324), Figure 326 (SEQ ID NO:326), Figure 328 (SEQ ID NO:328), Figure 330 (SEQ ID NO:330), Figure 332 (SEQ ID NO:332), Figure 334 (SEQ ID NO:334), Figure 336 (SEQ ID NO:336), Figure 338 (SEQ ID NO:338), Figure 340 (SEQ ID NO:340), Figure 342 (SEQ ID NO:342), Figure 344 (SEO ID NO:344), Figure 346 (SEQ ID NO:346), Figure 348 (SEQ ID NO:348), Figure 350 (SEQ ID NO:350), Figure 352 (SEQ ID NO:352), Figure 354 (SEQ ID NO:354), Figure 356 (SEQ ID NO:356), Figure 358 (SEQ ID NO:358), Figure 360 (SEQ ID NO:360), Figure 362 (SEQ ID NO:362), Figure 364 (SEQ ID NO:364), Figure 366 (SEQ ID NO:366), Figure 368 (SEQ ID NO:368), Figure 370 (SEQ ID NO:370), Figure 372 (SEQ ID NO:372) and Figure 374 (SEQ ID NO:374).

20

25

30

35

5

10

15

2. An isolated nucleic acid molecule having at least 80% nucleic acid sequence identity to a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of the nucleotide sequence shown in Figure 1 (SEO ID NO:1), Figure 3 (SEQ ID NO:3), Figure 5 (SEQ ID NO:5), Figure 7 (SEQ ID NO:7), Figure 9 (SEQ ID NO:9), Figure 11 (SEQ ID NO:11), Figure 13 (SEQ ID NO:13), Figure 15 (SEQ ID NO:15), Figure 17 (SEQ ID NO:17), Figure 19 (SEQ ID NO:19), Figure 21 (SEQ ID NO:21), Figure 23 (SEQ ID NO:23), Figure 25 (SEQ ID NO:25), Figure 27 (SEQ ID NO:27), Figure 29 (SEQ ID NO:29), Figure 31 (SEQ ID NO:31), Figure 33 (SEQ ID NO:33), Figure 35 (SEQ ID NO:35), Figure 37 (SEQ ID NO:37), Figure 39 (SEO ID NO:39), Figure 41 (SEQ ID NO:41), Figure 43 (SEQ ID NO:43), Figure 45 (SEQ ID NO:45), Figure 47 (SEQ ID NO:47), Figure 49 (SEQ ID NO:49), Figure 51 (SEQ ID NO:51), Figure 53 (SEQ ID NO:53), Figure 55 (SEQ ID NO:55), Figure 57 (SEQ ID NO:57), Figure 59 (SEQ ID NO:59), Figure 61 (SEQ ID NO:61), Figure 63 (SEQ ID NO:63), Figure 65 (SEQ ID NO:65), Figure 67 (SEQ ID NO:67), Figure 69 (SEQ ID NO:69), Figure 71 (SEQ ID NO:71), Figure 73 (SEQ ID NO:73), Figures 75A-75B (SEQ ID NO:75), Figure 77 (SEQ ID NO:77). Figure 79 (SEQ ID NO:79), Figure 81 (SEQ ID NO:81), Figure 83 (SEQ ID NO:83), Figure 85 (SEQ ID NO:85), Figure 87 (SEQ ID NO:87), Figure 89 (SEQ ID NO:89), Figure 91 (SEQ ID NO:91), Figure 93 (SEQ ID NO:93), Figure 95 (SEQ ID NO:95), Figure 97 (SEQ ID NO:97), Figure 99 (SEQ ID NO:99), Figure 101 (SEQ ID NO:101), Figure 103 (SEQ ID NO:103), Figure 105 (SEQ ID NO:105), Figure 107 (SEQ ID NO:107), Figure 109 (SEQ ID NO:109), Figure 111 (SEQ ID NO:111), Figure 113 (SEQ ID NO:113), Figure 115 (SEO

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

ID NO:115), Figure 117 (SEQ ID NO:117), Figure 119 (SEQ ID NO:119), Figure 121 (SEQ ID NO:121), Figure 123 (SEQ ID NO:123), Figure 125 (SEQ ID NO:125), Figure 127 (SEQ ID NO:127), Figure 129 (SEQ ID NO:129), Figure 131 (SEQ ID NO:131), Figure 133 (SEQ ID NO:133), Figure 135 (SEQ ID NO:135), Figure 137 (SEQ ID NO:137), Figure 139 (SEQ ID NO:139), Figure 141 (SEQ ID NO:141), Figure 143 (SEQ ID NO:143), Figure 145 (SEQ ID NO:145), Figure 147 (SEQ ID NO:147), Figure 149 (SEQ ID NO:149), Figure 151 (SEQ ID NO:151), Figure 153 (SEQ ID NO:153), Figure 155 (SEQ ID NO:155), Figure 157 (SEQ ID NO:157), Figure 159 (SEQ ID NO:159), Figure 161 (SEQ ID NO:161), Figure 163 (SEQ ID NO:163), Figure 165 (SEQ ID NO:165), Figure 167 (SEQ ID NO:167), Figure 169 (SEQ ID NO:169), Figure 171 (SEQ ID NO:171), Figure 173 (SEQ ID NO:173), Figure 175 (SEQ ID NO:175), Figure 177 (SEQ ID NO:177), Figure 179 (SEQ ID NO:179), Figure 181 (SEQ ID NO:181), Figure 183 (SEQ ID NO:183), Figure 185 (SEQ ID NO:185), Figure 187 (SEQ ID NO:187), Figure 189 (SEQ ID NO:189), Figure 191 (SEQ ID NO:191), Figure 193 (SEQ ID NO:193), Figure 195 (SEQ ID NO:195), Figure 197 (SEQ ID NO:197), Figure 199 (SEQ ID NO:199), Figure 201 (SEQ ID NO:201), Figure 203 (SEQ ID NO:203), Figure 205 (SEQ ID NO:205), Figure 207 (SEQ ID NO:207), Figure 209 (SEQ ID NO:209), Figure 211 (SEQ ID NO:211), Figure 213 (SEQ ID NO:213), Figure 215 (SEQ ID NO:215), Figure 217 (SEQ ID NO:217), Figure 219 (SEQ ID NO:219), Figure 221 (SEQ ID NO:221), Figure 223 (SEQ ID NO:223), Figure 225 (SEQ ID NO:225), Figure 227 (SEQ ID NO:227), Figure 229 (SEQ ID NO:229), Figure 231 (SEQ ID NO:231), Figure 233 (SEQ ID NO:233), Figure 235 (SEQ ID NO:235), Figure 237 (SEQ ID NO:237), Figure 239 (SEQ ID NO:239), Figure 241 (SEQ ID NO:241), Figure 243 (SEQ ID NO:243), Figure 245 (SEQ ID NO:245), Figure 247 (SEQ ID NO:247), Figure 249 (SEQ ID NO:249), Figure 251 (SEQ ID NO:251), Figure 253 (SEQ ID NO:253), Figure 255 (SEQ ID NO:255), Figure 257 (SEQ ID NO:257), Figure 259 (SEQ ID NO:259), Figure 261 (SEQ ID NO:261), Figure 263 (SEQ ID NO:263), Figure 265 (SEQ ID NO:265), Figure 267 (SEQ ID NO:267), Figure 269 (SEQ ID NO:269), Figure 271 (SEQ ID NO:271), Figure 273 (SEQ ID NO:273), Figure 275 (SEQ ID NO:275), Figure 277 (SEQ ID NO:277), Figure 279 (SEQ ID NO:279), Figure 281 (SEQ ID NO:281), Figure 283 (SEQ ID NO:283), Figure 285 (SEQ ID NO:285), Figure 287 (SEQ ID NO:287), Figures 289A-289B (SEQ ID NO:289), Figure 291 (SEQ ID NO:291), Figure 293 (SEQ ID NO:293), Figure 295 (SEQ ID NO:295), Figure 297 (SEQ ID NO:297), Figure 299 (SEQ ID NO:299), Figure 301 (SEQ ID NO:301), Figure 303 (SEQ ID NO:303), Figure 305 (SEQ ID NO:305), Figure 307 (SEQ ID NO:307), Figure 309 (SEQ ID NO:309), Figures 311A-311B (SEQ ID NO:311), Figure 313 (SEQ ID NO:313), Figure 315 (SEQ ID NO:315), Figure 317 (SEQ ID NO:317), Figure 319 (SEQ ID NO:319), Figure 321 (SEQ ID NO:321), Figure 323 (SEQ ID NO:323), Figure 325 (SEQ ID NO:325), Figure 327 (SEQ ID NO:327), Figure 329 (SEQ ID NO:329), Figure 331 (SEQ ID NO:331), Figure 333 (SEQ ID NO:333), Figure 335 (SEQ ID NO:335), Figure 337 (SEQ ID NO:337), Figure 339 (SEQ ID NO:339), Figure 341 (SEQ ID NO:341), Figure 343 (SEQ ID NO:343), Figure 345 (SEQ ID NO:345), Figure 347 (SEQ ID NO:347), Figure 349 (SEQ ID NO:349), Figures 351A-351B (SEO ID NO:351), Figure 353 (SEO ID NO:353), Figure 355 (SEQ ID NO:355), Figure 357 (SEQ ID NO:357), Figure 359 (SEQ ID NO:359), Figure 361 (SEQ ID NO:361), Figure 363 (SEQ ID NO:363), Figure 365 (SEQ ID NO:365), Figure 367 (SEQ ID NO:367), Figure 369 (SEQ ID NO:369), Figure 371 (SEQ ID NO:371) and Figure 373 (SEQ ID NO:373).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

3. An isolated nucleic acid molecule having at least 80% nucleic acid sequence identity to a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of the full-length coding sequence of the nucleotide sequence shown in Figure 1 (SEQ ID NO:1), Figure 3 (SEO ID NO:3), Figure 5 (SEO ID NO:5), Figure 7 (SEO ID NO:7), Figure 9 (SEQ ID NO:9), Figure 11 (SEQ ID NO:11), Figure 13 (SEQ ID NO:13), Figure 15 (SEQ ID NO:15), Figure 17 (SEQ ID NO:17), Figure 19 (SEQ ID NO:19), Figure 21 (SEQ ID NO:21), Figure 23 (SEQ ID NO:23), Figure 25 (SEQ ID NO:25), Figure 27 (SEQ ID NO:27), Figure 29 (SEQ ID NO:29), Figure 31 (SEQ ID NO:31), Figure 33 (SEQ ID NO:33), Figure 35 (SEQ ID NO:35), Figure 37 (SEQ ID NO:37), Figure 39 (SEQ ID NO:39), Figure 41 (SEQ ID NO:41), Figure 43 (SEQ ID NO:43), Figure 45 (SEQ ID NO:45), Figure 47 (SEQ ID NO:47), Figure 49 (SEQ ID NO:49), Figure 51 (SEQ ID NO:51), Figure 53 (SEQ ID NO:53), Figure 55 (SEQ ID NO:55), Figure 57 (SEQ ID NO:57), Figure 59 (SEQ ID NO:59), Figure 61 (SEQ ID NO:61), Figure 63 (SEQ ID NO:63), Figure 65 (SEQ ID NO:65), Figure 67 (SEQ ID NO:67), Figure 69 (SEQ ID NO:69), Figure 71 (SEQ ID NO:71), Figure 73 (SEQ ID NO:73), Figures 75A-75B (SEQ ID NO:75), Figure 77 (SEQ ID NO:77), Figure 79 (SEQ ID NO:79), Figure 81 (SEQ ID NO:81), Figure 83 (SEQ ID NO:83), Figure 85 (SEQ ID NO:85), Figure 87 (SEQ ID NO:87), Figure 89 (SEQ ID NO:89), Figure 91 (SEQ ID NO:91), Figure 93 (SEQ ID NO:93), Figure 95 (SEO ID NO:95), Figure 97 (SEO ID NO:97), Figure 99 (SEQ ID NO:99), Figure 101 (SEQ ID NO:101), Figure 103 (SEQ ID NO:103), Figure 105 (SEQ ID NO:105), Figure 107 (SEQ ID NO:107), Figure 109 (SEQ ID NO:109), Figure 111 (SEQ ID NO:111), Figure 113 (SEQ ID NO:113), Figure 115 (SEQ ID NO:115), Figure 117 (SEQ ID NO:117), Figure 119 (SEQ ID NO:119), Figure 121 (SEQ ID NO:121), Figure 123 (SEQ ID NO:123), Figure 125 (SEQ ID NO:125), Figure 127 (SEQ ID NO:127), Figure 129 (SEQ ID NO:129), Figure 131 (SEQ ID NO:131), Figure 133 (SEQ ID NO:133), Figure 135 (SEQ ID NO:135), Figure 137 (SEQ ID NO:137), Figure 139 (SEQ ID NO:139), Figure 141 (SEQ ID NO:141), Figure 143 (SEQ ID NO:143), Figure 145 (SEQ ID NO:145), Figure 147 (SEQ ID NO:147), Figure 149 (SEQ ID NO:149), Figure 151 (SEQ ID NO:151), Figure 153 (SEQ ID NO:153), Figure 155 (SEQ ID NO:155), Figure 157 (SEQ ID NO:157), Figure 159 (SEQ ID NO:159), Figure 161 (SEQ ID NO:161), Figure 163 (SEQ ID NO:163), Figure 165 (SEQ ID NO:165), Figure 167 (SEQ ID NO:167), Figure 169 (SEQ ID NO:169), Figure 171 (SEQ ID NO:171), Figure 173 (SEQ ID NO:173), Figure 175 (SEQ ID NO:175), Figure 177 (SEQ ID NO:177), Figure 179 (SEQ ID NO:179), Figure 181 (SEQ ID NO:181), Figure 183 (SEQ ID NO:183), Figure 185 (SEQ ID NO:185), Figure 187 (SEQ ID NO:187), Figure 189 (SEQ ID NO:189), Figure 191 (SEQ ID NO:191), Figure 193 (SEQ ID NO:193), Figure 195 (SEQ ID NO:195), Figure 197 (SEQ ID NO:197), Figure 199 (SEQ ID NO:199), Figure 201 (SEQ ID NO:201), Figure 203 (SEQ ID NO:203), Figure 205 (SEQ ID NO:205), Figure 207 (SEQ ID NO:207), Figure 209 (SEQ ID NO:209), Figure 211 (SEQ ID NO:211), Figure 213 (SEQ ID NO:213), Figure 215 (SEQ ID NO:215), Figure 217 (SEQ ID NO:217), Figure 219 (SEQ ID NO:219), Figure 221 (SEQ ID NO:221), Figure 223 (SEQ ID NO:223), Figure 225 (SEQ ID NO:225), Figure 227 (SEQ ID NO:227), Figure 229 (SEQ ID NO:229), Figure 231 (SEQ ID NO:231), Figure 233 (SEQ ID NO:233), Figure 235 (SEQ ID NO:235), Figure 237 (SEO ID NO:237), Figure 239 (SEQ ID NO:239), Figure 241 (SEO ID NO:241), Figure 243 (SEO ID NO:243), Figure 245 (SEO ID NO:245), Figure 247 (SEQ ID NO:247), Figure 249 (SEQ ID NO:249), Figure 251 (SEO ID NO:251), Figure

253 (SEQ ID NO:253), Figure 255 (SEQ ID NO:255), Figure 257 (SEQ ID NO:257), Figure 259 (SEQ ID NO:259), Figure 261 (SEQ ID NO:261), Figure 263 (SEQ ID NO:263), Figure 265 (SEQ ID NO:265), Figure 267 (SEQ ID NO:267), Figure 269 (SEQ ID NO:269), Figure 271 (SEQ ID NO:271), Figure 273 (SEQ ID NO:273), Figure 275 (SEQ ID NO:275), Figure 277 (SEQ ID NO:277), Figure 279 (SEQ ID NO:279), Figure 281 (SEQ ID NO:281), Figure 283 (SEQ ID NO:283), Figure 285 (SEQ ID NO:285), Figure 287 (SEQ ID NO:287), Figures 289A-289B (SEQ ID NO:289), Figure 291 (SEQ ID NO:291), Figure 293 (SEQ ID NO:293), Figure 295 (SEQ ID NO:295), Figure 297 (SEQ ID NO:297), Figure 299 (SEQ ID NO:299), Figure 301 (SEQ ID NO:301), Figure 303 (SEQ ID NO:303), Figure 305 (SEQ ID NO:305), Figure 307 (SEQ ID NO:307), Figure 309 (SEQ ID NO:309), Figures 311A-311B (SEQ ID NO:311), Figure 313 (SEQ ID NO:313), Figure 315 (SEO ID NO:315), Figure 317 (SEQ ID NO:317), Figure 319 (SEO ID NO:319), Figure 321 (SEO ID NO:321), Figure 323 (SEQ ID NO:323), Figure 325 (SEQ ID NO:325), Figure 327 (SEQ ID NO:327), Figure 329 (SEQ ID NO:329), Figure 331 (SEQ ID NO:331), Figure 333 (SEQ ID NO:333), Figure 335 (SEQ ID NO:335), Figure 337 (SEQ ID NO:337), Figure 339 (SEQ ID NO:339), Figure 341 (SEQ ID NO:341), Figure 343 (SEQ ID NO:343), Figure 345 (SEQ ID NO:345), Figure 347 (SEQ ID NO:347), Figure 349 (SEQ ID NO:349), Figures 351A-351B (SEQ ID NO:351), Figure 353 (SEQ ID NO:353), Figure 355 (SEQ ID NO:355), Figure 357 (SEQ ID NO:357), Figure 359 (SEQ ID NO:359), Figure 361 (SEQ ID NO:361), Figure 363 (SEQ ID NO:363), Figure 365 (SEQ ID NO:365), Figure 367 (SEQ ID NO:367), Figure 369 (SEQ ID NO:369), Figure 371 (SEQ ID NO:371) and Figure 373 (SEQ ID NO:373).

- 4. An isolated nucleic acid molecule having at least 80% nucleic acid sequence identity to the full-length coding sequence of the DNA deposited under any ATCC accession number shown in Table 7.
  - 5. A vector comprising the nucleic acid of Claim 1.
- 25 6. A host cell comprising the vector of Claim 5.

5

10

15

30

35

- 7. The host cell of Claim 6, wherein said cell is a CHO cell.
- 8. The host cell of Claim 6, wherein said cell is an E. coli.
- 9. The host cell of Claim 6, wherein said cell is a yeast cell.
- 10. A process for producing a PRO polypeptide comprising culturing the host cell of Claim 6 under conditions suitable for expression of said PRO polypeptide and recovering said PRO polypeptide from the cell culture.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

11. An isolated polypeptide having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of the amino acid sequence shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2). Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:4), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 10 (SEQ ID NO:10), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:12), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 16 (SEQ ID NO:16), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:18), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:24), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:26), Figure 28 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:32), Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:34), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:38), Figure 40 (SEQ ID NO:40), Figure 42 (SEQ ID NO:42), Figure 44 (SEQ ID NO:44), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:48), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:50), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 54 (SEQ ID NO:54), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 58 (SEQ ID NO:58), Figure 60 (SEQ ID NO:60), Figure 62 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:64), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:68), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:70), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:72), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:74), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:76), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:78), Figure 80 (SEQ ID NO:80), Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:82), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 86 (SEQ ID NO:86), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:88), Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:90), Figure 92 (SEO ID NO:92), Figure 94 (SEO ID NO:94), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:100), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:104), Figure 106 (SEQ ID NO:106), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:108), Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:110), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 114 (SEO ID NO:114), Figure 116 (SEO ID NO:116), Figure 118 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:120), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:122), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:126), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:130), Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:132), Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:134), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:136), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:140), Figure 142 (SEQ ID NO:142), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:144), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:154), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:162), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 172 (SEQ ID NO:172), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:184), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:186), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:190), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:192), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:198), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:204), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:208), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:214), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 222 (SEQ ID NO:222), Figure 224 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:226), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:228), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:232), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:234), Figure 236 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:238), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:240), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:242), Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:244), Figure 246 (SEQ ID NO:246), Figure 248 (SEQ ID NO:248), Figure 250 (SEQ ID NO:250), Figure 252 (SEQ ID NO:252), Figure 254 (SEQ ID NO:254), Figure 256 (SEQ ID

5

10

15

25

NO:256), Figure 258 (SEQ ID NO:258), Figure 260 (SEQ ID NO:260), Figure 262 (SEQ ID NO:262), Figure 264 (SEQ ID NO:264), Figure 266 (SEQ ID NO:266), Figure 268 (SEQ ID NO:268), Figure 270 (SEQ ID NO:270), Figure 272 (SEQ ID NO:272), Figure 274 (SEQ ID NO:274), Figure 276 (SEQ ID NO:276), Figure 278 (SEQ ID NO:278), Figure 280 (SEQ ID NO:280), Figure 282 (SEQ ID NO:282), Figure 284 (SEQ ID NO:284), Figure 286 (SEQ ID NO:286), Figure 288 (SEQ ID NO:288), Figure 290 (SEQ ID NO:290), Figure 292 (SEQ ID NO:292), Figure 294 (SEQ ID NO:294), Figure 296 (SEQ ID NO:296), Figure 298 (SEO ID NO:298), Figure 300 (SEQ ID NO:300), Figure 302 (SEQ ID NO:302), Figure 304 (SEQ ID NO:304), Figure 306 (SEQ ID NO:306), Figure 308 (SEQ ID NO:308), Figure 310 (SEQ ID NO:310), Figure 312 (SEQ ID NO:312), Figure 314 (SEQ ID NO:314), Figure 316 (SEQ ID NO:316), Figure 318 (SEQ ID NO:318), Figure 320 (SEQ ID NO:320), Figure 322 (SEQ ID NO:322), Figure 324 (SEQ ID NO:324), Figure 326 (SEQ ID NO:326), Figure 328 (SEQ ID NO:328), Figure 330 (SEQ ID NO:330), Figure 332 (SEQ ID NO:332), Figure 334 (SEQ ID NO:334), Figure 336 (SEQ ID NO:336), Figure 338 (SEQ ID NO:338), Figure 340 (SEQ ID NO:340), Figure 342 (SEQ ID NO:342), Figure 344 (SEQ ID NO:344), Figure 346 (SEQ ID NO:346), Figure 348 (SEQ ID NO:348), Figure 350 (SEQ ID NO:350), Figure 352 (SEQ ID NO:352), Figure 354 (SEQ ID NO:354), Figure 356 (SEQ ID NO:356), Figure 358 (SEQ ID NO:358), Figure 360 (SEQ ID NO:360), Figure 362 (SEQ ID NO:362), Figure 364 (SEQ ID NO:364), Figure 366 (SEQ ID NO:366), Figure 368 (SEQ ID NO:368), Figure 370 (SEQ ID NO:370), Figure 372 (SEQ ID NO:372) and Figure 374 (SEQ ID NO:374).

- 12. An isolated polypeptide having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence encoded by the full-length coding sequence of the DNA deposited under any ATCC accession number shown in Table 7.
  - 13. A chimeric molecule comprising a polypeptide according to Claim 11 fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence.
  - 14. The chimeric molecule of Claim 13, wherein said heterologous amino acid sequence is an epitope tag sequence.
- 15. The chimeric molecule of Claim 13, wherein said heterologous amino acid sequence is a Fc region of an immunoglobulin.
  - 16. An antibody which specifically binds to a polypeptide according to Claim 11.
- The antibody of Claim 16, wherein said antibody is a monoclonal antibody, a humanized antibody or a single-chain antibody.
  - 18. An isolated nucleic acid molecule having at least 80% nucleic acid sequence identity to:

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

a nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (a) (SEQ ID NO:4), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 10 (SEQ ID NO:10), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:12), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 16 (SEQ ID NO:16), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:18), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:24), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:26), Figure 28 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 32 (SEO ID NO:32), Figure 34 (SEO ID NO:34), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:38), Figure 40 (SEO ID NO:40), Figure 42 (SEO ID NO:42), Figure 44 (SEQ ID NO:44), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:48), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:50), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 54 (SEQ ID NO:54), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 58 (SEQ ID NO:58), Figure 60 (SEQ ID NO:60), Figure 62 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:64), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:68), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:70), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:72), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:74), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:76), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:78), Figure 80 (SEQ ID NO:80), Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:82), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 86 (SEQ ID NO:86), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:88), Figure 90, (SEQ ID NO:90), Figure 92 (SEQ ID NO:92), Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:94), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:100), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:104), Figure 106 (SEQ ID NO:106), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:108), Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:110), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:114), Figure 116 (SEQ ID NO:116), Figure 118 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:120), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:122), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:126), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 130 (SEO ID NO:130), Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:132), Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:134), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:136), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:140), Figure 142 (SEQ ID NO:142), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:144), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:154), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:162), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 172 (SEQ ID NO:172), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:184), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:186), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:190), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:192), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:198), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:204), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:208), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:214), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 222 (SEQ ID NO:222), Figure 224 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:226), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:228), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 232 (SEO ID NO:232), Figure 234 (SEO ID NO:234), Figure 236 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:238), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:240), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:242), Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:244), Figure 246 (SEQ ID NO:246), Figure 248 (SEQ ID NO:248), Figure 250 (SEQ ID NO:250), Figure 252 (SEQ ID NO:252), Figure 254 (SEQ ID NO:254), Figure 256 (SEQ ID NO:256), Figure 258 (SEQ ID NO:258), Figure 260 (SEQ ID NO:260), Figure 262 (SEQ ID NO:262), Figure 264 (SEQ ID

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

NO:264), Figure 266 (SEQ ID NO:266), Figure 268 (SEQ ID NO:268), Figure 270 (SEQ ID NO:270), Figure 272 (SEQ ID NO:272), Figure 274 (SEQ ID NO:274), Figure 276 (SEQ ID NO:276), Figure 278 (SEQ ID NO:278), Figure 280 (SEQ ID NO:280), Figure 282 (SEQ ID NO:282), Figure 284 (SEQ ID NO:284), Figure 286 (SEQ ID NO:286), Figure 288 (SEQ ID NO:288), Figure 290 (SEQ ID NO:290), Figure 292 (SEO ID NO:292), Figure 294 (SEQ ID NO:294), Figure 296 (SEQ ID NO:296), Figure 298 (SEQ ID NO:298), Figure 300 (SEQ ID NO:300), Figure 302 (SEQ ID NO:302), Figure 304 (SEQ ID NO:304), Figure 306 (SEQ ID NO:306), Figure 308 (SEQ ID NO:308), Figure 310 (SEQ ID NO:310), Figure 312 (SEO ID NO:312), Figure 314 (SEQ ID NO:314), Figure 316 (SEQ ID NO:316), Figure 318 (SEQ ID NO:318), Figure 320 (SEQ ID NO:320), Figure 322 (SEQ ID NO:322), Figure 324 (SEQ ID NO:324), Figure 326 (SEQ ID NO:326), Figure 328 (SEQ ID NO:328), Figure 330 (SEQ ID NO:330), Figure 332 (SEQ ID NO:332), Figure 334 (SEQ ID NO:334), Figure 336 (SEQ ID NO:336), Figure 338 (SEQ ID NO:338), Figure 340 (SEQ ID NO:340), Figure 342 (SEQ ID NO:342), Figure 344 (SEQ ID NO:344), Figure 346 (SEQ ID NO:346), Figure 348 (SEQ ID NO:348), Figure 350 (SEQ ID NO:350), Figure 352 (SEQ ID NO:352), Figure 354 (SEQ ID NO:354), Figure 356 (SEQ ID NO:356), Figure 358 (SEQ ID NO:358), Figure 360 (SEQ ID NO:360), Figure 362 (SEQ ID NO:362), Figure 364 (SEQ ID NO:364), Figure 366 (SEQ ID NO:366), Figure 368 (SEQ ID NO:368), Figure 370 (SEQ ID NO:370), Figure 372 (SEQ ID NO:372) or Figure 374 (SEQ ID NO:374), lacking its associated signal peptide;

(b) a nucleotide sequence encoding an extracellular domain of the polypeptide shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:4), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 10 (SEQ ID NO:10), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:12), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 16 (SEQ ID NO:16), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:18), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:24), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:26), Figure 28 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:32), Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:34), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:38), Figure 40 (SEQ ID NO:40), Figure 42 (SEQ ID NO:42), Figure 44 (SEQ ID NO:44), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:48), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:50), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 54 (SEQ ID NO:54), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 58 (SEQ ID NO:58), Figure 60 (SEQ ID NO:60), Figure 62 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:64), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:68), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:70), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:72), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:74), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:76), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:78), Figure 80 (SEQ ID NO:80), Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:82), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 86 (SEQ ID NO:86), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:88), Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:90), Figure 92 (SEQ ID NO:92), Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:94), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:100), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:104), Figure 106 (SEQ ID NO:106), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:108), Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:110), Figure 112 (SEO ID NO:112), Figure 114 (SEO ID NO:114), Figure 116 (SEQ ID NO:116), Figure 118 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:120), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:122), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:126), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:130), Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:132), Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:134), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:136), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:140), Figure 142 (SEQ ID NO:142), Figure

144 (SEQ ID NO:144), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:154), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:162), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 172 (SEQ ID NO:172), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 176 (SEO ID NO:176), Figure 178 (SEO ID NO:178), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:184), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:186), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:190), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:192), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:198), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:204), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:208), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:214), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 222 (SEQ ID NO:222), Figure 224 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:226), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:228), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:232), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:234), Figure 236 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:238), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:240), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:242), Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:244), Figure 246 (SEQ ID NO:246), Figure 248 (SEQ ID NO:248), Figure 250 (SEQ ID NO:250), Figure 252 (SEQ ID NO:252), Figure 254 (SEQ ID NO:254), Figure 256 (SEQ ID NO:256), Figure 258 (SEQ ID NO:258), Figure 260 (SEQ ID NO:260), Figure 262 (SEQ ID NO:262), Figure 264 (SEQ ID NO:264), Figure 266 (SEQ ID NO:266), Figure 268 (SEQ ID NO:268), Figure 270 (SEQ ID NO:270), Figure 272 (SEQ ID NO:272), Figure 274 (SEQ ID NO:274), Figure 276 (SEQ ID NO:276), Figure 278 (SEQ ID NO:278), Figure 280 (SEQ ID NO:280), Figure 282 (SEQ ID NO:282), Figure 284 (SEQ ID NO:284), Figure 286 (SEQ ID NO:286), Figure 288 (SEQ ID NO:288), Figure 290 (SEQ ID NO:290), Figure 292 (SEQ ID NO:292), Figure 294 (SEQ ID NO:294), Figure 296 (SEQ ID NO:296), Figure 298 (SEQ ID NO:298), Figure 300 (SEQ ID NO:300), Figure 302 (SEQ ID NO:302), Figure 304 (SEQ ID NO:304), Figure 306 (SEQ ID NO:306), Figure 308 (SEQ ID NO:308), Figure 310 (SEQ ID NO:310), Figure 312 (SEQ ID NO:312), Figure 314 (SEQ ID NO:314), Figure 316 (SEQ ID NO:316), Figure 318 (SEQ ID NO:318), Figure 320 (SEQ ID NO:320), Figure 322 (SEQ ID NO:322), Figure 324 (SEQ ID NO:324), Figure 326 (SEQ ID NO:326), Figure 328 (SEQ ID NO:328), Figure 330 (SEQ ID NO:330), Figure 332 (SEQ ID NO:332), Figure 334 (SEQ ID NO:334), Figure 336 (SEQ ID NO:336), Figure 338 (SEQ ID NO:338), Figure 340 (SEQ ID NO:340), Figure 342 (SEQ ID NO:342), Figure 344 (SEQ ID NO:344), Figure 346 (SEQ ID NO:346), Figure 348 (SEQ ID NO:348), Figure 350 (SEQ ID NO:350), Figure 352 (SEQ ID NO:352), Figure 354 (SEQ ID NO:354), Figure 356 (SEQ ID NO:356), Figure 358 (SEQ ID NO:358), Figure 360 (SEQ ID NO:360), Figure 362 (SEQ ID NO:362), Figure 364 (SEQ ID NO:364), Figure 366 (SEQ ID NO:366), Figure 368 (SEQ ID NO:368), Figure 370 (SEQ ID NO:370), Figure 372 (SEQ ID NO:372) or Figure 374 (SEQ ID NO:374), with its associated signal peptide; or

35

5

10

15

20

25

30

(c) a nucleotide sequence encoding an extracellular domain of the polypeptide shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:4), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 10 (SEQ ID NO:10), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:12), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 16 (SEQ ID NO:16), Figure 18

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

(SEQ ID NO:18), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:24), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:26), Figure 28 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:32), Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:34), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 38 (SEO ID NO:38), Figure 40 (SEO ID NO:40), Figure 42 (SEQ ID NO:42), Figure 44 (SEQ ID NO:44), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:48), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:50), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 54 (SEQ ID NO:54), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 58 (SEQ ID NO:58), Figure 60 (SEQ ID NO:60), Figure 62 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:64), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:68), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:70), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:72), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:74), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:76), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:78), Figure 80 (SEQ ID NO:80), Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:82), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 86 (SEQ ID NO:86), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:88), Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:90), Figure 92 (SEQ ID NO:92), Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:94), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:100), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:104), Figure 106 (SEQ ID NO:106), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:108), Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:110), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:114), Figure 116 (SEQ ID NO:116), Figure 118 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:120), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:122), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:126), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:130), Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:132), Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:134), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:136), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:140), Figure 142 (SEQ ID NO:142), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:144), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:154), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:162), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 172 (SEQ ID NO:172), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:184), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:186), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:190), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:192), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:198), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:204), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:208), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:214), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 222 (SEQ ID NO:222), Figure 224 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:226), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:228), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:232), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:234), Figure 236 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:238), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:240), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:242), Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:244), Figure 246 (SEQ ID NO:246), Figure 248 (SEQ ID NO:248), Figure 250 (SEQ ID NO:250), Figure 252 (SEQ ID NO:252), Figure 254 (SEO ID NO:254), Figure 256 (SEQ ID NO:256), Figure 258 (SEQ ID NO:258), Figure 260 (SEQ ID NO:260), Figure 262 (SEQ ID NO:262), Figure 264 (SEQ ID NO:264), Figure 266 (SEQ ID NO:266), Figure 268 (SEQ ID NO:268), Figure 270 (SEQ ID NO:270), Figure 272 (SEQ ID NO:272), Figure 274 (SEQ ID NO:274), Figure 276 (SEQ ID NO:276), Figure 278 (SEQ ID NO:278), Figure 280 (SEO ID NO:280), Figure 282 (SEO ID NO:282), Figure

284 (SEQ ID NO:284), Figure 286 (SEQ ID NO:286), Figure 288 (SEQ ID NO:288), Figure 290 (SEQ ID NO:290), Figure 292 (SEQ ID NO:292), Figure 294 (SEQ ID NO:294), Figure 296 (SEQ ID NO:296), Figure 298 (SEQ ID NO:298), Figure 300 (SEQ ID NO:300), Figure 302 (SEQ ID NO:302), Figure 304 (SEQ ID NO:304), Figure 306 (SEQ ID NO:306), Figure 308 (SEQ ID NO:308), Figure 310 (SEQ ID NO:310), Figure 312 (SEQ ID NO:312), Figure 314 (SEQ ID NO:314), Figure 316 (SEQ ID NO:316), Figure 318 (SEQ ID NO:318), Figure 320 (SEQ ID NO:320), Figure 322 (SEQ ID NO:322), Figure 324 (SEQ ID NO:324), Figure 326 (SEQ ID NO:336), Figure 330 (SEQ ID NO:330), Figure 332 (SEQ ID NO:332), Figure 334 (SEQ ID NO:334), Figure 336 (SEQ ID NO:336), Figure 338 (SEQ ID NO:338), Figure 340 (SEQ ID NO:340), Figure 342 (SEQ ID NO:342), Figure 344 (SEQ ID NO:344), Figure 346 (SEQ ID NO:346), Figure 348 (SEQ ID NO:348), Figure 350 (SEQ ID NO:350), Figure 352 (SEQ ID NO:352), Figure 354 (SEQ ID NO:354), Figure 356 (SEQ ID NO:356), Figure 358 (SEQ ID NO:358), Figure 360 (SEQ ID NO:360), Figure 362 (SEQ ID NO:362), Figure 364 (SEQ ID NO:364), Figure 365 (SEQ ID NO:366), Figure 368 (SEQ ID NO:368), Figure 370 (SEQ ID NO:370), Figure 372 (SEQ ID NO:372) or Figure 374 (SEQ ID NO:374), lacking its associated signal peptide.

15

20

25

30

35

10

5

- 19. An isolated polypeptide having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to:
- (a) an amino acid sequence of the polypeptide shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:4), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 10 (SEQ ID NO:10), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:12), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 16 (SEQ ID NO:16), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:18), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:24), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:26), Figure 28 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:32), Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:34), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:38), Figure 40 (SEQ ID NO:40), Figure 42 (SEQ ID NO:42), Figure 44 (SEQ ID NO:44), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:48), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:50), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 54 (SEQ ID NO:54), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 58 (SEQ ID NO:58), Figure 60 (SEQ ID NO:60), Figure 62 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:64), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:68), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:70), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:72), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:74), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:76), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:78), Figure 80 (SEQ ID NO:80), Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:82), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 86 (SEQ ID NO:86), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:88), Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:90), Figure 92 (SEQ ID NO:92), Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:94), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:100), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:104), Figure 106 (SEQ ID NO:106), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:108), Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:110), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:114), Figure 116 (SEQ ID NO:116), Figure 118 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:120), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:122), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:126), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:130), Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:132), Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:134), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:136), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:140), Figure 142 (SEQ ID NO:142), Figure 144 (SEO ID NO:144), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 150 (SEO ID NO:150), Figure 152 (SEQ ID

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

NO:152), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:154), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:162), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 172 (SEQ ID NO:172), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 184 (SEO ID NO:184), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:186), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:190), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:192), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:198), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:204), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:208), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:214), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 222 (SEQ ID NO:222), Figure 224 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:226), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:228), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:232), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:234), Figure 236 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:238), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:240), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:242), Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:244), Figure 246 (SEQ ID NO:246), Figure 248 (SEQ ID NO:248), Figure 250 (SEQ ID NO:250), Figure 252 (SEQ ID NO:252), Figure 254 (SEQ ID NO:254), Figure 256 (SEQ ID NO:256), Figure 258 (SEQ ID NO:258), Figure 260 (SEQ ID NO:260), Figure 262 (SEQ ID NO:262), Figure 264 (SEQ ID NO:264), Figure 266 (SEQ ID NO:266), Figure 268 (SEQ ID NO:268), Figure 270 (SEQ ID NO:270), Figure 272 (SEQ ID NO:272), Figure 274 (SEQ ID NO:274), Figure 276 (SEQ ID NO:276), Figure 278 (SEQ ID NO:278), Figure 280 (SEQ ID NO:280), Figure 282 (SEQ ID NO:282), Figure 284 (SEQ ID NO:284), Figure 286 (SEQ ID NO:286), Figure 288 (SEQ ID NO:288), Figure 290 (SEQ ID NO:290), Figure 292 (SEQ ID NO:292), Figure 294 (SEQ ID NO:294), Figure 296 (SEQ ID NO:296), Figure 298 (SEQ ID NO:298), Figure 300 (SEQ ID NO:300), Figure 302 (SEQ ID NO:302), Figure 304 (SEQ ID NO:304), Figure 306 (SEQ ID NO:306), Figure 308 (SEQ ID NO:308), Figure 310 (SEQ ID NO:310), Figure 312 (SEQ ID NO:312), Figure 314 (SEQ ID NO:314), Figure 316 (SEQ ID NO:316), Figure 318 (SEQ ID NO:318), Figure 320 (SEQ ID NO:320), Figure 322 (SEQ ID NO:322), Figure 324 (SEQ ID NO:324), Figure 326 (SEQ ID NO:326), Figure 328 (SEQ ID NO:328), Figure 330 (SEQ ID NO:330), Figure 332 (SEQ ID NO:332), Figure 334 (SEQ ID NO:334), Figure 336 (SEQ ID NO:336), Figure 338 (SEQ ID NO:338), Figure 340 (SEQ ID NO:340), Figure 342 (SEQ ID NO:342), Figure 344 (SEQ ID NO:344), Figure 346 (SEQ ID NO:346), Figure 348 (SEQ ID NO:348), Figure 350 (SEQ ID NO:350), Figure 352 (SEQ ID NO:352), Figure 354 (SEQ ID NO:354), Figure 356 (SEQ ID NO:356), Figure 358 (SEQ ID NO:358), Figure 360 (SEQ ID NO:360), Figure 362 (SEQ ID NO:362), Figure 364 (SEQ ID NO:364), Figure 366 (SEQ ID NO:366), Figure 368 (SEQ ID NO:368), Figure 370 (SEQ ID NO:370), Figure 372 (SEO ID NO:372) or Figure 374 (SEO ID NO:374), lacking its associated signal peptide;

(b) an amino acid sequence of an extracellular domain of the polypeptide shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:4), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 10 (SEQ ID NO:10), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:12), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 16 (SEQ ID NO:16), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:18), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:24), Figure 26

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

(SEQ ID NO:26), Figure 28 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:32), Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:34), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:38), Figure 40 (SEQ ID NO:40), Figure 42 (SEQ ID NO:42), Figure 44 (SEQ ID NO:44), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:48), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:50), Figure 52 (SEO ID NO:52), Figure 54 (SEO ID NO:54), Figure 56 (SEO ID NO:56), Figure 58 (SEQ ID NO:58), Figure 60 (SEQ ID NO:60), Figure 62 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:64), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:68), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:70), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:72), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:74), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:76), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:78), Figure 80 (SEQ ID NO:80), Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:82), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 86 (SEQ ID NO:86), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:88), Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:90), Figure 92 (SEQ ID NO:92), Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:94), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:100), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:104), Figure 106 (SEQ ID NO:106), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:108), Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:110), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:114), Figure 116 (SEQ ID NO:116), Figure 118 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:120), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:122), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:126), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:130), Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:132), Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:134), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:136), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:140), Figure 142 (SEQ ID NO:142), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:144), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:154), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:162), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 172 (SEQ ID NO:172), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:184), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:186), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:190), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:192), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:198), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:204), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:208), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:214), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 222 (SEQ ID NO:222), Figure 224 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:226), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:228), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:232), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:234), Figure 236 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:238), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:240), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:242), Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:244), Figure 246 (SEQ ID NO:246), Figure 248 (SEQ ID NO:248), Figure 250 (SEQ ID NO:250), Figure 252 (SEQ ID NO:252), Figure 254 (SEQ ID NO:254), Figure 256 (SEQ ID NO:256), Figure 258 (SEQ ID NO:258), Figure 260 (SEQ ID NO:260), Figure 262 (SEQ ID NO:262), Figure 264 (SEQ ID NO:264), Figure 266 (SEQ ID NO:266), Figure 268 (SEQ ID NO:268), Figure 270 (SEQ ID NO:270), Figure 272 (SEQ ID NO:272), Figure 274 (SEQ ID NO:274), Figure 276 (SEQ ID NO:276), Figure 278 (SEQ ID NO:278), Figure 280 (SEQ ID NO:280), Figure 282 (SEQ ID NO:282), Figure 284 (SEQ ID NO:284), Figure 286 (SEQ ID NO:286), Figure 288 (SEQ ID NO:288), Figure 290 (SEQ ID NO:290), Figure

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

292 (SEQ ID NO:292), Figure 294 (SEQ ID NO:294), Figure 296 (SEQ ID NO:296), Figure 298 (SEQ ID NO:298), Figure 300 (SEQ ID NO:300), Figure 302 (SEQ ID NO:302), Figure 304 (SEQ ID NO:304), Figure 306 (SEQ ID NO:306), Figure 308 (SEQ ID NO:308), Figure 310 (SEQ ID NO:310), Figure 312 (SEQ ID NO:312), Figure 314 (SEQ ID NO:314), Figure 316 (SEQ ID NO:316), Figure 318 (SEQ ID NO:318), Figure 320 (SEQ ID NO:320), Figure 322 (SEQ ID NO:322), Figure 324 (SEQ ID NO:324), Figure 326 (SEQ ID NO:326), Figure 328 (SEQ ID NO:328), Figure 330 (SEQ ID NO:330), Figure 332 (SEQ ID NO:332), Figure 334 (SEQ ID NO:334), Figure 336 (SEQ ID NO:336), Figure 338 (SEQ ID NO:338), Figure 340 (SEQ ID NO:340), Figure 342 (SEQ ID NO:342), Figure 344 (SEQ ID NO:344), Figure 346 (SEQ ID NO:346), Figure 348 (SEQ ID NO:348), Figure 350 (SEQ ID NO:350), Figure 352 (SEQ ID NO:352), Figure 354 (SEQ ID NO:354), Figure 356 (SEQ ID NO:356), Figure 358 (SEQ ID NO:358), Figure 360 (SEQ ID NO:360), Figure 362 (SEQ ID NO:362), Figure 364 (SEQ ID NO:364), Figure 366 (SEQ ID NO:366), Figure 368 (SEQ ID NO:368), Figure 370 (SEQ ID NO:370), Figure 372 (SEQ ID NO:372) or Figure 374 (SEQ ID NO:374), with its associated signal peptide; or

(c) an amino acid sequence of an extracellular domain of the polypeptide shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:4), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 10 (SEQ ID NO:10), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:12), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 16 (SEQ ID NO:16), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:18), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:24), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:26), Figure 28 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:32), Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:34), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:38), Figure 40 (SEQ ID NO:40), Figure 42 (SEQ ID NO:42), Figure 44 (SEQ ID NO:44), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:48), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:50), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 54 (SEQ ID NO:54), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 58 (SEQ ID NO:58), Figure 60 (SEQ ID NO:60), Figure 62 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:64), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:68), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:70), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:72), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:74), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:76), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:78), Figure 80 (SEQ ID NO:80), Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:82), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 86 (SEQ ID NO:86), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:88), Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:90), Figure 92 (SEQ ID NO:92), Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:94), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:100), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:104), Figure 106 (SEQ ID NO:106), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:108), Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:110), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:114), Figure 116 (SEQ ID NO:116), Figure 118 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 120 (SEO ID NO:120), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:122), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:126), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:130), Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:132), Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:134), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:136), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:140), Figure 142 (SEQ ID NO:142), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:144), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:154), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:162), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 172 (SEQ ID

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

NO:172), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:184), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:186), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:190), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:192), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 198 (SEO ID NO:198), Figure 200 (SEO ID NO:200), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:204), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:208), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:214), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 222 (SEQ ID NO:222), Figure 224 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 226 (SEO ID NO:226), Figure 228 (SEO ID NO:228), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:232), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:234), Figure 236 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:238), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:240), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:242), Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:244), Figure 246 (SEQ ID NO:246), Figure 248 (SEQ ID NO:248), Figure 250 (SEQ ID NO:250), Figure 252 (SEQ ID NO:252), Figure 254 (SEQ ID NO:254), Figure 256 (SEQ ID NO:256), Figure 258 (SEQ ID NO:258), Figure 260 (SEQ ID NO:260), Figure 262 (SEQ ID NO:262), Figure 264 (SEQ ID NO:264), Figure 266 (SEQ ID NO:266), Figure 268 (SEQ ID NO:268), Figure 270 (SEQ ID NO:270), Figure 272 (SEQ ID NO:272), Figure 274 (SEQ ID NO:274), Figure 276 (SEQ ID NO:276), Figure 278 (SEQ ID NO:278), Figure 280 (SEQ ID NO:280), Figure 282 (SEQ ID NO:282), Figure 284 (SEQ ID NO:284), Figure 286 (SEQ ID NO:286), Figure 288 (SEQ ID NO:288), Figure 290 (SEQ ID NO:290), Figure 292 (SEQ ID NO:292), Figure 294 (SEQ ID NO:294), Figure 296 (SEQ ID NO:296), Figure 298 (SEQ ID NO:298), Figure 300 (SEQ ID NO:300), Figure 302 (SEQ ID NO:302), Figure 304 (SEQ ID NO:304), Figure 306 (SEQ ID NO:306), Figure 308 (SEQ ID NO:308), Figure 310 (SEQ ID NO:310), Figure 312 (SEQ ID NO:312), Figure 314 (SEQ ID NO:314), Figure 316 (SEQ ID NO:316), Figure 318 (SEQ ID NO:318), Figure 320 (SEQ ID NO:320), Figure 322 (SEQ ID NO:322), Figure 324 (SEQ ID NO:324), Figure 326 (SEQ ID NO:326), Figure 328 (SEQ ID NO:328), Figure 330 (SEQ ID NO:330), Figure 332 (SEQ ID NO:332), Figure 334 (SEQ ID NO:334), Figure 336 (SEQ ID NO:336), Figure 338 (SEQ ID NO:338), Figure 340 (SEQ ID NO:340), Figure 342 (SEQ ID NO:342), Figure 344 (SEQ ID NO:344), Figure 346 (SEQ ID NO:346), Figure 348 (SEQ ID NO:348), Figure 350 (SEQ ID NO:350), Figure 352 (SEQ ID NO:352), Figure 354 (SEQ ID NO:354), Figure 356 (SEQ ID NO:356), Figure 358 (SEQ ID NO:358), Figure 360 (SEQ ID NO:360), Figure 362 (SEQ ID NO:362), Figure 364 (SEQ ID NO:364), Figure 366 (SEQ ID NO:366), Figure 368 (SEQ ID NO:368), Figure 370 (SEQ ID NO:370), Figure 372 (SEQ ID NO:372) or Figure 374 (SEQ ID NO:374), lacking its associated signal peptide.

A method for treating a cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder in a mammal comprising administering to the mammal a therapeutically effective amount of a polypeptide shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:4), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 10 (SEQ ID NO:10), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:12), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 16 (SEQ ID NO:16), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:18), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:24), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:26), Figure 28 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:32),

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:34), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:38), Figure 40 (SEQ ID NO:40), Figure 42 (SEQ ID NO:42), Figure 44 (SEQ ID NO:44), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:48), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:50), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 54 (SEQ ID NO:54), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 58 (SEQ ID NO:58), Figure 60 (SEQ ID NO:60), Figure 62 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 64 (SEO ID NO:64), Figure 66 (SEO ID NO:66), Figure 68 (SEO ID NO:68), Figure 70 (SEO ID NO:70), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:72), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:74), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:76), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:78), Figure 80 (SEQ ID NO:80), Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:82), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 86 (SEQ ID NO:86), Figure 88 (SEO ID NO:88), Figure 90 (SEO ID NO:90), Figure 92 (SEO ID NO:92), Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:94), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:100), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:104), Figure 106 (SEQ ID NO:106), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:108), Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:110), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:114), Figure 116 (SEQ ID NO:116), Figure 118 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:120), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:122), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:126), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:130), Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:132), Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:134), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:136), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:140), Figure 142 (SEQ ID NO:142), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:144), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:154), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:162), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 172 (SEQ ID NO:172), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:184), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:186), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:190), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:192), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 198 (SEQ ID NO:198), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:204), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:208), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:214), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 220 (SEQ ID NO:220), Figure 222 (SEQ ID NO:222), Figure 224 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:226), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:228), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:232), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:234), Figure 236 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:238), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:240), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:242), Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:244), Figure 246 (SEQ ID NO:246), Figure 248 (SEQ ID NO:248), Figure 250 (SEQ ID NO:250), Figure 252 (SEQ ID NO:252), Figure 254 (SEQ ID NO:254), Figure 256 (SEQ ID NO:256), Figure 258 (SEQ ID NO:258), Figure 260 (SEQ ID NO:260), Figure 262 (SEQ ID NO:262), Figure 264 (SEQ ID NO:264), Figure 266 (SEQ ID NO:266), Figure 268 (SEQ ID NO:268), Figure 270 (SEQ ID NO:270), Figure 272 (SEQ ID NO:272), Figure 274 (SEQ ID NO:274), Figure 276 (SEQ ID NO:276), Figure 278 (SEQ ID NO:278), Figure 280 (SEQ ID NO:280), Figure 282 (SEQ ID NO:282), Figure 284 (SEQ ID NO:284), Figure 286 (SEO ID NO:286), Figure 288 (SEQ ID NO:288), Figure 290 (SEQ ID NO:290), Figure 292 (SEQ ID NO:292), Figure 294 (SEQ ID NO:294), Figure 296 (SEQ ID NO:296), Figure 5

10

15

20

25

30

35

298 (SEQ ID NO:298), Figure 300 (SEQ ID NO:300), Figure 302 (SEQ ID NO:302), Figure 304 (SEQ ID NO:304), Figure 306 (SEQ ID NO:306), Figure 308 (SEQ ID NO:308), Figure 310 (SEQ ID NO:310), Figure 312 (SEQ ID NO:312), Figure 314 (SEQ ID NO:314), Figure 316 (SEQ ID NO:316), Figure 318 (SEQ ID NO:318), Figure 320 (SEQ ID NO:320), Figure 322 (SEQ ID NO:322), Figure 324 (SEQ ID NO:324), Figure 326 (SEQ ID NO:326), Figure 328 (SEQ ID NO:328), Figure 330 (SEQ ID NO:330), Figure 332 (SEQ ID NO:332), Figure 334 (SEQ ID NO:334), Figure 336 (SEQ ID NO:336), Figure 338 (SEQ ID NO:338), Figure 340 (SEQ ID NO:340), Figure 342 (SEQ ID NO:342), Figure 344 (SEQ ID NO:344), Figure 346 (SEQ ID NO:346), Figure 348 (SEQ ID NO:348), Figure 350 (SEQ ID NO:350), Figure 352 (SEQ ID NO:352), Figure 354 (SEQ ID NO:354), Figure 356 (SEQ ID NO:356), Figure 358 (SEQ ID NO:358), Figure 360 (SEQ ID NO:360), Figure 362 (SEQ ID NO:362), Figure 364 (SEQ ID NO:364), Figure 366 (SEQ ID NO:366), Figure 368 (SEQ ID NO:368), Figure 370 (SEQ ID NO:370), Figure 372 (SEQ ID NO:372) or Figure 374 (SEQ ID NO:374), or agonist or antagonist thereof.

- 21. The method according to Claim 20, wherein the mammal is human.
- 22. The method of Claim 21, wherein the human has suffered myocardial infarction.
- 23. The method of Claim 21, wherein the human has cardiac hypertrophy, trauma, a cancer, or agerelated macular degeneration.
- 24. The method of Claim 23, wherein the cardiac hypertrophy is characterized by the presence of an elevated level of  $PGF_{2\alpha}$ .
- 25. The method of Claim 20, wherein the polypeptide is administered together with a cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic agent.
  - 26. The method of Claim 23, wherein the polypeptide is administered following primary angioplasty.
  - 27. The method of Claim 20, wherein the cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder is cancer.
  - 28. The method of Claim 27, wherein the polypeptide is administered in combination with a chemotherapeutic agent, a growth inhibitory agent or a cytotoxic agent.
    - 29. The method of Claim 20, wherein said agonist is an antibody to said polypeptide.
    - 30. The method of Claim 20, wherein said antagonist is an antibody to said polypeptide.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

31. A method for treating a cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder in a mammal comprising administering to the mammal a nucleic acid molecule that encodes a polypeptide shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO:2), Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO:4), Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO:6), Figure 8 (SEQ ID NO:8), Figure 10 (SEQ ID NO:10), Figure 12 (SEQ ID NO:12), Figure 14 (SEQ ID NO:14), Figure 16 (SEQ ID NO:16), Figure 18 (SEQ ID NO:18), Figure 20 (SEQ ID NO:20), Figure 22 (SEQ ID NO:22), Figure 24 (SEQ ID NO:24), Figure 26 (SEQ ID NO:26), Figure 28 (SEQ ID NO:28), Figure 30 (SEQ ID NO:30), Figure 32 (SEQ ID NO:32), Figure 34 (SEQ ID NO:34), Figure 36 (SEQ ID NO:36), Figure 38 (SEQ ID NO:38), Figure 40 (SEQ ID NO:40), Figure 42 (SEQ ID NO:42), Figure 44 (SEQ ID NO:44), Figure 46 (SEQ ID NO:46), Figure 48 (SEQ ID NO:48), Figure 50 (SEQ ID NO:50), Figure 52 (SEQ ID NO:52), Figure 54 (SEQ ID NO:54), Figure 56 (SEQ ID NO:56), Figure 58 (SEQ ID NO:58), Figure 60 (SEQ ID NO:60), Figure 62 (SEQ ID NO:62), Figure 64 (SEQ ID NO:64), Figure 66 (SEQ ID NO:66), Figure 68 (SEQ ID NO:68), Figure 70 (SEQ ID NO:70), Figure 72 (SEQ ID NO:72), Figure 74 (SEQ ID NO:74), Figure 76 (SEQ ID NO:76), Figure 78 (SEQ ID NO:78), Figure 80 (SEQ ID NO:80), Figure 82 (SEQ ID NO:82), Figure 84 (SEQ ID NO:84), Figure 86 (SEQ ID NO:86), Figure 88 (SEQ ID NO:88), Figure 90 (SEQ ID NO:90), Figure 92 (SEQ ID NO:92), Figure 94 (SEQ ID NO:94), Figure 96 (SEQ ID NO:96), Figure 98 (SEQ ID NO:98), Figure 100 (SEQ ID NO:100), Figure 102 (SEQ ID NO:102), Figure 104 (SEQ ID NO:104), Figure 106 (SEQ ID NO:106), Figure 108 (SEQ ID NO:108), Figure 110 (SEQ ID NO:110), Figure 112 (SEQ ID NO:112), Figure 114 (SEQ ID NO:114), Figure 116 (SEQ ID NO:116), Figure 118 (SEQ ID NO:118), Figure 120 (SEQ ID NO:120), Figure 122 (SEQ ID NO:122), Figure 124 (SEQ ID NO:124), Figure 126 (SEQ ID NO:126), Figure 128 (SEQ ID NO:128), Figure 130 (SEQ ID NO:130), Figure 132 (SEQ ID NO:132), Figure 134 (SEQ ID NO:134), Figure 136 (SEQ ID NO:136), Figure 138 (SEQ ID NO:138), Figure 140 (SEQ ID NO:140), Figure 142 (SEQ ID NO:142), Figure 144 (SEQ ID NO:144), Figure 146 (SEQ ID NO:146), Figure 148 (SEQ ID NO:148), Figure 150 (SEQ ID NO:150), Figure 152 (SEQ ID NO:152), Figure 154 (SEQ ID NO:154), Figure 156 (SEQ ID NO:156), Figure 158 (SEQ ID NO:158), Figure 160 (SEQ ID NO:160), Figure 162 (SEQ ID NO:162), Figure 164 (SEQ ID NO:164), Figure 166 (SEQ ID NO:166), Figure 168 (SEQ ID NO:168), Figure 170 (SEQ ID NO:170), Figure 172 (SEQ ID NO:172), Figure 174 (SEQ ID NO:174), Figure 176 (SEQ ID NO:176), Figure 178 (SEQ ID NO:178), Figure 180 (SEQ ID NO:180), Figure 182 (SEQ ID NO:182), Figure 184 (SEQ ID NO:184), Figure 186 (SEQ ID NO:186), Figure 188 (SEQ ID NO:188), Figure 190 (SEQ ID NO:190), Figure 192 (SEQ ID NO:192), Figure 194 (SEQ ID NO:194), Figure 196 (SEQ ID NO:196), Figure 198 (SEO ID NO:198), Figure 200 (SEQ ID NO:200), Figure 202 (SEQ ID NO:202), Figure 204 (SEQ ID NO:204), Figure 206 (SEQ ID NO:206), Figure 208 (SEQ ID NO:208), Figure 210 (SEQ ID NO:210), Figure 212 (SEQ ID NO:212), Figure 214 (SEQ ID NO:214), Figure 216 (SEQ ID NO:216), Figure 218 (SEQ ID NO:218), Figure 220 (SEO ID NO:220), Figure 222 (SEQ ID NO:222), Figure 224 (SEQ ID NO:224), Figure 226 (SEQ ID NO:226), Figure 228 (SEQ ID NO:228), Figure 230 (SEQ ID NO:230), Figure 232 (SEQ ID NO:232), Figure 234 (SEQ ID NO:234), Figure 236 (SEQ ID NO:236), Figure 238 (SEQ ID NO:238), Figure 240 (SEQ ID NO:240), Figure 242 (SEQ ID NO:242), Figure 244 (SEQ ID NO:244), Figure 246 (SEQ ID NO:246), Figure 248 (SEQ ID NO:248), Figure 250 (SEQ ID NO:250), Figure 252 (SEQ ID NO:252), Figure 254 (SEQ ID NO:254), Figure

256 (SEQ ID NO:256), Figure 258 (SEQ ID NO:258), Figure 260 (SEQ ID NO:260), Figure 262 (SEQ ID NO:262), Figure 264 (SEQ ID NO:264), Figure 266 (SEQ ID NO:266), Figure 268 (SEQ ID NO:268), Figure 270 (SEQ ID NO:270), Figure 272 (SEQ ID NO:272), Figure 274 (SEQ ID NO:274), Figure 276 (SEQ ID NO:276), Figure 278 (SEQ ID NO:278), Figure 280 (SEQ ID NO:280), Figure 282 (SEQ ID NO:282), Figure 284 (SEO ID NO:284), Figure 286 (SEO ID NO:286), Figure 288 (SEO ID NO:288), Figure 290 (SEO ID NO:290), Figure 292 (SEQ ID NO:292), Figure 294 (SEQ ID NO:294), Figure 296 (SEO ID NO:296), Figure 298 (SEQ ID NO:298), Figure 300 (SEQ ID NO:300), Figure 302 (SEQ ID NO:302), Figure 304 (SEQ ID NO:304), Figure 306 (SEQ ID NO:306), Figure 308 (SEQ ID NO:308), Figure 310 (SEQ ID NO:310), Figure 312 (SEQ ID NO:312), Figure 314 (SEQ ID NO:314), Figure 316 (SEQ ID NO:316), Figure 318 (SEQ ID NO:318), Figure 320 (SEQ ID NO:320), Figure 322 (SEQ ID NO:322), Figure 324 (SEQ ID NO:324), Figure 326 (SEQ ID NO:326), Figure 328 (SEQ ID NO:328), Figure 330 (SEQ ID NO:330), Figure 332 (SEQ ID NO:332), Figure 334 (SEQ ID NO:334), Figure 336 (SEQ ID NO:336), Figure 338 (SEQ ID NO:338), Figure 340 (SEQ ID NO:340), Figure 342 (SEQ ID NO:342), Figure 344 (SEQ ID NO:344), Figure 346 (SEQ ID NO:346), Figure 348 (SEQ ID NO:348), Figure 350 (SEQ ID NO:350), Figure 352 (SEQ ID NO:352), Figure 354 (SEQ ID NO:354), Figure 356 (SEQ ID NO:356), Figure 358 (SEQ ID NO:358), Figure 360 (SEQ ID NO:360), Figure 362 (SEQ ID NO:362), Figure 364 (SEQ ID NO:364), Figure 366 (SEQ ID NO:366), Figure 368 (SEQ ID NO:368), Figure 370 (SEQ ID NO:370), Figure 372 (SEQ ID NO:372) or Figure 374 (SEQ ID NO:374), or agonist or antagonist thereof.

- The method of Claim 31, wherein said agonist is an antibody to said polypeptide.
  - 33. The method of Claim 31, wherein said antagonist is an antibody to said polypeptide.
  - 34. The method of Claim 31, wherein the mammal is human.

25

30

5

10

15

- 35. The method of Claim 31, wherein the nucleic acid molecule is administered via ex vivo gene therapy.
- 36. A method for inhibiting endothelial cell growth in a mammal comprising administering to the mammal a PRO247, PRO720 or PRO4302 polypeptide or agonist thereof, wherein endothelial cell growth in said mammal is inhibited.
- A method for stimulating endothelial cell growth in a mammal comprising administering to the mammal a PRO21, PRO181, PRO205, PRO214, PRO221, PRO229, PRO231, PRO238, PRO241, PRO247,
   PRO256, PRO258, PRO263, PRO265, PRO295, PRO321, PRO322, PRO337, PRO363, PRO365, PRO444, PRO533, PRO697, PRO725, PRO771, PRO788, PRO791, PRO819, PRO827, PRO828, PRO836, PRO846, PRO865, PRO1005, PRO1006, PRO1007, PRO1025, PRO1029, PRO1054, PRO1071, PRO1075, PRO1079.

PRO1080, PRO1114, PRO1131, PRO1155, PRO1160, PRO1184, PRO1186, PRO1190, PRO1192, PRO1195, PRO1244, PRO1272, PRO1273, PRO1274, PRO1279, PRO1283, PRO1286, PRO1306, PRO1309, PRO1325, PRO1329, PRO1347, PRO1356, PRO1376, PRO1382, PRO1411, PRO1412, PRO1419, PRO1474, PRO1477, PRO1488, PRO1508, PRO1550, PRO1556, PRO1760, PRO1782, PRO1787, PRO1801, PRO1868, PRO1887, PRO1890, PRO3438, PRO3444, PRO4302, PRO4324, PRO4333, PRO4341, PRO4342, PRO4353, PRO4354, PRO4356, PRO4371, PRO4405, PRO4408, PRO4422, PRO4425, PRO4499, PRO5723, PRO5725, PRO5737, PRO5776, PRO6006, PRO6029, PRO6071, PRO7436, PRO9771, PRO9821, PRO9873, PRO10008, PRO10096, PRO19670, PRO20040, PRO20044, PRO21055, PRO21384 or PRO28631 polypeptide, or agonist thereof, wherein endothelial cell growth in said mammal is stimulated.

10

5

- 38. A method for inducing cardiac hypertrophy in a mammal comprising administering to the mammal a PRO21 polypeptide or agonist thereof, wherein cardiac hypertrophy in said mammal is induced.
- 39. A method for stimulating angiogenesis induced by a PRO1376 or PRO1449 polypeptide in a mammal comprising administering a therapeutically effective amount of said polypeptide to the mammal, wherein said angiogenesis is stimulated.
  - 40. A method for inducing endothelial cell apoptosis comprising administering to the endothelial cell a PRO4302 polypeptide or agonist thereof, wherein apoptosis in said endothelial cell is induced.

20

25

30

41. A method for stimulating smooth muscle cell growth comprising administering to the smooth muscle cell a PRO162, PRO181, PRO182, PRO195, PRO204, PRO221, PRO230, PRO256, PRO258, PRO533, PRO697, PRO725, PRO738, PRO826, PRO836, PRO840, PRO846, PRO865, PRO982, PRO1025, PRO1029, PRO1071, PRO1080, PRO1083, PRO1134, PRO1160, PRO1182, PRO1184, PRO1186, PRO1192, PRO1265, PRO1274, PRO1279, PRO1283, PRO1306, PRO1308, PRO1309, PRO1325, PRO1337, PRO1338, PRO1343, PRO1376, PRO1387, PRO1411, PRO1412, PRO1415, PRO1434, PRO1474, PRO1488, PRO1550, PRO1556, PRO1567, PRO1600, PRO1754, PRO1758, PRO1760, PRO1787, PRO1865, PRO1868, PRO1917, PRO1928, PRO3438, PRO3562, PRO4302, PRO4333, PRO4345, PRO4353, PRO4354, PRO4405, PRO4408, PRO4430, PRO4503, PRO5725, PRO6714, PRO9771, PRO9820, PRO9940, PRO10096, PRO21055, PRO21184 or PRO21366 polypeptide, or agonist thereof, wherein smooth muscle cell growth in said smooth muscle cell is stimulated.

35

42. A method for inducing endothelial cell tube formation comprising administering to the endothelial cell a PRO178, PRO195, PRO228, PRO301, PRO302, PRO532, PRO724, PRO730, PRO734, PRO793, PRO871, PRO938, PRO1012, PRO1120, PRO1139, PRO1198, PRO1287, PRO1361, PRO1864, PRO1873, PRO2010, PRO3579, PRO4313, PRO4527, PRO4538, PRO4553, PRO4995, PRO5730, PRO6008, PRO7223, PRO7248 or PRO7261 polypeptide, or agonist thereof, wherein tube formation in said endothelial cell is induced.

## FIGURE 1

GCCCACGCGTCCG<u>ATG</u>GCGTTCACGTTCGCGGCCTTCTGCTACATGCTGGCGCTGCTGCT CACTGCCGCGCTCATCTTCTTCGCCATTTTGGCACATTATAGCATTTGATGAGCTGAAGAC TGATTACAAGAATCCTATAGACCAGTGTAATACCCTGAATCCCCTTGTACTCCCAGAGTA CCTCATCCACGCTTTCTTCTGTGTCATGTTTCTTTGTGCAGCAGAGTGGCTTACACTGGG TCTCAATATGCCCCTCTTGGCATATCATATTTGGAGGTATATGAGTAGACCAGTGATGAG  ${\tt TGGCCCAGGACTCTATGACCCTACAACCATCATGAATGCAGATATTCTAGCATATTGTCA}$ GAAGGAAGGATGGTGCAAATTAGCTTTTTATCTTCTAGCATTTTTTTACTACCTATATGG  ${\tt CATGATCTATGTTTTGGTGAGCTCT} \underline{{\tt TAG}} {\tt AACACACAGAAGAATTGGTCCAGTTAAGT}$ GCATGCAAAAAGCCACCAAATGAAGGGATTCTATCCAGCAAGATCCTGTCCAAGAGTAGC CTGTGGAATCTGATCAGTTACTTTAAAAAATGACTCCTTATTTTTAAATGTTTCCACAT TTTTGCTTGTGGAAAGACTGTTTTCATATGTTATACTCAGATAAAGATTTTAAATGGTAT TACGTATAAATTAATATAAAATGATTACCTCTGGTGTTGACAGGTTTGAACTTGCACTTC GAAGCTTTTGTTTATAGGAACTTGTAGGGCTCATTTTGGTTTCATTGAAACAGTATCTAA TTATAAATTAGCTGTAGATATCAGGTGCTTCTGATGAAGTGAAAATGTATATCTGACTAG TGGGAAACTTCATGGGTTTCCTCATCTGTCATGTCGATGATTATATATGGATACATTTAC AAAAATAAAAGCGGGAATTTTCCCTTCGCTTGAATATTATCCCTGTATATTGCATGAAT GAGAGATTTCCCATATTTCCATCAGAGTAATAAATATACTTGCTTTAATTCTTAAGCATA AGTAAACATGATATAAAAATATATGCTGAATTACTTGTGAAGAATGCATTTAAAGCTATT TTAAATGTGTTTTTATTTGTAAGACATTACTTATTAAGAAATTGGTTATTATGCTTACTG TTCTAATCTGGTGGTAAAGGTATTCTTAAGAATTTGCAGGTACTACAGATTTTCAAAACT GAATGAGAAAATTGTATAACCATCCTGCTGTTCCTTTAGTGCAATACAATAAAACTCT GAAATTAAGACTC

2/392

## FIGURE 2

MAFTFAAFCYMLALLLTAALIFFAIWHIIAFDELKTDYKNPIDQCNTLNPLVLPEYLIHA FFCVMFLCAAEWLTLGLNMPLLAYHIWRYMSRPVMSGPGLYDPTTIMNADILAYCQKEGW CKLAFYLLAFFYYLYGMIYVLVSS

Important features: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-20

Type II transmembrane domain: amino acids 11-31

Other transmembrane domain: amino acids 57-77 and 123-143

3/392

## FIGURE 3

TTCGCTGGATTCAGGGTCTTGGGCATCAGAGGTGAGAGGGTGGGAAGGTCCGCCGCGATG GGGAAGCCCTGGCTGCGTGCGCTACAGCTGCTGCTGCTGGGCGCGCGTCGTGGGCGCGCG GCGGGCGCCCCGCGCTGCACCTACACCTTCGTGCTGCCCCCGCAGAAGTTCACGGGCGCT GTGTGCTGGAGCGGCCCGCATCCACGCGGGGCGACGCCGAGGCCGCCAACGCCAGCGAG CTGGCGGCGCTGCGCATGCGCGTCGGCCGCCACGAGGAGCTGTTACGCGAGCTGCAGAGG GGCCTGAGCGCGCCTGGGCCAGTTGCGCGCGCAGCTGCAGCACGAGGCGGGCCCGGG GCGGGCCGGGGGGATCTGGGGGCGAGCCTGCCGCGCGCTGCTCGCTGCTCGGGGAG CGCGTGCTCAACGCGTCCGCCGAGGCTCAGCGCGCCGCCCGGTTCCACCAGCTGGAC GAGCGCCTGTGCCCGGGAGGCGCGGGCGGCAGCAGCAGGTCCTGCCGCCACCCCACTG GTGCCTGTGGTTCCGGTCCTTGTGGGTAGCACCAGTGACACCAGTAGGATGCTGGAC CCAGCCCCAGAGCCCCAGAGACCCAGAGACAGCAGGAGCCCATGGCTTCTCCC ATGCCTGCAGGTCACCCTGCGGTCCCCACCAAGCCTGTGGGCCCGTGGCAGGATTGTGCA GAGGCCCGCCAGGCAGGCCATGAACAGAGTGGAGTGTATGAACTGCGAGTGGGCCGTCAC GTAGTGTCAGTGTGTGAGCAGCAACTGGAGGGTGGAGGCTGGACTGTGATCCAGCGG AGGCAAGATGGTTCAGTCAACTTCTTCACTACCTGGCAGCACTATAAGGCGGGCTTTGGG CGGCCAGACGGAGAATACTGGCTGGGCCTTGAACCCGTGTATCAGCTGACCAGCCGTGGG GACCATGAGCTGCTGGTTCTCCTGGAGGACTGGGGGGGCCGTGGAGCACGTGCCCACTAT GATGGCTTCTCCCTGGAACCCGAGAGCGACCACTACCGCCTGCGGCTTGGCCAGTACCAT GGTGATGCTGGAGACTCTCTTTCCTGGCACAATGACAAGCCCTTCAGCACCGTGGATAGG GACCGAGACTCCTATTCTGGTAACTGTGCCCTGTACCAGCGGGGAGGCTGGTGGTACCAT GCCTGTGCCCACTCCAACCTCAACGGTGTGTGGCACCACGGCGGCCACTACCGAAGCCGC TACCAGGATGGTGTCTACTGGGCTGAGTTTCGTGGTGGGGCATATTCTCTCAGGAAGGCC GCCATGCTCATTCGGCCCCTGAAGCTGTGACTCTGTGTTCCTCTGTCCCCTAGGCCCTAG AGGACATTGGTCAGCAGGAGCCCAAGTTGTTCTGGCCACACCTTCTTTGTGGCTCAGTGC CAATGTGTCCCACAGAACTTCCCACTGTGGATCTGTGACCCTGGGCGCTGAAAATGGGAC CGGTTTGAGCTCATATCTTATAATAACACAAAGTAGCCAC

### FIGURE 4

MGKPWLRALQLLLLLGASWARAGAPRCTYTFVLPPQKFTGAVCWSGPASTRATPEAANAS ELAALRMRVGRHEELLRELQRLAAADGAVAGEVRALRKESRGLSARLGQLRAQLQHEAGP GAGPGADLGAEPAAALALLGERVLNASAEAQRAAARFHQLDVKFRELAQLVTQQSSLIAR LERLCPGGAGGQQQVLPPPPLVPVVPVRLVGSTSDTSRMLDPAPEPQRDQTQRQQEPMAS PMPAGHPAVPTKPVGPWQDCAEARQAGHEQSGVYELRVGRHVVSVWCEQQLEGGGWTVIQ RRQDGSVNFFTTWQHYKAGFGRPDGEYWLGLEPVYQLTSRGDHELLVLLEDWGGRGARAH YDGFSLEPESDHYRLRLGQYHGDAGDSLSWHNDKPFSTVDRDRDSYSGNCALYQRGGWWY HACAHSNLNGVWHHGGHYRSRYQDGVYWAEFRGGAYSLRKAAMLIRPLKL

#### Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-20

#### N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids 58-62;145-149

## cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation

site:

Amino acids 97-101

#### Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 441-448

#### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids

16-22;23-29;87-93;108-114;121-127;125-131;129-135;187-193;29 3-299;353-359;378-384;445-451;453-459

### Cell attachment sequence:

Amino acids 340-343

## Fibrinogen beta and gamma chains C-terminal domain signature:

Amino acids 418-431

## FIGURE 5

CCCACGCGTCCGGCGCCGTGGCCTCGCGTCCATCTTTGCCGTTCTCTCGGACCTGTCACA AAGGAGTCGCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCGGGGGCCCGGGAGGTAGAGAAAGT GGACTGGGGCCGGGTAGGCTCTGGAAAGGGCCCGGGAGAGAGGTGGCGTTGGTCAGAAC CTGAGAAACAGCCGAGAGGTTTTCCACCGAGGCCCGCGCTTGAGGGATCTGAAGAGGTTC CTAGAAGAGGGTGTTCCCTCTTTCGGGGGTCCTCACCAGAAGAGGTTCTTGGGGGTCGCC CTTCTGAGGAGGCTGCGCTAACAGGGCCCAGAACTGCCATTGGATGTCCAGAATCCCCT AAATAGGATGCAAATTCCTCAACTCCAGGTTATGAAAACAGTACTTGGAAAACTGAAAAC TACCTAAATGATCGTCTTTGGTTGGGCCGTGTTCTTAGCGAGCAGAAGCCTTGGCCAGGG TCTGTTGTTGACTCTCGAAGAGCACATAGCCCACTTCCTAGGGACTGGAGGTGCCGCTAC TACCATGGGTAATTCCTGTATCTGCCGAGATGACAGTGGAACAGATGACAGTGTTGACAC CCAACAGCAACAGGCCGAGAACAGTGCAGTACCCACTGCTGACACAAGGAGCCAACCACG AAATGTGGATGGCTAGTGTTGGACACACTGGCAGTAATACGGACTCTTGTAGATAAG<u>TA</u> AGTATCTGACTCACGGTCACCTCCAGTGGAATGAAAAGTGTTCTGCCCGGAACCATGACT TTAGGACTCCTTCAGTTCCTTTAGGACATACTCGCCAAGCCTTGTGCTCACAGGGCAAAG GAGAATATTTTAATGCTCCGCTGATGGCAGAGTAAATGATAAGATTTGATGTTTTTGCTT GCTGTCATCTACTTTGTCTGGAAATGTCTAAATGTTTCTGTAGCAGAAAACACGATAAAG CTATGATCTTTATTAGAG

## FIGURE 6

MIVFGWAVFLASRSLGQGLLLTLEEHIAHFLGTGGAATTMGNSCICRDDSGTDDSVDTQQ QQAENSAVPTADTRSQPRDPVRPPRRGRGPHEPRRKKQNVDGLVLDTLAVIRŢLVDKO

Signal peptide: amino acids 1-16

Casein kinase II phosphorylation site: amino acids 22-26, 50-54, 113-117

N-myristoylation site: amino acids 18-24, 32-38, 34-40, 35-41, 51-57

7/392

## FIGURE 7

CGGACGCGTGGGGGAAACCCTTCCGAGAAAACAGCAACAAGCTGAGCTGCTGTGACAGAG GGGAACAAGATGGCGCCCGAAGGGGAGCCTCTGGGTGAGGACCCAACTGGGGCTCCCG CCGCTGCTGCTGACCATGGCCTTGGCCGGAGGTTCGGGGACCGCTTCGGCTGAAGCA  ${\tt TTTGACTCGGTCTTGGGTGATACGGCGTCTTGCCACCGGGCCTGTCAGTTGACCTACCCC}$ TTGCACACCTACCCTAAGGAAGAGGAGTTGTACGCATGTCAGAGAGGTTGCAGGCTGTTT TCAATTTGTCAGTTTGTGGATGATGGAATTGACTTAAATCGAACTAAATTGGAATGTGAA TCTGCATGTACAGAAGCATATTCCCAATCTGATGAGCAATATGCTTGCCATCTTGGTTGC CAGAATCAGCTGCCATTCGCTGAACTGAGACAAGAACAACTTATGTCCCTGATGCCAAAA ATGCACCTACTCTTTCCTCTAACTCTGGTGAGGTCATTCTGGAGTGACATGATGGACTCC GCACAGAGCTTCATAACCTCTTCATGGACTTTTTATCTTCAAGCCGATGACGGAAAAATA GTTATATTCCAGTCTAAGCCAGAAATCCAGTACGCACCACATTTGGAGCAGGAGCCTACA AATTTGAGAGAATCATCTCTAAGCAAAATGTCCTATCTGCAAATGAGAAATTCACAAGCG CACAGGAATTTTCTTGAAGATGGAGAAAGTGATGGCTTTTTAAGATGCCTCTCTTTAAC TCTGGGTGGATTTTAACTACAACTCTTGTCCTCTCGGTGATGGTATTGCTTTGGATTTGT TGTGCAACTGTTGCTACAGCTGTGGAGCAGTATGTTCCCTCTGAGAAGCTGAGTATCTAT GGTGACTTGGAGTTTATGAATGAACAAAAGCTAAACAGATATCCAGCTTCTTCTCTTGTG CTTGCTCATTCTGAAAT<u>TTA</u>AGCATTTTTCTTTTAAAAGACAAGTGTAATAGACATCTAA AATTCCACTCCTCATAGAGCTTTTAAAATGGTTTCATTGGATATAGGCCTTAAGAAATCA CTATAAAATGCAAATAAAGTTACTCAAATCTGTG

8/392

# FIGURE 8

MAAPKGSLWVRTQLGLPPLLLLTMALAGGSGTASAEAFDSVLGDTASCHRACQLTYPLHT YPKEEELYACQRGCRLFSICQFVDDGIDLNRTKLECESACTEAYSQSDEQYACHLGCQNQ LPFAELRQEQLMSLMPKMHLLFPLTLVRSFWSDMMDSAQSFITSSWTFYLQADDGKIVIF QSKPEIQYAPHLEQEPTNLRESSLSKMSYLQMRNSQAHRNFLEDGESDGFLRCLSLNSGW ILTTTLVLSVMVLLWICCATVATAVEQYVPSEKLSIYGDLEFMNEQKLNRYPASSLVVVR SKTEDHEEAGPLPTKVNLAHSEI

Important features:
Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-31

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 241-260

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 90-93

9/392

# FIGURE 9

# FIGURE 10

MKGSIFTLFLFSVLFAISEVRSKESVRLCGLEYIRTVIYICASSRWRRHLEGIPQAQQAE TGNSFQLPHKREFSEENPAQNLPKVDASGEDRLWGGQMPTEELWKSKKHSVMSRQDLQTL CCTDGCSMTDLSALC

Important features: Signal sequence: amino acids 1-18

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site:

amino acids 107-111

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 3-9,52-58,96-102,125-131

Insulin family signature:
amino acids 121-136

Insulin family proteins: amino acids 28-46

#### 11/392

# FIGURE 11

CCCACGCGTCCGGACAAACTGGAGGTGAAAGGAGCTGGTACTGTCCACTGTGCTGTCGGT GCTGAACCTGAGACGCGAGCGGACCAGTTGCTCCAGCACCTGAAGGCAACGCCCTCTTGC ACCCTCTGTGCCCTGTGGGACCCGCTTCACCAACAGGACCCATATCAACTTGACAAAGGA GTGTGGTATCGGACGTGGGAGAGAGTCCTCTGTTTGCCACCTGGGCGCTCATTCAGGCGT GGGGGACTTTTGTGACTGTTAAAATAAGGTGAAAAGCAATAAGG<u>ATG</u>TTTAAGTGCTGGT GAGGATATGGCCTTAAATCCTATCAGCCTCTAATGAGATTGCGACATAAGCAGGAAAAAA ATCAAGAAGTTCAAGAGTCAAAGGATTTATGATTCAGGATGGCCCTTTTTGGATCTTGTG AAAATAAGTACTGTGGTTTGGGAAGACACTGTGTTACCAGCAGAGAGACAGGCAAGCAG AATTCTATGAAAACCACTGTGAAGTGCACAGAGCTGCTTGCCTGAAAAAAACAAAAGATTA CCATTGTTCACAATGAAGACTGCTTCTTTAAAGGAGATAAGTGCAAGACTACTGAATACA GCAAGATGAAAAATATGCTATTAGATTTACAAAAATCAAAAATATATTATGCAAGAAAATG AAAATCCTAATGGCGACGACATATCTCGGAAGAAGCTATTGGTGGATCAAATGTTTAAAT AGGAAGAACTTGGCAAGGATCTCTTTGATTGTACTTTGTATGTTCTATTGAAATATGATG ATTTTAATGCTGACAAGCACCTGGCTCTTGAAGAATTTTATAGAGCATTCCAAGTGATCC AGTTGAGTCTGCCAGAAGATCAGAAACTAAGCATCACTGCAGCAACTGTGGGACAAAGTG CTGTTCTGAGCTGTGCCATTCAAGGAACCCTGAGACCTCCCATTATCTGGAAAAGGAACA ATATTATTCTAAATAATTTAGATTTGGAAGACATCAATGACTTTGGAGATGATGGGTCCT TGTATATTACTAAGGTTACCACAACTCACGTTGGCAATTACACCTGCTATGCAGATGGCT ATGAACAAGTCTATCAGACTCACATCTTCCAAGTGAATGTTCCTCCAGTCATCC

12/392

# FIGURE 12

MFKCWSVVLVLGFIFLESEGRPTKEGGYGLKSYQPLMRLRHKQEKNQESSRVKGFMIQDG PFGSCENKYCGLGRHCVTSRETGQAECACMDLCKRHYKPVCGSDGEFYENHCEVHRAACL KKQKITIVHNEDCFFKGDKCKTTEYSKMKNMLLDLQNQKYIMQENENPNGDDISRKKLLV DQMFKYFDADSNGLVDINELTQVIKQEELGKDLFDCTLYVLLKYDDFNADKHLALEEFYR AFQVIQLSLPEDQKLSITAATVGQSAVLSCAIQGTLRPPIIWKRNNIILNNLDLEDINDF GDDGSLYITKVTTTHVGNYTCYADGYEQVYQTHIFQVNVPPVI

Signal sequence:

Amino acids 1-20

N-glycosylation site:

Amino acids 318-322

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation sites:

Amino acids 21-29;211-220

N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 63-69;83-89;317-323

Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site: Amino acids 260-271

#### 13/392

### FIGURE 13

TGCCGGGCTGCGGGCGCCTTGACTCTCCCTCCACCCTGCCTCCTCGGGCTCCACTCGTC GCAGCTTCCCGCGTCTCCCGGCGCCTTCTCAGCGGACGACCCTCTCGCTCCGGGGCTGA GCCCAGTCCCTGGATGTTGCTGAAACTCTCGAGATCATGCGCGGGTTTGGCTGCTTC CCCGCCGGGTGCCACTGCCACCGCCGCCTCTGCTGCCGCCGTCCGCGGGATGCTCAG TAGCCCGCTGCCCGGCCCCGCGATCCTGTGTTCCTCGGAAGCCGTTTGCTGCTGCAGAG TTGCACGAACTAGTCATGGTGCTGTGGGAGTCCCCGCGGCAGTGCAGCAGCTGGACACTT GTGAAGCTCGCTGCTTTCCCTACCTCCTTAAGTGACTGCCAAACGCCCACCGGCTGGAAT TGCTCTGGTTATGATGACAGAGAAAATGATCTCTTCCTCTGTGACACCAACACCTGTAAA TTTGATGGGGAATGTTTAAGAATTGGAGACACTGTGACTTGCGTCTGTCAGTTCAAGTGC AACAATGACTATGTGCCTGTGTGTGGCTCCAATGGGGAGAGCTACCAGAATGAGTGTTAC CTGCGACAGGCTGCATGCAAACAGCAGAGTGAGATACTTGTGGTGTCAGAAGGATCATGT GCCACAGATGCAGGATCAGGATCTGGAGATGGAGTCCATGAAGGCTCTGGAGAAACTAGT CAAAAGGAGACATCCACCTGTGATATTTGCCAGTTTGGTGCAGAATGTGACGAAGATGCC GAGGATGTCTGGTGTGTGTAATATTGACTGTTCTCAAACCAACTTCAATCCCCTCTGC GCTTCTGATGGGAAATCTTATGATAATGCATGCCAAATCAAAGAAGCATCGTGTCAGAAA CAGGAGAAAATTGAAGTCATGTCTTTGGGTCGATGTCAAGATAACACAACTACAACTACT AAGTCTGAAGATGGGCATTATGCAAGAACAGATTATGCAGAGAATGCTAACAAATTAGAA GGGAAGTGTGAGCATTCTATCAATATGCAGGAGCCATCTTGCAGGTGTGATGCTGGTTAT ACTGGACAACACTGTGAAAAAAAGGACTACAGTGTTCTATACGTTGTTCCCGGTCCTGTA CGATTTCAGTATGTCTTAATCGCAGCTGTGATTGGAACAATTCAGATTGCTGTCATCTGT CAAAATACAGGGCACTACAGTTCAGACAATACAACAAGAGCGTCCACGAGGTTAATCTAA AGGGAGCATGTTTCACAGTGGCTGGACTACCGAGAGCTTGGACTACACAATACAGTATTA TAGACAAAAGAATAAGACAAGAGATCTACACATGTTGCCTTGCATTTGTGGTAATCTACA ACATTGTCTTGATGTTTTTTCTGTAATGTAAATAAACTATTTATATCACACAATATAGTT TTTTCTTTCCCATGTATTTGTTATATATAATAATACTCAGTGATGAG

14/392

# FIGURE 14

MVLWESPRQCSSWTLCEGFCWLLLLPVMLLIVARPVKLAAFPTSLSDCQTPTGWNCSGY DDRENDLFLCDTNTCKFDGECLRIGDTVTCVCQFKCNNDYVPVCGSNGESYQNECYLRQ AACKQQSEILVVSEGSCATDAGSGSGDGVHEGSGETSQKETSTCDICQFGAECDEDAED VWCVCNIDCSQTNFNPLCASDGKSYDNACQIKEASCQKQEKIEVMSLGRCQDNTTTTTK SEDGHYARTDYAENANKLEESAREHHIPCPEHYNGFCMHGKCEHSINMQEPSCRCDAGY TGQHCEKKDYSVLYVVPGPVRFQYVLIAAVIGTIQIAVICVVVLCITRKCPRSNRIHRQ KQNTGHYSSDNTTRASTRLI

### FIGURE 15

GGAGCTCAGCCCAGTGGGCAGTCTGAAGATGGCCAATTACACGCTGGCACCAGAGGATGA ATATGATGTCCTCATAGAAGGTGAACTGGAGAGCGATGAGGCAGAGCAATGTGACAAGTA TGACGCCCAGGCACTCTCAGCCCAGCTGGTGCCATCACTCTGCTGCTGTGTTTTGTGAT CGGTGTCCTGGACAATCTCCTGGTTGTGCTTATCCTGGTAAAATATAAAGGACTCAAACG CGTGGAAAATATCTATCTTCTAAACTTGGCAGTTTCTAACTTGTGTTTCTTGCTTACCCT GCCCTTCTGGGCTCATGCTGGGGGCGATCCCATGTGTAAAATTCTCATTGGACTGTACTT CGTGGGCCTGTACAGTGAGACATTTTTCAATTGCCTTCTGACTGTGCAAAGGTACCTAGT AAGTGTCCTGGCATGGGTAACAGCCATTCTGGCCACTTTGCCTGAATACGTGGTTTATAA ACCTCAGATGGAAGACCAGAAATACAAGTGTGCATTTAGCAGAACTCCCTTCCTGCCAGC TGATGAGACATTCTGGAAGCATTTTCTGACTTTAAAAATGAACATTTCGGTTCTTGTCCT CCCCCTATTTATTTTTACATTTCTCTATGTGCAAATGAGAAAAACACTAAGGTTCAGGGA GGCGCCCTACAATATTGCATTTTTCCTGTCCACTTTCAAAGAACACTTCTCCCTGAGTGA CTGCAAGAGCAGCTACAATCTGGACAAAAGTGTTCACATCACTAAACTCATCGCCACCAC CCACTGCTGCATCAACCCTCTCCTGTATGCGTTTCTTGATGGGACATTTAGCAAATACCT CTGCCGCTGTTTCCATCTGCGTAGTAACACCCCACTTCAACCCAGGGGGCAGTCTGCACA AGGCACATCGAGGGAAGAACCTGACCATTCCACCGAAGTGTAAACTAGCATCCACCAAAT GCAAGAAGAATAAACATGGATTTTCATCTTTCTGCATTATTTCATGTAAATTTTCTACAC ATTTGTATACAAAATCGGATACAGGAAGAAAAGGGAGGGTGAGCTAACATTTGCTAAGC ACTGAATTTGTCTCAGGCACCGTGCAAGGCTCTTTACAAACGTGAGCTCCTTCGCCTCCT ACCACTTGTCCATAGTGTGGATAGGACTAGTCTCATTTCTCTGAGAAGAAAACTAAGGCG CGGAAATTTGTCTAAGATCACATAACTAGGAAGTGGCAGAACTGATTCTCCAGCCCTGGT AGCATTTGCTCAGAGCCTACGCTTGGTCCAGAACATCAAACTCCAAACCCTGGGGACAAA CGACATGAAATAAATGTATTTTAAAACATCTAAAA

16/392

# FIGURE 16

MANYTLAPEDEYDVLIEGELESDEAEQCDKYDAQALSAQLVPSLCSAVFVIGVLDNLLVV LILVKYKGLKRVENIYLLNLAVSNLCFLLTLPFWAHAGGDPMCKILIGLYFVGLYSETFF NCLLTVQRYLVFLHKGNFFSARRRVPCGIITSVLAWVTAILATLPEYVVYKPQMEDQKYK CAFSRTPFLPADETFWKHFLTLKMNISVLVLPLFIFTFLYVQMRKTLRFREQRYSLFKLV FAIMVVFLLMWAPYNIAFFLSTFKEHFSLSDCKSSYNLDKSVHITKLIATTHCCINPLLY AFLDGTFSKYLCRCFHLRSNTPLQPRGQSAQGTSREEPDHSTEV

### Signal sequence:

None

### Transmembrane domain:

41-61, 76-96, 109-129, 147-167, 199-219, 237-257, 285-305

# 7 transmembrane receptor (rhodopsin family):

55-300

### N-glycosylation site:

3-6, 205-208

### Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

70-76, 171-179, 228-234

#### N-myristoylation site:

52-57, 136-141, 148-153

### G-protein coupled receptors:

55-85, 96-136, 209-220, 235-254, 292-308

### FIGURE 17

CGGACGCGTGGGCGGACGCGTGGGCGCCCACGGCGCCCGCGGGCTGGGGCGGTCGCTTC TTCCTTCTCCGTGGCCTACGAGGGTCCCCAGCCTGGGTAAAGATGGCCCCATGGCCCCCG AAGGGCCTAGTCCCAGCTGTGCTCTGGGGCCTCAGCCTCTTCCTCAACCTCCCAGGACCT ATCTGGCTCCAGCCTCTCCACCTCCCAGTCTTCTCCCCCGCCTCAGCCCCATCCGTGT CATACCTGCCGGGGACTGGTTGACAGCTTTAACAAGGGCCTGGAGAAACCATCCGGGAC AACTTTGGAGGTGGAAACACTGCCTGGGAGGAAGAGATTTGTCCAAATACAAAGACAGT GAGACCCGCCTGGTAGAGGTGCTGGAGGGTGTGTGCAGCAAGTCAGACTTCGAGTGCCAC CGCCTGCTGAGCTGAGGAGCTGGTGGAGAGCTGGTGGTTTCACAAGCAGCAGGAG GCCCGGACCTCTTCCAGTGGCTGTGCTCAGATTCCCTGAAGCTCTGCTGCCCCGCAGGC ACCTTCGGGCCCTCCTGCCTTCCCTGTCCTGGGGGAACAGAGAGGCCCTGCGGTGGCTAC GGGCAGTGTGAAGGAGAAGGGACACGAGGGGGCAGCGGCACTGTGACTGCCAAGCCGGC TACGGGGGTGAGGCCTGTGGCCAGTGTGGCCTTGGCTACTTTGAGGCAGAACGCAACGCC AGCCATCTGGTATGTTCGGCTTGTTTTGGCCCCTGTGCCCGATGCTCAGGACCTGAGGAA TCAAACTGTTTGCAATGCAAGAAGGGCTGGGCCCTGCATCACCTCAAGTGTGTAGACATT GATGAGTGTGGCACAGAGGGAGCCAACTGTGGAGCTGACCAATTCTGCGTGAACACTGAG GGCTCCTATGAGTGCCGAGACTGTGCCAAGGCCTGCCTAGGCTGCATGGGGGCCAGGGCCA GGTCGCTGTAAGAAGTGTAGCCCTGGCTATCAGCAGGTGGGCTCCAAGTGTCTCGATGTG GATGAGTGTGAGACAGAGGTGTGTCCGGGAGAGAACAAGCAGTGTGAAAACACCGAGGGC GGTTATCGCTGCATCTGTGCCGAGGGCTACAAGCAGATGGAAGGCATCTGTGTGAAGGAG CAGATCCCAGAGTCAGCAGGCTTCTTCTCAGAGATGACAGAAGACGAGTTGGTGGTGCTG CAGCAGATGTTCTTTGGCATCATCATCTGTGCACTGGCCACGCTGGCTAAGGGCGAC TTGGTGTTCACCGCCATCTTCATTGGGGCTGTGGCGGCCATGACTGGCTACTGGTTGTCA GAGCGCAGTGACCGTGTGCTGGAGGGCTTCATCAAGGGCAGATAATCGCGGCCACCACCT GTAGGACCTCCTCCCACCCACGCTGCCCCCAGAGCTTGGGCTGCCCTCCTGCTGGACACT CAGGACAGCTTGGTTTATTTTTGAGAGTGGGGTAAGCACCCCTACCTGCCTTACAGAGCA GCCCAGGTACCCAGGCCCGGGCAGACAAGGCCCCTGGGGTAAAAAGTAGCCCTGAAGGTG GATACCATGAGCTCTTCACCTGGCGGGGACTGGCAGGCTTCACAATGTGTGAATTTCAAA AGTTTTTCCTTAATGGTGGCTGCTAGAGCTTTGGCCCCTGCTTAGGATTAGGTGGTCCTC ACAGGGGTGGGCCATCACAGCTCCCTCCTGCCAGCTGCATGCTGCCAGTTCCTGTTCTG GGTCTTGGAAAGTTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

18/392

# FIGURE 18

MAPWPPKGLVPAVLWGLSLFLNLPGPIWLQPSPPPQSSPPPQPHPCHTCRGLVDSFNKGL ERTIRDNFGGGNTAWEEENLSKYKDSETRLVEVLEGVCSKSDFECHRLLELSEELVESWW FHKQQEAPDLFQWLCSDSLKLCCPAGTFGPSCLPCPGGTERPCGGYGQCEGEGTRGGSGH CDCQAGYGGEACGQCGLGYFEAERNASHLVCSACFGPCARCSGPEESNCLQCKKGWALHH LKCVDIDECGTEGANCGADQFCVNTEGSYECRDCAKACLGCMGAGPGRCKKCSPGYQQVG SKCLDVDECETEVCPGENKQCENTEGGYRCICAEGYKQMEGICVKEQIPESAGFFSEMTE DELVVLQQMFFGIIICALATLAAKGDLVFTAIFIGAVAAMTGYWLSERSDRVLEGFIKGR

# FIGURE 19

GCCCGGGACTGGCGCAAGGTGCCCAAGCAAGGAAAGAAATAATGAAGAGACACATGTGTT AGCTGCAGCCTTTTGAAACACGCAAGAAGGAAATCAATAGTGTGGACAGGGCTGGAACCT TTACCACGCTTGTTGGAGTAGATGAGGAATGGGCTCGTGATTATGCTGACATTCCAGCAT GAATCTGGTAGACCTGTGGTTAACCCGTTCCCTCTCCATGTGTCTCCTCCTACAAAGTTT TGTTCTTATGATACTGTGCTTTCATTCTGCCAGTATGTGTCCCAAGGGCTGTCTTTGTTC TTCCTCTGGGGGTTTAAATGTCACCTGTAGCAATGCAAATCTCAAGGAAATACCTAGAGA TCTTCCTCCTGAAACAGTCTTACTGTATCTGGACTCCAATCAGATCACATCTATTCCCAA TGAAATTTTTAAGGACCTCCATCAACTGAGAGTTCTCAACCTGTCCAAAAATGGCATTGA GTTTATCGATGAGCATGCCTTCAAAGGAGTAGCTGAAACCTTGCAGACTCTGGACTTGTC CGACAATCGGATTCAAAGTGTGCACAAAAATGCCTTCAATAACCTGAAGGCCAGGGCCAG AATTGCCAACAACCCCTGGCACTGCGACTGTACTCTACAGCAAGTTCTGAGGAGCATGGC GTCCAATCATGAGACAGCCCACAACGTGATCTGTAAAACGTCCGTGTTGGATGAACATGC TGGCAGACCATTCCTCAATGCTGCCAACGACGCTGACCTTTGTAACCTCCCTAAAAAAAC TACCGATTATGCCATGCTGGTCACCATGTTTGGCTGGTTCACTATGGTGATCTCATATGT GGTATATTATGTGAGGCAAAATCAGGAGGATGCCCGGAGACACCTCGAATACTTGAAATC CCTGCCAAGCAGGCAGAAGAAAGCAGATGAACCTGATGATATTAGCACTGTGGTATAGTG TCCAAACTGACTGTCATTGAGAAAGAAAGAAGTAGTTTGCGATTGCAGTAGAAATAAGT CACCCCTTAATTGTACCCCCGATGGTATATTTCTGAGTAAGCTACTATCTGAACATTAGT 

# FIGURE 20

MNLVDLWLTRSLSMCLLLQSFVLMILCFHSASMCPKGCLCSSSGGLNVTCSNANLKEIPR DLPPETVLLYLDSNQITSIPNEIFKDLHQLRVLNLSKNGIEFIDEHAFKGVAETLQTLDL SDNRIQSVHKNAFNNLKARARIANNPWHCDCTLQQVLRSMASNHETAHNVICKTSVLDEH AGRPFLNAANDADLCNLPKKTTDYAMLVTMFGWFTMVISYVVYYVRQNQEDARRHLEYLK SLPSRQKKADEPDDISTVV

Signal sequence: amino acids 1-33

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 205-220

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 47-51, 94-98

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 199-203

Casein kinase II phosphorylation site: amino acids 162-166, 175-179

N-myristoylation site: amino acids 37-43, 45-51, 110-116

# FIGURE 21

CGCCACCACTGCGGCCACCGCCAATGAAACGCCTCCCGCTCCTAGTGGTTTTTTCCACTT TGTTGAATTGTTCCTATACTCAAAATTGCACCAAGACACCTTGTCTCCCAAATGCAAAAT GTGAAATACGCAATGGAATTGAAGCCTGCTATTGCAACATGGGATTTTCAGGAAATGGTG TCACAATTTGTGAAGATGATAATGAATGTGGAAATTTAACTCAGTCCTGTGGCGAAAATG CTAATTGCACTAACACAGAAGGAAGTTATTATTGTATGTGTGTACCTGGCTTCAGATCCA GCAGTAACCAAGACAGGTTTATCACTAATGATGGAACCGTCTGTATAGAAAATGTGAATG CAAACTGCCATTTAGATAATGTCTGTATAGCTGCAAATATTAATAAAACTTTAACAAAAA TCAGATCCATAAAAGAACCTGTGGCTTTGCTACAAGAAGTCTATAGAAATTCTGTGACAG ATCTTTCACCAACAGATATAATTACATATATAGAAATATTAGCTGAATCATCTTCATTAC TAGGTTACAAGAACAACTATCTCAGCCAAGGACACCCTTTCTAACTCAACTCTTACTG AATTTGTAAAAACCGTGAATAATTTTGTTCAAAGGGATACATTTGTAGTTTGGGACAAGT TATCTGTGAATCATAGGAGAACACATCTTACAAAACTCATGCACACTGTTGAACAAGCTA CTTTAAGGATATCCCAGAGCTTCCAAAAGACCACAGAGTTTGATACAAATTCAACGGATA TAGCTCTCAAAGTTTTCTTTTTTGATTCATATAACATGAAACATATTCATCCTCATATGA ATATGGATGGAGACTACATAAATATTTTCCAAAGAGAAAAGCTGCATATGATTCAAATG GCAATGTTGCAGTTGCATTTTTATATTATAAGAGTATTGGTCCTTTGCTTTCATCATCTG ACAACTTCTTATTGAAACCTCAAAATTATGATAATTCTGAAGAGGGGGAAAGAGTCATAT CTTCAGTAATTCAGTCTCAATGAGCTCAAACCCACCCACATTATATGAACTTGAAAAAA TAACATTTACATTAAGTCATCGAAAGGTCACAGATAGGTATAGGAGTCTATGTGCATTTT GGAATTACTCACCTGATACCATGAATGGCAGCTGGTCTTCAGAGGGCTGTGAGCTGACAT ACTCAAATGAGACCCACACCTCATGCCGCTGTAATCACCTGACACATTTTTGCAATTTTTGA TGTCCTCTGGTCCTTCCATTGGTATTAAAGATTATAATATTCTTACAAGGATCACTCAAC TAGGAATAATTATTTCACTGATTTGTCTTGCCATATGCATTTTTACCTTCTGGTTCTTCA GTGAAATTCAAAGCACCAGGACAACAATTCACAAAAATCTTTGCTGTAGCCTATTTCTTG CTGAACTTGTTTTTCTTGTTGGGATCAATACAAATACTAATAAGCTCTTCTGTTCAATCA TTGCCGGACTGCTACACTACTTCTTTTTAGCTGCTTTTTGCATGGATGTGCATTGAAGGCA TACATCTCTATCTCATTGTTGTGGGTGTCATCTACAACAAGGGATTTTTGCACAAGAATT TTTATATCTTTGGCTATCTAAGCCCAGCCGTGGTAGTTGGATTTTCGGCAGCACTAGGAT ACAGATATTATGGCACCAAACCAAAGTATGTTGGCTTAGCACCGAAAACAACTTTATTTGGA GTTTTATAGGACCAGCATGCCTAATCATTCTTGTTAATCTCTTGGCTTTTTGGAGTCATCA TAAGGTCTTGTGCAAGAGGAGCCCTCGCTCTTCTGTTCCTTCTCGGCACCACCTGGATCT TTGGGGTTCTCCATGTTGTGCACGCATCAGTGGTTACAGCTTACCTCTTCACAGTCAGCA AAGAATATTACAGATTGTTCAAAAATGTCCCCTGTTGTTTTGGATGTTTAAGGTAAACAT AGAGAATGGTGGATAATTACAACTGCACAAAAATAAAAATTCCAAGCTGTGGATGACCAA TGTATAAAAATGACTCATCAAATTATCCAATTATTAACTACTAGACAAAAAGTATTTTAA ATCAGTTTTTCTGTTTATGCTATAGGAACTGTAGATAATAAGGTAAAATTATGTATCATA TAGATATACTATGTTTTTCTATGTGAAATAGTTCTGTCAAAAATAGTATTGCAGATATTT ACACGAGAAGTATATGAATGTCCTGAAGGAAACCACTGGCTTGATATTTCTGTGACTCGT GTTGCCTTTGAAACTAGTCCCCTACCACCTCGGTAATGAGCTCCATTACAGAAAGTGGAA CATAAGAGAATGAAGGGCAGAATATCAAACAGTGAAAAGGGAATGATAAGATGTATTTT GAATGAACTGTTTTTTCTGTAGACTAGCTGAGAAATTGTTGACATAAAATAAAGAATTGA AGAAACACATTTTACCATTTTGTGAATTGTTCTGAACTTAAATGTCCACTAAAACAACTT 

22/392

# FIGURE 22

MKRLPLLVVFSTLLNCSYTQNCTKTPCLPNAKCEIRNGIEACYCNMGFSGNGVTICEDDN ECGNLTQSCGENANCTNTEGSYYCMCVPGFRSSSNQDRFITNDGTVCIENVNANCHLDNV CIAANINKTLTKIRSIKEPVALLQEVYRNSVTDLSPTDIITYIEILAESSSLLGYKNNTI SAKDTLSNSTLTEFVKTVNNFVQRDTFVVWDKLSVNHRRTHLTKLMHTVEQATLRISQSF QKTTEFDTNSTDIALKVFFFDSYNMKHIHPHMNMDGDYINIFPKRKAAYDSNGNVAVAFL YYKSIGPLLSSSDNFLLKPQNYDNSEEEERVISSVISVSMSSNPPTLYELEKITFTLSHR KVTDRYRSLCAFWNYSPDTMNGSWSSEGCELTYSNETHTSCRCNHLTHFAILMSSGPSIG IKDYNILTRITQLGIIISLICLAICIFTFWFFSEIQSTRTTIHKNLCCSLFLAELVFLVG INTNTNKLFCSIIAGLLHYFFLAAFAWMCIEGIHLYLIVVGVIYNKGFLHKNFYIFGYLS PAVVVGFSAALGYRYYGTTKVCWLSTENNFIWSFIGPACLIILVNLLAFGVIIYKVFRHT AGLKPEVSCFENIRSCARGALALLFLLGTTWIFGVLHVVHASVVTAYLFTVSNAFQGMFI FLFLCVLSRKIQEEYYRLFKNVPCCFGCLR

# FIGURE 23

CTCCTCTTAACATACTTGCAGCTAAAACTAAATATTGCTGCTTGGGGGACCTCCTTCTAGC  $\tt CTTAAATTTCAGCTCATCACCTTCACCTGCCTTGGTC\underline{ATG}GCTCTGCTATTCTCCTTGAT$ CCTTGCCATTTGCACCAGACCTGGATTCCTAGCGTCTCCATCTGGAGTGCGGCTGGTGGG GGGCCTCCACCGCTGTGAAGGGCGGGTGGAGGTGGAACAGAAAGGCCAGTGGGGCACCGT GTGTGATGACGGCTGGGACATTAAGGACGTGGCTGTGTTGTGCCGGGAGCTGGGCTGTGG AGCTGCCAGCGGAACCCCTAGTGGTATTTTGTATGAGCCACCAGCAGAAAAAGAGCAAAA GGTCCTCATCCAATCAGTCAGTTGCACAGGAACAGAAGATACATTGGCTCAGTGTGAGCA AGAAGAAGTTTATGATTGTTCACATGATGAAGATGCTGGGGCATCGTGTGAGAACCCAGA GGGACGCGTGGAAGTGAAGCACCAGAACCAGTGGTATACCGTGTGCCAGACAGGCTGGAG CCTCCGGGCCGAAAGGTGGTGTGCCGGCAGCTGGGATGTGGGAGGGCTGTACTGACTCA AAAACGCTGCAACAAGCATGCCTATGGCCGAAAACCCATCTGGCTGAGCCAGATGTCATG CTCAGGACGAGAAGCAACCCTTCAGGATTGCCCTTCTGGGCCTTGGGGGAAGAACACCTG CAACCATGATGAAGACACGTGGGTCGAATGTGAAGATCCCTTTGACTTGAGACTAGTAGG AGGAGACAACCTCTGCTCTGGGCGACTGGAGGTGCTGCACAAGGGCCGTATGGGGCTCTGT GAAGTCCCTCTCCCCTCCTTCAGAGACCGGAAATGCTATGGCCCTGGGGTTGGCCGCAT CTGGCTGGATAATGTTCGTTGCTCAGGGGAGGAGCAGTCCCTGGAGCAGTGCCAGCACAG ATTTTGGGGGTTTCACGACTGCACCCACCAGGAAGATGTGGCTGTCATCTGCTCAGTG<u>TA</u> GTTGGGCATCATCTAATCTGTTGAGTGCCTGAATAGAAGAAAAACACAGAAGAAGGGAGC ATTTACTGTCTACATGACTGCATGGGATGAACACTGATCTTCTTCTGCCCTTGGACTGGG ACTTATACTTGGTGCCCCTGATTCTCAGGCCTTCAGAGTTGGATCAGAACTTACAACATC AGGTCTAGTTCTCAGGCCATCAGACATAGTTTGGAACTACATCACCACCTTTCCTATGTC TCCACATTGCACACAGCAGATTCCCAGCCTCCATAATTGTGTGTATCAACTACTTAAATA TGTTTCTCTGAAGAACTCTGACAAAATACAGATTTTGGTACTGAAAGAGATTCTAGAGGA ACGGAATTTTAAGGATAAATTTTCTGAATTGGTTATGGGGTTTCTGAAATTGGCTCTATA ATCTAATTAGATATAAAATTCTGGTAACTTTATTTACAATAATAAAGATAGCACTATGTG TTCAAA

#### 24/392

# FIGURE 24

MALLFSLILAICTRPGFLASPSGVRLVGGLHRCEGRVEVEQKGQWGTVCDDGWDIKDVAV LCRELGCGAASGTPSGILYEPPAEKEQKVLIQSVSCTGTEDTLAQCEQEEVYDCSHDEDA GASCENPESSFSPVPEGVRLADGPGHCKGRVEVKHQNQWYTVCQTGWSLRAAKVVCRQLG CGRAVLTQKRCNKHAYGRKPIWLSQMSCSGREATLQDCPSGPWGKNTCNHDEDTWVECED PFDLRLVGGDNLCSGRLEVLHKGVWGSVCDDNWGEKEDQVVCKQLGCGKSLSPSFRDRKC YGPGVGRIWLDNVRCSGEEQSLEQCQHRFWGFHDCTHQEDVAVICSV

#### Signal sequence:

amino acids 1-15

### Casein kinase II phosphorylation site:

amino acids 47-51, 97-101, 115-119, 209-213, 214-218, 234-238, 267-271, 294-298, 316-320, 336-340

#### N-myristoylation site:

amino acids 29-35, 43-49, 66-72, 68-74, 72-78, 98-104, 137-143, 180-186, 263-269, 286-292

#### Amidation site:

amino acids 196-200

### Speract receptor repeated domain signature:

amino acids 29-67, 249-287

# FIGURE 25

CGGACGCGTGGGCGTCCGGCGGTCGCAGAGCCAGGAGGCGGAGGCGAGGCCTG GGCCCAGCCCACACCTTCACCAGGGCCCAGGAGCCACC<u>ATG</u>TGGCGATGTCCACTGGGG CTACTGCTGTTGCCGCTGGCTGGCCACTTGGCTCTGGGTGCCCAGCAGGGTCGTGGG TGCCAGGAGCAGGACCTGTGCTGCCGCGGCCGTGCCGACGACTGTGCCCTGCCCTACCTG GGCGCCATCTGTTACTGTGACCTCTTCTGCAACCGCACGGTCTCCGACTGCTGCCCTGAC TTCTGGGACTTCTGCCTCGGCGTGCCACCCCCTTTTCCCCCCGATCCAAGGATGTATGCAT GGAGGTCGTATCTATCCAGTCTTGGGAACGTACTGGGACAACTGTAACCGTTGCACCTGC CAGGAGAACAGGCAGTGGCATGGTGGATCCAGACATGATCAAAGCCATCAACCAGGGCAA CTATGGCTGGCAGGCTGGGAACCACAGCGCCTTCTGGGGCCATGACCCTGGATGAGGGCAT TACAGTGCTGAACCCAGGGGAGGTGCTTCCCACAGCCTTCGAGGCCTCTGAGAAGTGGCC CAACCTGATTCATGAGCCTCTTGACCAAGGCAACTGTGCAGGCTCCTGGGCCTTCTCCAC AGCAGCTGTGGCATCCGATCGTGTCTCAATCCATTCTCTGGGACACATGACGCCTGTCCT GTCGCCCCAGAACCTGCTGTCTTGTGACACCCACCAGCAGCAGGGCTGCCGCGGTGGGCG TCTCGATGGTGCCTGGTTCCTGCGTCGCCGAGGGGTGGTCTCACCCCCACTGCTACCC CTTCTCGGGCCGTGAACGAGACGAGGCTGGCCCTGCGCCCCCTGTATGATGCACAGCCG AGCCATGGGTCGGGGCAAGCGCCAGGCCACTGCCCCAACAGCTATGTTAATAA CAATGACATCTACCAGGTCACTCCTGTCTACCGCCTCGGCTCCAACGACAAGGAGATCAT GAAGGAGCTGATGGAGAATGGCCCTGTCCAAGCCCTCATGGAGGTGCATGAGGACTTCTT  $\tt CCTATACAAGGGAGGCATCTACAGCCACACGCCAGTGAGCCTTGGGAGGCCAGAGAGATA$ CCGCCGGCATGGGACCCACTCAGTCAAGATCACAGGATGGGGAGAGGAGACGCTGCCAGA TGGAAGGACGCTCAAATACTGGACTGCGGCCAACTCCTGGGGCCCAGCCTGGGGCGAGAG GGGCCACTTCCGCATCGTGCGCGCGTCAATGAGTGCGACATCGAGAGCTTCGTGCTGGG CGTCTGGGGCCGCGTGGGCATGGAGGACATGGGTCATCACTGAGGCTGCGGGCACCACGC GGGGTCCGGCCTGGGATCCAGGCTAAGGGCCGGCGGAAGAGGCCCCAATGGGGCGGTGAC CCCAGCCTCGCCGACAGAGCCCGGGGCGCCAGGGCGCCAGGGCGCTAATCCCGGCGC GGGTTCCGCTGACGCGCCCCGCCTGGGAGCCGCGGGCAGGCGAGACTGGCGGAGCCC CCAGACCTCCCAGTGGGGACGGGCAGGGCCTGGCCTGGGAAGAGCACAGCTGCAGATCC  ${\tt TTGCCCAGGTTGGAGTGCAGTGGCCCATCAGGGCTCACTGTAACCTCCGACTCCTGGGTT}$ CAAGTGACCCTCCCACCTCAGCCTCTCAAGTAGCTGGGACTACAGGTGCACCACCACACC TGGCTAATTTTTGTATTTTTGTAAAGAGGGGGGTCTCACTGTGTTGCCCCAGGCTGGTTT CGAACTCCTGGGCTCAAGCGGTCCACCTGCCTCCGAAAGTGCTGGGATTGCAGG TGTTTTAAAATAAAACCAAAGTATTGATAAAAAAAA

26/392

# FIGURE 26

MWRCPLGLLLLPLAGHLALGAQQGRGRRELAPGLHLRGIRDAGGRYCQEQDLCCRGRAD DCALPYLGAICYCDLFCNRTVSDCCPDFWDFCLGVPPPFPPIQGCMHGGRIYPVLGTYWD NCNRCTCQENRQWHGGSRHDQSHQPGQLWLAGWEPQRLLGHDPG

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 78-82, 161-165

Casein kinase II phosphorylation site: amino acids 80-84, 117-121, 126-130, 169-173, 205-209, 296-300, 411-415

N-myristoylation site: amino acids 21-27, 39-45, 44-50, 104-110, 160-164, 224-230, 269-275, 378-384, 442-448

Amidation site: amino acids 26-30, 318-322

Eukaryotic thiol (cysteine) proteases histidine active site: amino acids 398-409

# FIGURE 27

CCCACGCGTCCGGCAGGTTTTTCTTCAAGCCAAGAAGGACACGGATTGGCTGAAGGAGAA AGTGCAGAGCTTGCAGACACTGGCTGCCAACAACTCTGCGTTGGCCAAAGCCAACAACGA CACCCTGGAGGATATGAACAGCCAGCTCAACTCATTCACAGGTCAGATGGAGAACATCAC CACTATCTCTCAAGCCAACGAGCAGAACCTGAAAGACCTGCAGGACTTACACAAAGATGC AGAGAATAGAACAGCCATCAAGTTCAACCAACTGGAGGAACGCTTCCAGCTCTTTGAGAC GGATATTGTGAACATCATTAGCAATATCAGTTACACAGCCCACCACCTGCGGACGCTGAC CAGCAATCTAAATGAAGTCAGGACCACTTGCACAGATACCTTACCAAACACACAGATGAT CTGACCTCCTTGAATAATACCCTGGCCAACATCCGTTTGGATTCTGTTTCTCTCAGGATG CAACAAGATTTGATGAGGTCGAGGTTAGACACTGAAGTAGCCAACTTATCAGTGATTATG GAAGAATGAAGCTAGTAGACTCCAAGCATGGTCAGCTCATCAAGAATTTTACAATACTA CAAGGTCCACCGGGCCCCAGGGGTCCAAGAGGTGACAGAGGGTCCCAGGGACCCCCTGGC CCAACTGGCAACAAGGGACAGAAAGGAGAGAGGGGGGGGCCTGGACCACCTGGCCCTGCG GGTGAGAGAGGCCCAATTGGACCAGCTGGTCCCCCCGGAGAGCGTGGCGGCAAAGGATCT AAAGGCTCCCAGGGCCCCAAAGGCTCCCGTGGTTCCCCTGGGAAGCCCGGCCCTCAGGGC CCCAGTGGGGACCCAGGCCCCCGGGCCCACCAGGCAAAGAGGGACTCCCCGGCCCTCAG GGCCTCCTGGCTTCCAGGGACTTCAGGGCACCGTTGGGGAGCCTGGGGTGCCTGGACCT CGGGGACTGCCAGGCTTGCCTGGGGTACCAGGCATGCCAGGCCCCAAGGGCCCCCCGGC CCTCCTGGCCCATCAGGAGCGGTGGTGCCCCTGGCCCTGCAGAATGAGCCAACCCCGGCA CCGGAGGACAATAGCTGCCCGCCTCACTGGAAGAACTTCACAGACAAATGCTACTATTTT TCAGTTGAGAAAGAAATTTTTGAGGATGCAAAGCTTTTCTGTGAAGACAAGTCTTCACAT CTTGTTTTCATAAACACTAGAGAGGAACAGCAATGGATAAAAAAACAGATGGTAGGGAGA GGGACATCTCCAGACTACAAAAATTGGAAAGCTGGACAGCCGGATAACTGGGGTCATGGC CATGGGCCAGGAGAAGACTGTGCTGGGTTGATTTATGCTGGGCAGTGGAACGATTTCCAA TGTGAAGACGTCAATAACTTCATTTGCGAAAAAGACAGGGAGACAGTACTGTCATCTGCA TTATAACGGACTGTGATGGGATCACATGAGCAAATTTTCAGCTCTCAAAGGCAAAGGACA TTACTGAAAAAAATTGACAGCTAGTGTTTTTTACCATCCGTCATTACCCAAAGACTTGG GAACTAAAATGTTCCCCAGGGTGATATGCTGATTTTCATTGTGCACATGGACTGAATCAC ATAGATTCTCCTCCGTCAGTAACCGTGCGATTATACAAATTATGTCTTCCAAAGTATGGA ACACTCCAATCAGAAAAAGGTTATCATTGGTCGTTGAGTTATGGGAAGAACTTAAGCATA TACTGTGTAAACAGTGCCATACATTTCTAAAATCCCAAGTGTAGGAAAAATATGCAGACA TACAGATATATAGGCCAACTATTAGTAATAATATGAAATATACTTAAAGAGCTTTTAAAA CTTTGTATTTTTGTACAAAAAAAAA

### 28/392

# FIGURE 28

```
Signal sequence:
```

None

Transmembrane domain:

None

N-glycosylation site: 16-19, 37-40, 213-216

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: 212-220

N-myristoylation site: 97-102, 100-105, 148-153, 267-272, 293-298, 310-315

Cell attachment sequence: 51-53

C-type lectin domain signature: 308-330

Lectin C-type domain: 233-330

Collagen triple helix repeat: 43-102, 127-186

29/392

# FIGURE 29

GGACTAATCTGTGGGAGCAGTTTATTCCAGTATCACCCAGGGTGCAGCCACACCAGGACT GTGTTGAAGGGTGTTTTTTTTTTTTAAATGTAATACCTCCTCATCTTTTCTTCTTACAC AGTGTCTGAGAACATTTACATTATAGATAAGTAGTACATGGTGGATAACTTCTACTTTTA GGAGGACTACTCTCTCTGACAGTCCTAGACTGGTCTTCTACACTAAGACACC<u>ATG</u>AAGG  ${f AGTATGTGCTCCTATTATTCCTGGCTTTGTGCTCTGCCAAACCCTTCTTTAGCCCTTCAC}$ ACATCGCACTGAAGAATATGATGCTGAAGGATATGGAAGACACAGATGATGATGATG ATGATGATGATGATGATGATGAGGACAACTCTCTTTTTCCAACAAGAGAGCCAAGAA GCCATTTTTTCCATTTGATCTGTTTCCAATGTGTCCATTTGGATGTCAGTGCTATTCAC CTCGAATGCTTGATCTTCAAAACAATAAAATTAAGGAAATCAAAGAAAATGATTTTAAAG GACTCACTTCACTTTATGGTCTGATCCTGAACAACAACAAGCTAACGAAGATTCACCCAA AAGCCTTTCTAACCACAAAGAAGTTGCGAAGGCTGTATCTGTCCCACAATCAACTAAGTG AAATACCACTTAATCTTCCCAAATCATTAGCAGAACTCAGAATTCATGAAAATAAAGTTA AGAAAATACAAAAGGACACATTCAAAGGAATGAATGCTTTACACGTTTTGGAAATGAGTG CAAACCCTCTTGATAATAATGGGATAGAGCCAGGGGCATTTGAAGGGGTGACGGTGTTCC ATATCAGAATTGCAGAAGCAAAACTGACCTCAGTTCCTAAAGGCTTACCACCAACTTTAT TGGAGCTTCACTTAGATTATAATAAAATTTCAACAGTGGAACTTGAGGATTTTAAACGAT ACAAAGAACTACAAAGGCTGGGCCTAGGAAACAACAAAATCACAGATATCGAAAATGGGA TTGCAAGAGTGGGAGTAAATGACTTCTGTCCAACAGTGCCAAAGATGAAGAAATCTTTAT ACAGTGCAATAAGTTTATTCAACAACCCGGTGAAATACTGGGAAATGCAACCTGCAACAT TTCGTTGTGTTTTGAGCAGAATGAGTGTTCAGCTTGGGAACTTTGGAATGTAATAATTAG TAATTGGTAATGTCCATTTAATATAAGATTCAAAAATCCCTACATTTGGAATACTTGAAC TCTATTAATAATGGTAGTATTATATATACAAGCAAATATCTATTCTCAAGTGGTAAGTCC ACTGACTTATTTTATGACAAGAAATTTCAACGGAATTTTGCCAAACTATTGATACATAAG GGGTTGAGAAACAAGCATCTATTGCAGTTTCCTTTTTGCGTACAAATGATCTTACATA AATCTCATGCTTGACCATTCCTTTCTTCATAACAAAAAGTAAGATATTCGGTATTTAAC AAAATTTGTGCTCTTTCATTTGCTGTTAGAAAAACAGAATTAACAAAGACAGTAATGTGA AGAGTGCATTACACTATTCTTATTCTTTAGTAACTTGGGTAGTACTGTAATATTTTTAAT CATCTTAAAGTATGATTTGATATAATCTTATTGAAATTACCTTATCATGTCTTAGAGCCC GTCTTTATGTTTAAAACTAATTTCTTAAAATAAAGCCTTCAGTAAATGTTCATTACCAAC ATTATTACCTGATTTAAAAATCTCTGTAAAAACGTGTAGTGTTTCATAAAATCTGTAACT CGCATTTTAATGATCCGCTATTATAAGCTTTTTAATAGCATGAAAATTGTTAGGCTATATA GAAGAGCCTGGACACTAACAATTCTACACCAAATTGTCTCTTCAAATACGTATGGACTGG ATAACTCTGAGAAACACATCTAGTATAACTGAATAAGCAGAGCATCAAATTAAACAGACA GAAACCGAAAGCTCTATATAAATGCTCAGAGTTCTTTATGTATTTCTTATTGGCATTCAA CATATGTAAAATCAGAAAACAGGGAAATTTTCATTAAAAATATTGGTTTGAAAT

30/392

# FIGURE 30

MKEYVLLLFLALCSAKPFFSPSHIALKNMMLKDMEDTDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDSLFPTRE PRSHFFPFDLFPMCPFGCQCYSRVVHCSDLGLTSVPTNIPFDTRMLDLQNNKIKEIKEND FKGLTSLYGLILNNNKLTKIHPKAFLTTKKLRRLYLSHNQLSEIPLNLPKSLAELRIHEN KVKKIQKDTFKGMNALHVLEMSANPLDNNGIEPGAFEGVTVFHIRIAEAKLTSVPKGLPP TLLELHLDYNKISTVELEDFKRYKELQRLGLGNNKITDIENGSLANIPRVREIHLENNKL KKIPSGLPELKYLQIIFLHSNSIARVGVNDFCPTVPKMKKSLYSAISLFNNPVKYWEMQP ATFRCVLSRMSVQLGNFGM

Signal sequence: amino acids 1-15

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 281-285

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 129-135, 210-216, 214-220, 237-243, 270-276, 282-288

Leucine zipper pattern: amino acids 154-176

# FIGURE 31

GTTCCAGAACTCTCCATCCGGACTAGTTATTGAGCATCTGCCTCTCATATCACCAGTGGC  ${\tt CATCTGAGGTGTTTCCCTGGCTCTGAAGGGGTAGGCACG} \underline{{\tt ATG}} {\tt GCCAGGTGCTTCAGCCTG}$ GTGTTGCTTCTCACTTCCATCTGGACCACGAGGCTCCTGGTCCAAGGCTCTTTGCGTGCA GAAGAGCTTTCCATCCAGGTGTCATGCAGAATTATGGGGGATCACCCTTGTGAGCAAAAAG GCGAACCAGCAGCTGAATTTCACAGAAGCTAAGGAGGCCTGTAGGCTGCTGGGACTAAGT GGCTGGGTTGGAGATGGATTCGTGGTCATCTCTAGGATTAGCCCAAACCCCAAGTGTGGG AAAAATGGGGTGGGTGTCCTGATTTGGAAGGTTCCAGTGAGCCGACAGTTTGCAGCCTAT TGTTACAACTCATCTGATACTTGGACTAACTCGTGCATTCCAGAAATTATCACCACCAAA GATCCCATATTCAACACTCAAACTGCAACACAAACAACAGAATTTATTGTCAGTGACAGT ACCTACTCGGTGGCATCCCCTTACTCTACAATACCTGCCCCTACTACTACTCCTCCTGCT CCAGCTTCCACTTCTATTCCACGGAGAAAAAATTGATTTGTGTCACAGAAGTTTTTATG GAAACTAGCACCATGTCTACAGAAACTGAACCATTTGTTGAAAATAAAGCAGCATTCAAG  ${ t TTTGGTGCTGCAGCTGGTCTTGGATTTTGCTATGTCAAAAGGTATGTGAAGGCCTTCCCT$ TTTACAAACAAGAATCAGCAGAAGGAAATGATCGAAACCAAAGTAGTAAAGGAGGAGAAG GCCAATGATAGCAACCCTAATGAGGAATCAAAGAAAACTGATAAAAACCCAGAAGAGTCC  ${\tt AAGAGTCCAAGCAAAACTACCGTGCGATGCCTGGAAGCTGAAGTT} \underline{{\tt TAG}} {\tt ATGAGACAGAAA}$ TGAGGAGACACACCTGAGGCTGGTTTCTTTCATGCTCCTTACCCTGCCCCAGCTGGGGAA ATCAAAAGGCCCAAAGAACCAAAGAAGAAGTCCACCCTTGGTTCCTAACTGGAATCAGC TCAGGACTGCCATTGGACTATGGAGTGCACCAAAGAGAATGCCCTTCTCCTTATTGTAAC CCTGTCTGGATCCTATCCTCCTACCTCCAAAGCTTCCCACGGCCTTTCTAGCCTGGCTAT GTCCTAATAATATCCCACTGGGAGAAAGGAGTTTTTGCAAAGTGCAAGGACCTAAAACATC TCATCAGTATCCAGTGGTAAAAAGGCCTCCTGGCTGTCTGAGGCTAGGTGGGTTGAAAGC CAAGGAGTCACTGAGACCAAGGCTTTCTCTACTGATTCCGCAGCTCAGACCCTTTCTTCA GCTCTGAAAGAGAAACACGTATCCCACCTGACATGTCCTTCTGAGCCCGGTAAGAGCAAA AGAATGGCAGAAAAGTTTAGCCCCTGAAAGCCATGGAGATTCTCATAACTTGAGACCTAA TCTCTGTAAAGCTAAAATAAAGAAATAGAACAAGGCTGAGGATACGACAGTACACTGTCA GCAGGGACTGTAAACACAGACAGGGTCAAAGTGTTTTCTCTGAACACATTGAGTTGGAAT CACTGTTTAGAACACACACACTTACTTTTTCTGGTCTCTACCACTGCTGATATTTTCTCT AGGAAATATACTTTTACAAGTAACAAAAATAAAAACTCTTATAAATTTCTATTTTATCT GAGTTACAGAAATGATTACTAAGGAAGATTACTCAGTAATTTGTTTAAAAAGTAATAAAA TTCAACAAACATTTGCTGAATAGCTACTATATGTCAAGTGCTGTGCAAGGTATTACACTC TGTAATTGAATATTATTCCTCAAAAAATTGCACATAGTAGAACGCTATCTGGGAAGCTAT TTTTTTCAGTTTTGATATTTCTAGCTTATCTACTTCCAAACTAATTTTTATTTTTGCTGA GACTAATCTTATTCATTTTCTCTAATATGGCAACCATTATAACCTTAATTTATTATTAAC ATACCTAAGAAGTACATTGTTACCTCTATATACCAAAGCACATTTTAAAAGTGCCATTAA CAAATGTATCACTAGCCCTCCTTTTTCCAACAAGAAGGGACTGAGAGATGCAGAAATATT TGTGACAAAAATTAAAGCATTTAGAAAACTT

# FIGURE 32

MARCFSLVLLLTSIWTTRLLVQGSLRAEELSIQVSCRIMGITLVSKKANQQLNFTEAKEA CRLLGLSLAGKDQVETALKASFETCSYGWVGDGFVVISRISPNPKCGKNGVGVLIWKVPV SRQFAAYCYNSSDTWTNSCIPEIITTKDPIFNTQTATQTTEFIVSDSTYSVASPYSTIPA PTTTPPAPASTSIPRRKKLICVTEVFMETSTMSTETEPFVENKAAFKNEAAGFGGVPTAL LVLALLFFGAAAGLGFCYVKRYVKAFPFTNKNQQKEMIETKVVKEEKANDSNPNEESKKT DKNPEESKSPSKTTVRCLEAEV

Signal sequence: amino acids 1-16

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 235-254

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 53-57, 130-134, 289-293

Casein kinase II phosphorylation site: amino acids 145-149, 214-218

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 79-88

N-myristoylation site: amino acids 23-29, 65-71, 234-240, 235-239, 249-255, 253-259

### FIGURE 33

GAAAAAAAAAAAAGGGAAGCAAGCTTAGCTGTACACCCTGAGTCTTGCAAAAGCTGCAG CCCCACCCAGGAGCAGGTGGTGGCTGGGGCGATGGTGGACGCCCTGAAGATGTCCCATG GCTACTGAAGGGGCTGCCCAGTTAGGGAACAGAGTGGCGGGCATGGTGTAGCCTATGG GTGCTGCTCCTGGTGTCTTCAGTTCTGGCTCTGGAAGAGGTATTGCTGGACACCACCGGA GAGACATCTGAGATTGGCTGGCTCACCTACCCACCAGGGGGGTGGGACGAGGTGAGTGTT CTGGACGACCAGCGACGCCTGACTCGGACCTTTGAGGCATGTCATGTGGCAGGGGCCCCT AGGGCGCACATTCGACTCCACTTCTCTGTGCGGGCATGCTCCAGCCTGGGTGTGAGCGGC GGCACCTGCCGGGAGACCTTCACCCTTTACTACCGTCAGGCTGAGGAGCCCGACAGCCCT GACAGCGTTTCCTCCTGGCACCTCAAACGTTGGACCAAGGTGGACACAATTGCAGCAGAC GAGAGCTTTCCATCCTCCTCCTCCTCCTCCTCCTCTTCTTCCTCTGCAGCGTGGGCT GTGGGACCCCACGGGCTGGGCAGCGGCTGGACTGCAACTGAACGTCAAAGAGCGGAGC TCCTTTCCAGAGACGCAGGCCAGTGGGGGCCTGGGGGGCCTCCCTGGTGGCAGCTGTGGGC CCCCCCAGGCTGCACTGCAACGGGGAGGGCAAGTGGATGGTAGCTGTCGGGGGCTGCCGC TGCCAGCCTGGATACCAACCAGCACGAGGAGACAAGGCCTGCCAAGCCTGCCCACGGGGG  $\tt CTCTATAAGGCTTCTGCTGGGAATGCTCCCTGCTCACCATGCCCTGCCCGCAGTCACGCT$ CCCAACCCAGCAGCCCCGTTTGCCCCTGCCTGGAGGGCTTCTACCGGGCCAGTTCCGAC CCACCAGAGGCCCCCTGCACTGGTCCTCCATCGGCTCCCCAGGAGCTTTGGTTTGAGGTG CAAGGCTCAGCACTCATGCTACACTGGCGCCTCCGGGAGCTGGGGGGTCGAGGGGAC CTGCTCTTCAATGTCGTGTGCAAGGAGTGTGAAGGCCGCCAGGAACCTGCCAGCGGTGGT GGGGGCACTTGTCACCGCTGCAGGGATGAGGTCCACTTCGACCCTCGCCAGAGAGGCCTG ACTGAGAGCCGAGTGTTAGTGGGGGGACTCCGGGCACACGTACCCTACATCTTAGAGGTG CAGGCTGTTAATGGGGTGTCTGAGCTCAGCCCTGACCCTCCTCAGGCTGCAGCCATCAAT GTCAGCACCAGCCATGAAGTGCCCTCTGCTGTCCCTGTGGTGCACCAGGTGAGCCGGGCA TCCAACAGCATCACGGTGTCCTGGCCGCAGCCCGACCAGACCAATGGGAACATCCTGGAC TATCAGCTCCGCTACTATGACCAGGCAGAAGACGAATCCCACTCCTTCACCCTGACCAGC GAGACCAACACTGCCACCGTGACACAGCTGAGCCCTGGCCACATCTATGGTTTTCCAGGTG CGGGCCCGGACTGCCGGCCACGGCCCCTACGGGGGCAAAGTCTATTTCCAGACACTT CCTCAAGGGGAGCTGTCTTCCCAGCTTCCGGAAAGACTCTCCTTGGTGATCGGCTCCACC CGGAAGCGGCGTGGGACTGCTACACGGAGCAGCTGCAGCAATACAGCAGCCCAGGACTC GGGGTGAAGTATTACATCGACCCTCCACCTACGAGGACCCCTGTCAGGCCATCCGAGAA CTTGCCCGGGAAGTCGATCCTGCTTATATCAAGATTGAGGAGGTCATTGGGACAGGCTCT ATCCAGGCCCTGTGGGCCGGGGGCGCGAAAGCCTGCAGATGACCTTCCTGGGCCGGGCC GCAGTGCTGGGTCAGTTCCAGCACCCCAACATCCTGCGGCTGGAGGGCGTGGTCACCAAG AGCCGACCCTCATGGTGCTGACGGAGTTCATGGAGCTTGGCCCCCTGGACAGCTTCCTC AGGCAGCGGGAGGCCAGTTCAGCAGCCTGCAGCTGGTGGCCATGCAGCGGGGAGTGGCT GTGCTGGTGAATAGCCACTTGGTGTGCAAGGTGGCCCGTCTTGGCCACAGTCCTCAGGGC CCAAGTTGTTTGCTTCGCTGGGCAGCCCCAGAGGTCATTGCACATGGAAAGCATACTCAT  $\tt GTGGGAAGTGATGAGTTATGGAGAACGGCCTTACTGGGACATGAG\underline{TGA}GCAGGAGGTACT$ AAATGCAATAGAGCAGGAGTTCCGGCTGCCCCGCCTCCAGGCTGTCCTCCTGGATTACA

#### 34/392

#### 35/392

### FIGURE 34

MATEGAAQLGNRVAGMVCSLWVLLLVSSVLALEEVLLDTTGETSEIGWLTYPPGGWDEVS
VLDDQRRLTRTFEACHVAGAPPGTGQDNWLQTHFVERRGAQRAHIRLHFSVRACSSLGVS
GGTCRETFTLYYRQAEEPDSPDSVSSWHLKRWTKVDTIAADESFPSSSSSSSSSSSAAW
AVGPHGAGQRAGLQLNVKERSFGPLTQRGFYVAFQDTGACLALVAVRLFSYTCPAVLRSF
ASFPETQASGAGGASLVAAVGTCVAHAEPEEDGVGGQAGGSPPRLHCNGEGKWMVAVGGC
RCQPGYQPARGDKACQACPRGLYKASAGNAPCSPCPARSHAPNPAAPVCPCLEGFYRASS
DPPEAPCTGPPSAPQELWFEVQGSALMLHWRLPRELGGRGDLLFNVVCKECEGRQEPASG
GGGTCHRCRDEVHFDPRQRGLTESRVLVGGLRAHVPYILEVQAVNGVSELSPDPPQAAAI
NVSTSHEVPSAVPVVHQVSRASNSITVSWPQPDQTNGNILDYQLRYYDQAEDESHSFTLT
SETNTATVTQLSPGHIYGFQVRARTAAGHGPYGGKVYFQTLPQGELSSQLPERLSLVIGS
TLGALAFLLLAAITVLAVVFQRKRRGTGYTEQLQQYSSPGLGVKYYIDPSTYEDPCQAIR
ELAREVDPAYIKIEEVIGTGSFGEVRQGRLQPRGRREQTVAIQALWAGGAESLQMTFLGR
AAVLGQFQHPNILRLEGVVTKSRPLMVLTEFMELGPLDSFLRQREGQFSSLQLVAMQRGV
AAAMQYLSSFAFVHRSLSAHSVLVNSHLVCKVARLGHSPQGPSCLLRWAAPEVIAHGKHT
HVGSDELWRTALLGHE

# signal sequence:

Amino acids 1-31

#### Transmembrane domains:

Amino acids 217-234;598-618

#### N-glycosylation site:

Amino acids 481-485

### Glycosaminoglycan attachment sites:

Amino acids 249-253;419-423

# cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation sites:

Amino acids 66-70;150-154;624-628

### Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation sites:

Amino acids 644-673;664-671

#### N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 10-16;15-21;79-85;99-105;118-124;188-194; 192-198;218-224;250-256;261-267;275-281;276-282;298-304;321-327;328-334;420-426;421-427;440-446;449-455;599-605;626-632; 708-714;766-772;779-785

#### Amidation site:

Amino acids 693-697

## Cell attachment sequences:

Amino acids 310-313;399-402

36/392

# FIGURE 35

GCATCCGCAGGTTCCCGCGGACTTGGGGGCCCCGCTGAGCCCCGGCGCCCCGCAGAAGAC  ${ t TTGTGTTTGCCTCCTGCAGCCTCAACCCGGAGGGCCAGCGAGGGCCTACCACC{ t ATG}$ TGGTGTGTTCAGCATGCGCTTGTGGACCCCAGTGGGCGTCCTGACCTCGCTGGCGTACTG CCTGCACCAGCGGCGGTGGCCCTGGCCGAGCTGCAGGAGGCCGATGGCCAGTGTCCGGT CGACCGCAGCCTGCTGAAGTTGAAAATGGTGCAGGTCGTGTTTCGACACGGGGCTCGGAG TCCTCTCAAGCCGCTCCCGCTGGAGGAGCAGGTAGAGTGGAACCCCCAGCTATTAGAGGT CCCACCCCAAACTCAGTTTGATTACACAGTCACCAATCTAGCTGGTGGTCCGAAACCATA TTCTCCTTACGACTCTCAATACCATGAGACCACCCTGAAGGGGGGCATGTTTGCTGGGCA TGTGGAAGACATTCCCTTTCTTTCACCAACCTTCAACCCAGGAGGTCTTTATTCGTTC TCAGAAAGAAGGACCCATCATCATCCACACTGATGAAGCAGATTCAGAAGTCTTGTATCC CAACTACCAAAGCTGCTGGAGCCTGAGGCAGAGAACCAGAGGCCGGAGGCAGACTGCCTC TTTACAGCCAGGAATCTCAGAGGATTTGAAAAAGGTGAAGGACAGGATGGGCATTGACAG TAGTGATAAAGTGGACTTCTTCATCCTCCTGGACAACGTGGCTGCCGAGCAGCACAA CCTCCCAAGCTGCCCCATGCTGAAGAGATTTGCACGGATGATCGAACAGAGAGCTGTGGA CACATCCTTGTACATACTGCCCAAGGAAGACAGGGAAAGTCTTCAGATGGCAGTAGGCCC ATTCCTCCACATCCTAGAGAGCAACCTGCTGAAAGCCATGGACTCTGCCACTGCCCCCGA CAAGATCAGAAAGCTGTATCTCTATGCGGCTCATGATGTGACCTTCATACCGCTCTTAAT GACCCTGGGGATTTTTGACCACAAATGGCCACCGTTTGCTGTTGACCTGACCATGGAACT TTACCAGCACCTGGAATCTAAGGAGTGGTTTGTGCAGCTCTATTACCACGGGAAGGAGCA GGTGCCGAGAGGTTGCCCTGATGGGCTCTGCCCGCTGGACATGTTCTTGAATGCCATGTC AGTTTATACCTTAAGCCCAGAAAAATACCATGCACTCTGCTCTCAAACTCAGGTGATGGA AGTTGGAAATGAAGAG<u>TAA</u>CTGATTTATAAAAGCAGGATGTGTTGATTTTAAAATAAAGT **GCCTTTATACAATG** 

# FIGURE 36

MITGVFSMRLWTPVGVLTSLAYCLHQRRVALAELQEADGQCPVDRSLLKLKMVQVVFRHG ARSPLKPLPLEEQVEWNPQLLEVPPQTQFDYTVTNLAGGPKPYSPYDSQYHETTLKGGMF AGQLTKVGMQQMFALGERLRKNYVEDIPFLSPTFNPQEVFIRSTNIFRNLESTRCLLAGL FQCQKEGPIIIHTDEADSEVLYPNYQSCWSLRQRTRGRRQTASLQPGISEDLKKVKDRMG IDSSDKVDFFILLDNVAAEQAHNLPSCPMLKRFARMIEQRAVDTSLYILPKEDRESLQMA VGPFLHILESNLLKAMDSATAPDKIRKLYLYAAHDVTFIPLLMTLGIFDHKWPPFAVDLT MELYQHLESKEWFVQLYYHGKEQVPRGCPDGLCPLDMFLNAMSVYTLSPEKYHALCSQTQ VMEVGNEE

Signal sequence:

amino acids 1-23

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 218-222

Casein kinase II phosphorylation site: amino acids 87-91, 104-108, 320-324

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 280-288

N-myristoylation site:

amino acids 15-21, 117-123, 118-124, 179-185, 240-246, 387-393

Amidation site:

amino acids 216-220

Leucine zipper pattern:

amino acids 10-32

Histidine acid phosphatases phosphohistidine signature: amino acids 50-65

# FIGURE 37

ACTGCACTCGGTTCTATCGATTGAATTCCCCGGGGATCCTCTAGAGATCCCTCGACCTCG ACCCACGCGTCCGCGGACGCGTGGGCCGGACGCGTGGGCCGGCTACCAGGAAGAGTCTGCC GAAGGTGAAGGCC<u>ATG</u>GACTTCATCACCTCCACAGCCATCCTGCCCCTGCTGTTCGGCTG CCTGGGCGTCTTCGGCCTCTCCGGCTGCTGCAGTGCGCGCGGGAAGGCCTACCTGCG GAATGCTGTGGTGGTGATCACAGGCGCCACCTCAGGGCTGGGCAAAGAATGTGCAAAAGT CTTCTATGCTGCGGGTGCTAAACTGGTGCTCTGTGGCCGGAATGGTGGGGCCCTAGAAGA GCTCATCAGAGAACTTACCGCTTCTCATGCCACCAAGGTGCAGACACACAAGCCTTACTT  ${\tt GGTGACCTCGACCTCACAGACTCTGGGGCCATAGTTGCAGCAGCAGCTGAGATCCTGCA}$ GTGCTTTGGCTATGTCGACATACTTGTCAACAATGCTGGGATCAGCTACCGTGGTACCAT CATGGACACCACAGTGGATGTGGACAAGAGGGTCATGGAGACAAACTACTTTGGCCCAGT TGCTCTAACGAAAGCACTCCTGCCCTCCATGATCAAGAGGAGGCAAGGCCACATTGTCGC CATCAGCAGCATCCAGGGCAAGATGAGCATTCCTTTTCGATCAGCATATGCAGCCTCCAA GCACGCAACCCAGGCTTTCTTTGACTGTCTGCGTGCCGAGATGGAACAGTATGAAATTGA GGTGACCGTCATCAGCCCCGGCTACATCCACCCAACCTCTCTGTAAATGCCATCACCGC GGATGGATCTAGGTATGGAGTTATGGACACCACCACAGCCCAGGGCCGAAGCCCTGTGGA GGTGGCCCAGGATGTTCTTGCTGCTGTGGGGAAGAAGAAGAAGATGTGATCCTGGCTGA  ${\tt CTTACTGCCTTCCTTGGCTGTTTATCTTCGAACTCTGGCTCCTGGGCTCTTCTTCAGCCT}$  ${\tt CATGGCCTCCAGGGCCAGAAAAGAGCGGAAATCCAAGAACTCC{\color{red}{\textbf{TAG}}}{\tt TACTCTGACCAGCC}}$ AGGGCCAGGGCAGAGAAGCAGCACTCTTAGGCTTGCTTACTCTACAAGGGACAGTTGCAT TTGTTGAGACTTTAATGGAGATTTGTCTCACAAGTGGGAAAGACTGAAGAAACACATCTC GTGCAGATCTGCTGGCAGAGGACAATCAAAAACGACAACAAGCTTCTTCCCAGGGTGAGG GGAAACACTTAAGGAATAAATATGGAGCTGGGGTTTAACACTAAAAACTAGAAATAAACA TCTCAAACAGTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAGGGCGGCCGCGACTCTAGAGTCGACCTGCAGAAG CTTGGCCGCCATGGCCCAACTTGTTTATTGCAGCTTATAATGGTTAC

# FIGURE 38

MDFITSTAILPLLFGCLGVFGLFRLLQWVRGKAYLRNAVVVITGATSGLGKECAKVFYAA GAKLVLCGRNGGALEELIRELTASHATKVQTHKPYLVTFDLTDSGAIVAAAAEILQCFGY VDILVNNAGISYRGTIMDTTVDVDKRVMETNYFGPVALTKALLPSMIKRRQGHIVAISSI QGKMSIPFRSAYAASKHATQAFFDCLRAEMEQYEIEVTVISPGYIHTNLSVNAITADGSR YGVMDTTTAQGRSPVEVAQDVLAAVGKKKKDVILADLLPSLAVYLRTLAPGLFFSLMASR ARKERKSKNS

Signal sequence: amino acids 1-21

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 104-120, 278-292

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 228-232

Glycosaminoglycan attachment site: amino acids 47-51

Casein kinase II phosphorylation site: amino acids 135-139, 139-143, 253-257

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 145-153, 146-153

N-myristoylation site: amino acids 44-50, 105-111, 238-244, 242-248, 291-297

Amidation site: amino acids 265-269

Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site: amino acids 6-17

# FIGURE 39

GCAAGCCAAGGCGCTGTTTGAGAAGGTGAAGAAGTTCCGGACCCATGTGGAGGAGGGGGACATTGT  $\tt GTACCGCCTCTAC{\color{red} \underline{ATG}} CGGCAGACCATCATCAAGGTGATCAAGTTCATCCTCATCATCTGCTACAC$ CTACCGCACCTACCGCTGTGCCCACCCCTGGCCACACTCTTCAAGATCCTGGCGTCCTTCTACAT  ${\tt CAGCCTAGTCATCTTCTACGGCCTCATCTGCATGTACACACTGTGGTGGATGCTACGGCGCTCCCT}$ CAAGAAGTACTCGTTTGAGTCGATCCGTGAGGAGAGCAGCTACAGCGACATCCCCGACGTCAAGAA  $\tt CGACTTCGCCTTCATGCTGCACCTCATTGACCAATACGACCCGCTCTACTCCAAGCGCTTCGCCGT$  $\tt CTTCCTGTCGGAGGTGAGTGAGAACAAGCTGCGGCAGCTGAACCTCAACAACGAGTGGACGCTGGA$  ${\tt TGGCATCCCTGACACTGTGTTTGACCTGGTGGAGCTGGAGGTCCTCAAGCTGGAGCTGATCCCCGA}$ GGCCAAGATTGAAGCGCCTGCGCTGGCCTTCCTGCGCGAGAACCTGCGGGCGCTGCACATCAAGTT CACCGACATCAAGGAGATCCCGCTGTGGATCTATAGCCTGAAGACACTGGAGGAGCTGCACCTGAC  ${\tt GGGCAACCTGAGCGCGGAGAACAACCGCTACATCGTCATCGACGGGCTGCGGGAGCTCAAACGCCT}$  $\tt CCTGCAGAAGCTGTCCATCAACAATGAGGGCACCAAGCTCATCGTCCTCAACAGCCTCAAGAAGAT$ GGCGAACCTGAGCTGGAGCTGATCCGCTGCGACCTGGAGCGCATCCCCACTCCATCTTCAG CCTCCACAACCTGCAGGAGATTGACCTCAAGGACAACAACCTCAAGACCATCGAGGAGATCATCAG  $\tt CTTCCAGCACCTGCCTCACCTGCCTTAAGCTGTGGTACAACCACATCGCCTACATCCCCAT$ CCAGATCGGCAACCTCACCAACCTGGAGCGCCTCTACCTGAACCGCAACAAGATCGAGAAGATCCC  ${\tt CACCCAGCTCTTCTACTGCCGCAAGCTGCGCTACCTGGACCTCAGCCACAACAACCTGACCTTCCT}$ GCTCCCTCCGGAGCTCTTCCAGTGCCGGAAGCTGCGGGCCCTGCACCTGGGCAACAACGTGCTGCA GTCACTGCCCTCCAGGGTGGGCGAGCTGACCAACCTGACGCAGATCGAGCTGCGGGGCAACCGGCT GGAGTGCCTGCCTGTGGAGCTGGGCGAGTGCCCACTGCTCAAGCGCAGCGGCTTGGTGGTGGAGGA GGACCTGTTCAACACACTGCCACCCGAGGTGAAGGAGCGGCTGTGGAGGGCTGACAAGGAGCAGGC  $\mathtt{C}\underline{\mathbf{TGA}}$ GCGAGCCCGGCCCAGCACAGCAGCAGGACCGCTGCCCAGTCCTCAGGCCCGGAGGGGC AGGCCTAGCTTCTCCCAGAACTCCCGGACAGCCAGGACAGCCTCGCGGCTGGGCAGGAGCCTGGGG  $\tt CCGCTTGTGAGTCAGGCCAGAGCGAGGGACAGTATCTGTGGGGCCTGTCTGA$ GACTCACGTCCCCAGGGCAAGTGCTTGTGGAGGAGGAGCAAGTCTCAAGAGCGCAGTATTTGGATA ATCAGGGTCTCCTCCCTGGAGGCCAGCTCTGCCCCAGGGGCTGAGCTGCCACCAGAGGTCCTGGGA CCCTCACTTTAGTTCTTGGTATTTATTTTTCTCCATCTCCCACCTCCTTCATCCAGATAACTTATA CATTCCCAAGAAAGTTCAGCCCAGATGGAAGGTGTTCAGGGAAAGGTGGGCTGCCTTTTCCCCTTG TCCTTATTTAGCGATGCCGCCGGGCATTTAACACCCACCTGGACTTCAGCAGAGTGGTCCGGGGCG AACCAGCCATGGGACGGTCACCCAGCAGTGCCGGCTGGGGTTCTGCGGTGCGGTCCACGGGAGAGC  ${f AGGCCTCCAGCTGGAAAGGCCAGGCCTGGAGCTTGCCTCTTCAGTTTTTGTGGCAGTTTTAGTTTT}$ GGGTATTAAAAAGAAAAAAAAACTTAAAAAAAAAAAAAGACACTAACGGCCAGTGAGTTGGAGTCTC AGGGCAGGGTGGCAGTTTCCCTTGAGCAAAGCAGCCAGACGTTGAACTGTGTTTCCTTTCCCTGGG  $\tt CGCAGGGTGCAGGGTGTCTTCCGGATCTGGTGACCTTGGTCCAGGAGTTCTATTTGTTCCTGGG$ CTTGGCAGGCACTCATTTCTGTGGCTGTCGGCCAGAGGGAATGTTCTGGAGCTGCCAAGGAGGAG  ${\tt CCTGCCTCTCCACGCACAGTGTTAAGGAGCCAAGAGGGAGCCACTTCGCCCAGACTTTGTTTCCCCA}$  ${\tt CCTCCTGCGGCATGGGTGTCCAGTGCCACCGCTGGCCTCCGCTGCTTCCATCAGCCCTGTCGCC}$ GGCAGGCGTTGGTTCCAAGCCGGTTCCCGTCCCTGGCGCCTGGAGTGCACACAGCCCAGTCGGCAC CTGGTGGCTGGAAGCCAACCTGCTTTAGATCACTCGGGTCCCCACCTTAGAAGGGTCCCCGCCTTA GATCAATCACGTGGACACTAAGGCACGTTTTAGAGTCTCTTGTCTTAATGATTATGTCCATCCGTC TGTCCGTCCATTTGTGTTTTCTGCGTCGTGTCATTGGATATAATCCTCAGAAATAATGCACACTAG CCTCTGACAACCATGAAGCAAAAATCCGTTACATGTGGGTCTGAACTTGTAGACTCGGTCACAGTA TCAAATAAAATCTATAACAGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

#### 41/392

# FIGURE 40

MRQTIIKVIKFILIICYTVYYVHNIKFDVDCTVDIESLTGYRTYRCAHPLATLFKILASF YISLVIFYGLICMYTLWWMLRRSLKKYSFESIREESSYSDIPDVKNDFAFMLHLIDQYDP LYSKRFAVFLSEVSENKLRQLNLNNEWTLDKLRQRLTKNAQDKLELHLFMLSGIPDTVFD LVELEVLKLELIPDVTIPPSIAQLTGLKELWLYHTAAKIEAPALAFLRENLRALHIKFTD IKEIPLWIYSLKTLEELHLTGNLSAENNRYIVIDGLRELKRLKVLRLKSNLSKLPQVVTD VGVHLQKLSINNEGTKLIVLNSLKKMANLTELELIRCDLERIPHSIFSLHNLQEIDLKDN NLKTIEEIISFQHLHRLTCLKLWYNHIAYIPIQIGNLTNLERLYLNRNKIEKIPTQLFYC RKLRYLDLSHNNLTFLPADIGLLQNLQNLAITANRIETLPPELFQCRKLRALHLGNNVLQ SLPSRVGELTNLTQIELRGNRLECLPVELGECPLLKRSGLVVEEDLFNTLPPEVKERLWR ADKEQA

#### Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 51-75 (type II)

### N-glycosylation site:

amino acids 262-266, 290-294, 328-332, 396-400, 432-436, 491-495

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 85-89

#### Casein kinase II phosphorylation site:

amino acids 91-95, 97-101, 177-181, 253-257, 330-334, 364-368, 398-402, 493-497

#### N-myristoylation site:

amino acids 173-179, 261-267, 395-401, 441-447

# FIGURE 41

GGGGGAGAAGGCGGCCGAGCCCCAGCTCTCCGAGCACCGGGTCGGAAGCCGCGACCCGAG AGGTCACCAGCACCCTCGGAACCCAGAGGCCCGCGCTCTGAAGGTGACCCCCCTGGGGAG TGCCGTCGCCTTGTGGCTTCTGTGCACGCTCGGCCTCCAGGGCACCCAGGCCGGGCCACC GCCCGCCCCCTGGGCTGCCCGCGGGAGCCGACTGCCTGAACAGCTTTACCGCCGGGGT GCCTGGCTTCGTGCTGGACACCAACGCCTCGGTCAGCAACGGAGCTACCTTCCTGGAGTC CTTGGCGCTAGTGGAGCTGCAGCCCGACCGCGGGGAGGACGCCATCGCCGCCTGCTTCCT CAACTACCTCACGAGGGAAGTGTACCGCTCCTACCGCCAGCTGCGGACCCAGGGCTTTGG AGGGTCTGGGATCCCCAAGGCCTGGGCAGGCATAGACTTGAAGGTACAACCCCAGGAACC CCTGGTGCTGAAGGATGTGGAAAACACAGATTGGCGCCTACTGCGGGGTGACACGGATGT CCTGTTCCAGCTGACAGTGACTAGCTCAGACCACCCAGAGGACACGGCCAACGTCACAGT CACTGTGCTGTCCACCAAGCAGACAGACAGACTACTGCCTCGCATCCAACAAGGTGGGTCG CTGCCGGGGCTCTTTCCCACGCTGGTACTATGACCCCACGGAGCAGATCTGCAAGAGTTT CGTTTATGGAGGCTGCTTGGGCAACAAGAACAACTACCTTCGGGAAGAAGAGTGCATTCT AGCCTGTCGGGGTGTGCAAGGTGGGCCTTTGAGAGGCAGCTCTGGGGCCTCAGGCGACTTT CCCCCAGGGCCCCTCCATGGAAAGGCGCCATCCAGTGTGCTCTGGCACCTGTCAGCCCAC CCAGTTCCGCTGCAGCAATGGCTGCTGCATCGACAGTTTCCTGGAGTGTGACGACACCCC CAACTGCCCGACGCCTCCGACGAGGCTGCCTGTGAAAAATACACGAGTGGCTTTGACGA GCTCCAGCGCATCCATTTCCCCAGTGACAAAGGGCACTGCGTGGACCTGCCAGACACAGG ACTCTGCAAGGAGAGCATCCCGCGCTGGTACTACAACCCCTTCAGCGAACACTGCGCCCG  $\tt CTTTACCTATGGTGGTTGTTATGGCAACAAGAACAACTTTGAGGAAGAGCAGCAGTGCCT$ CGAGTCTTGTCGCGGCATCTCCAAGAAGGATGTTTTGGCCTGAGGCGGGAAATCCCCAT TCCCAGCACAGGCTCTGTGGAGATGGCTGTCACAGTGTTCCTGGTCATCTGCATTGTGGT GGTGGTAGCCATCTTGGGTTACTGCTTCTTCAAGAACCAGAGAAAGGACTTCCACGGACA CCACCACCACCACCCACCCTGCCAGCTCCACTGTCTCCACTACCGAGGACACGGA GCACCTGGTCTATAACCACACCACCCGGCCCCTCTGAGCCTGGGTCTCACCGGCTCTCAC ACTCTTGCCTGTTTCCCAGGCCCACTGTGCCTCAGAGACCAGGGCTCCAGCCCCTCTTGG AGAAGTCTCAGCTAAGCTCACGTCCTGAGAAAGCTCAAAGGTTTGGAAGGAGCAGAAAAC CCTTGGGCCAGAAGTACCAGACTAGATGGACCTGCCTGCATAGGAGTTTGGAGGAAGTTG GAGTTTTGTTTCCTCTGTTCAAAGCTGCCTGTCCCTACCCCATGGTGCTAGGAAGAGGAG TGGGGTGGTGTCAGACCCTGGAGGCCCCAACCCTGTCCTCCCGAGCTCCTCTTCCATGCT GTGCGCCCAGGGCTGGGAGGAAGGACTTCCCTGTGTAGTTTGTGCTGTAAAGAGTTGCTT TTTGTTTATTTAATGCTGTGGCATGGGTGAAGAGGGGGGGAAGAGGCCTGTTTGGCCTCT CTGTCCTCTCTCCCCCAAGATTGAGCTCTCTGCCCTTGATCAGCCCCACCCTG GCCTAGACCAGCAGACAGAGCCAGGAGAGGCTCAGCTGCATTCCGCAGCCCCCACCCCCA AGGTTCTCCAACATCACAGCCCAGCCCACCCACTGGGTAATAAAAGTGGTTTGTGGAAAA AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

43/392

# FIGURE 42

MAPARTMARARLAPAGI PAVALWLLCTLGLQGTQAGPPPAPPGLPAGADCLNSFTAGVPG FVLDTNASVSNGATFLESPTVRRGWDCVRACCTTQNCNLALVELQPDRGEDAIAACFLIN CLYEQNFVCKFAPREGFINYLTREVYRSYRQLRTQGFGGSGIPKAWAGIDLKVQPQEPLV LKDVENTDWRLLRGDTDVRVERKDPNQVELWGLKEGTYLFQLTVTSSDHPEDTANVTVTV LSTKQTEDYCLASNKVGRCRGSFPRWYYDPTEQICKSFVYGGCLGNKNNYLREEECILAC RGVQGGPLRGSSGAQATFPQGPSMERRHPVCSGTCOPTOFRCSNGCCIDSFLECDDTPNC PDASDEAACEKYTSGFDELQRIHFPSDKGHCVDLPDTGLCKESIPRWYYNPFSEHCARFT YGGCYGNKNNFEEEQQCLESCRGISKKDVFGLRREIPIPSTGSVEMAVTVFLVICIVVVV AILGYCFFKNQRKDFHGHHHHPPPTPASSTVSTTEDTEHLVYNHTTRPL

# signal sequence:

Amino acids 1-35

# transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 466-483

### N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids 66-70;235-239;523-527

### N-myristoylation sites:

i 29-35;43-49;161-167;212-218;281-287;282-288;285-291; 310-316;313-319;422-428;423-429;426-432

### Cell attachment sequence:

Amino acids 193-199

Pancreatic trypsin inhibitor (Kunitz) family signatures:

Amino acids 278-298;419-438

## FIGURE 43

CCCACGCGTCCGCACCTCGGCCCCGGGCTCCGAAGCGGCTCGGGGGCGCCCTTTCGGTCA ACATCGTAGTCCACCCCTCCCCATCCCCAGCCCCCGGGGATTCAGGCTCGCCAGCGCCC AGCCAGGGAGCCGGCCGGGAAGCGCG<u>ATG</u>GGGGCCCCAGCCGCCTCGCTCCTGCTCCTGC TCCTGCTGTTCGCCTGCTGGGCGCCCGGCGGGGCCAACCTCTCCCAGGACGACAGCC AGCCCTGGACATCTGATGAAACAGTGGTGGCTGGTGGCACCGTGGTGCTCAAGTGCCAAG TGAAAGATCACGAGGACTCATCCCTGCAATGGTCTAACCCTGCTCAGCAGACTCTCTACT TTGGGGAGAGAGAGCCCTTCGAGATAATCGAATTCAGCTGGTTACCTCTACGCCCCACG AGCTCAGCATCAGCATCAGCAATGTGGCCCTGGCAGACGAGGGCGAGTACACCTGCTCAA TCTTCACTATGCCTGTGCGAACTGCCAAGTCCCTCGTCACTGTGCTAGGAATTCCACAGA AGCCCATCATCACTGGTTATAAATCTTCATTACGGGAAAAAGACACAGCCACCCTAAACT GTCAGTCTTCTGGGAGCAGCCTGCAGCCCGGCTCACCTGGAGAAAGGGTGACCAAGAAC TCCACGGAGAACCAACCCGCATACAGGAAGATCCCAATGGTAAAACCTTCACTGTCAGCA GCTCGGTGACATTCCAGGTTACCCGGGAGGATGATGGGGGCGAGCATCGTGTCTGTGA ACCATGAATCTCTAAAGGGAGCTGACAGATCCACCTCTCAACGCATTGAAGTTTTATACA CACCAACTGCGATGATTAGGCCAGACCCTCCCCATCCTCGTGAGGGCCAGAAGCTGTTGC TACACTGTGAGGGTCGCGGCAATCCAGTCCCCCAGCAGTACCTATGGGAGAAGGAGGGCA GTGTGCCACCCTGAAGATGACCCAGGAGAGTGCCCTGATCTTCCCTTTCCTCAACAAGA GTGACAGTGGCACCTACGGCTGCACAGCCACCAGCAACATGGGCAGCTACAAGGCCTACT ACACCCTCAATGTTAATGACCCCAGTCCGGTGCCCTCCTCCTCCAGCACCTACCACGCCA TCATCGGTGGGATCGTGGCTTTCATTGTCTTCCTGCTGCTCATCATGCTCATCTTCCTTG GCCACTACTTGATCCGGCACAAAGGAACCTACCTGACACATGAGGCAAAAGGCTCCGACG ATGCTCCAGACGCGGACACGGCCATCATCAATGCAGAAGGCGGGCAGTCAGGAGGGGACG ACAAGAAGGAATATTTCATC**TAG**AGGCGCCTGCCCACTTCCTGCGCCCCCAGGGGCCCT GTGGGGACTGCTGGGGCCGTCACCAACCCGGACTTGTACAGAGCAACCGCAGGGCCGCCC CTCCCGCTTGCTCCCCAGCCCACCCACCCCCTGTACAGAATGTCTGCTTTGGGTGCGGT AAACA

### FIGURE 44

MGAPAASLLLLLLLFACCWAPGGANLSQDDSQPWTSDETVVAGGTVVLKCQVKDHEDSSL QWSNPAQQTLYFGEKRALRDNRIQLVTSTPHELSISISNVALADEGEYTCSIFTMPVRTA KSLVTVLGIPQKPIITGYKSSLREKDTATLNCQSSGSKPAARLTWRKGDQELHGEPTRIQ EDPNGKTFTVSSSVTFQVTREDDGASIVCSVNHESLKGADRSTSQRIEVLYTPTAMIRPD PPHPREGQKLLLHCEGRGNPVPQQYLWEKEGSVPPLKMTQESALIFPFLNKSDSGTYGCT ATSNMGSYKAYYTLNVNDPSPVPSSSSTYHAIIGGIVAFIVFLLLIMLIFLGHYLIRHKG TYLTHEAKGSDDAPDADTAIINAEGGQSGGDDKKEYFI

Signal sequence: amino acids 1-20

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 331-352

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 25-29, 290-294

Casein kinase II phosphorylation site: amino acids 27-31, 35-39, 89-93, 141-145, 199-203, 388-392

N-myristoylation site: amino acids 2-8, 23-29, 156-162, 218-224, 295-301, 298-304, 306-310, 334-340, 360-364, 385-389, 386-390

Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site: amino acids 7-18

## FIGURE 45

ACTTGCCATCACCTGTTGCCAGTGTGGAAAAATTCTCCCCTGTTGAATTTTTTGCACATGG AGGACAGCAGCAAAGAGGGCAACACAGGCTGATAAGACCAGAGACAGCAGGGAGATTATT TTACCATACGCCCTCAGGACGTTCCCTCTAGCTGGAGTTCTGGACTTCAACAGAACCCCA TATTTTATTTCCGTACTTCAGAA<u>ATG</u>GGCCTACAGACCACAAAGTGGCCCAGCCATGGGG CTTTTTTCCTGAAGTCTTGGCTTATCATTTCCCTGGGGCTCTACTCACAGGTGTCCAAAC TCCTGGCCTGCCCTAGTGTGCCGCTGCGACAGGAACTTTGTCTACTGTAATGAGCGAA GCTTGACCTCAGTGCCTCTTGGGATCCCGGAGGGCGTAACCGTACTCTACCTCCACAACA ACCAAATTAATAATGCTGGATTTCCTGCAGAACTGCACAATGTACAGTCGGTGCACACGG TCTACCTGTATGGCAACCAACTGGACGAATTCCCCATGAACCTTCCCAAGAATGTCAGAG TTCTCCATTTGCAGGAAAACAATATTCAGACCATTTCACGGGCTGCTCTTGCCCAGCTCT TGAAGCTTGAAGAGCTGCACCTGGATGACAACTCCATATCCACAGTGGGGGTGGAAGACG GGGCCTTCCGGGAGGCTATTAGCCTCAAATTGTTGTTTTTTGTCTAAGAATCACCTGAGCA GTGTGCCTGTTGGGCTTCCTGTGGACTTGCAAGAGCTGAGAGTGGATGAAAATCGAATTG CTGTCATATCCGACATGGCCTTCCAGAATCTCACGAGCTTGGAGCGTCTTATTGTGGACG GGAACCTCCTGACCAACAAGGGTATCGCCGAGGGCACCTTCAGCCATCTCACCAAGCTCA AGGAATTTTCAATTGTACGTAATTCGCTGTCCCACCCTCCTCCCGATCTCCCAGGTACGC ATCTGATCAGGCTCTATTTGCAGGACAACCAGATAAACCACATTCCTTTGACAGCCTTCT AAGGGGTTTTTGATAATCTCTCCAACCTGAAGCAGCTCACTGCTCGGAATAACCCTTGGT TTTGTGACTGCAGTATTAAATGGGTCACAGAATGGCTCAAATATATCCCTTCATCTCTCA ACGTGCGGGGTTTCATGTGCCAAGGTCCTGAACAAGTCCGGGGGATGGCCGTCAGGGAAT CCCCAAGTACAGCTTCTCCGACCACTCAGCCTCCCACCCTCTCTATTCCAAACCCTAGCA GAAGCTACACGCCTCCAACTCCTACCACATCGAAACTTCCCACGATTCCTGACTGGGATG GCAGAGAAAGAGTGACCCCACCTATTTCTGAACGGATCCAGCTCTCTATCCATTTTGTGA ATGATACTTCCATTCAAGTCAGCTGGCTCTCTCTCTCTCACCGTGATGGCATACAAACTCA CATGGGTGAAAATGGGCCACAGTTTAGTAGGGGGCATCGTTCAGGAGCGCATAGTCAGCG GTGAGAAGCAACACCTGAGCCTGGTTAACTTAGAGCCCCGATCCACCTATCGGATTTGTT TAGTGCCACTGGATGCTTTTAACTACCGCGCGGTAGAAGACACCATTTGTTCAGAGGCCA CCACCCATGCCTCCTATCTGAACAACGGCAGCAACACAGCGTCCAGCCATGAGCAGACGA CGTCCCACAGCATGGGCTCCCCCTTTCTGCTGGCGGGCTTGATCGGGGGGCGCGGTGATAT TTGTGCTGGTGGTCTTGCTCAGCGTCTTTTGCTGGCATATGCACAAAAAGGGGCGCTACA CCAAGAAGGACAACTCCATCCTGGAGATGACAGAAACCAGTTTTCAGATCGTCTCCTTAA ATAACGATCAACTCCTTAAAGGAGATTTCAGACTGCAGCCCATTTACACCCCAAATGGGG GCATTAATTACACAGACTGCCATATCCCCAACAACATGCGATACTGCAACAGCAGCGTGC CAGACCTGGAGCACTGCCATACG<u>TGA</u>CAGCCAGAGGCCCAGCGTTATCAAGGCGGACAAT TAGACTCTTGAGAACACACTCGTGTGTGCACATAAAGACACGCAGATTACATTTGATAAA TGTTACACAGATGCATTTGTGCATTTGAATACTCTGTAATTTATACGGTGTACTATATAA TGGGATTTAAAAAAAGTGCTATCTTTTCTATTTCAAGTTAATTACAAACAGTTTTGTAAC TCTTTGCTTTTTAAATCTT

47/392

### FIGURE 46

MGLQTTKWPSHGAFFLKSWLIISLGLYSQVSKLLACPSVCRCDRNFVYCNERSLTSVPLG
IPEGVTVLYLHNNQINNAGFPAELHNVQSVHTVYLYGNQLDEFPMNLPKNVRVLHLQENN
IQTISRAALAQLLKLEELHLDDNSISTVGVEDGAFREAISLKLLFLSKNHLSSVPVGLPV
DLQELRVDENRIAVISDMAFQNLTSLERLIVDGNLLTNKGIAEGTFSHLTKLKEFSIVRN
SLSHPPPDLPGTHLIRLYLQDNQINHIPLTAFSNLRKLERLDISNNQLRMLTQGVFDNLS
NLKQLTARNNPWFCDCSIKWVTEWLKYIPSSLNVRGFMCQGPEQVRGMAVRELNMNLLSC
PTTTPGLPLFTPAPSTASPTTQPPTLSIPNPSRSYTPPTPTTSKLPTIPDWDGRERVTPP
ISERIQLSIHFVNDTSIQVSWLSLFTVMAYKLTWVKMGHSLVGGIVQERIVSGEKQHLSL
VNLEPRSTYRICLVPLDAFNYRAVEDTICSEATTHASYLNNGSNTASSHEQTTSHSMGSP
FLLAGLIGGAVIFVLVVLLSVFCWHMHKKGRYTSQKWKYNRGRRKDDYCEAGTKKDNSIL
EMTETSFQIVSLNNDQLLKGDFRLQPIYTPNGGINYTDCHIPNNMRYCNSSVPDLEHCHT

# Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-42

#### Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 542-561

### N-glycosylation site:

amino acids 202-206, 298-302, 433-437, 521-525, 635-639, 649-653

## Casein kinase II phosphorylation site:

amino acids 204-208, 407-411, 527-531, 593-597, 598-602, 651-655

#### Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

amino acids 319-328

#### N-myristoylation site:

amino acids 2-8, 60-66, 149-155, 213-219, 220-226, 294-300, 522-528, 545-551, 633-639

#### Amidation site:

amino acids 581-585

# Leucine zipper pattern:

amino acids 164-186

#### Phospholipase A2 aspartic acid active site:

amino acids 39-50

## FIGURE 47

GCAGCGAGCGCCGGGGCCCTGCCGCCGCAGGGATGTGACCTTCACCGTCGCTTAGC CAGGATGACCGGAGCCCGTGTCTCGCGGCGTCCGCGCCTCGCTTCAGCCTCCCGGGTGCT CCGGGCCCGCCGCCCTGGGCACTGCGCTTCTGCTGCTCCTGCTGCTTCCGAGTCTT CTCACACTGTGCTGTTGCGGGCGCGTGAGGCGCGCAGTTTCTGCGGCCCAGGCAGCGCC GCGCCTACCAAGTCTTCGAGGAGGCCAAGCAGGGCCACCTGGAACGGGAGTGCGTGGAGG AGGTGTGCAGCAAAGAGGGGCCAGAGAGGTGTTCGAGAACGACCCCGAGACGGAGTATT TCTATCCACGATATCAAGAGTGCATGAGAAAATATGGCAGGCCTGAAGAAAAAACCCAG ATTTCGCCAAATGTGTTCAGAACTTGCCTGACCAGTGCACCCCAAACCCTTGTGATAAGA AGGGTACTCATATCTGCCAAGACCTCATGGGCAACTTCTTCTGCGTGTGCACAGATGGCT GGGGAGGCCGGCTCTGTGACAAAGATGTCAATGAGTGTGTCCAGAAGAATGGGGGCTGCA TTGCATCAGACGGCCAGACCTGCCAAGATATCGATGAATGCACAGACTCAGACACCTGTG GGGACGCGATGCAAGAACTTGCCAGGCTCCTACTCTTGCCTCTGCGATGAGGGATATA AGCAGACCTGTGTCAACTCCCCAGGCAGCTATACCTGCCACTGTGATGGGCGAGGGGGCC TAAAACTATCCCCAGACATGGATACTTGTGAGGACATCTTACCATGTGTGCCCTTCAGCA TGGCCAAGAGCGTGAAGTCCTTGTACCTGGGCCGCATGTTCAGCGGGACCCCCGTGATTA TGGGCCTAAGAGCTGGGCGGCTTGAGCTGCAGCTTCGGTACAATGGCGTTGGGCGCATCA CCAGCAGCGGCCAACCATCAACCACGGCATGTGGCAAACTATCTCCGTGGAAGAGCTGG AACGTAACCTTGTCATCAAGGTCAACAAAGATGCTGTAATGAAGATCGCGGTAGCTGGGG AGCTGTTTCAGCTGGAGAGGGGCCTCTATCACCTGAATCTCACCGTGGGCGGCATTCCCT TCAAGGAGAGTGAGCTCGTCCAGCCGATTAACCCTCGCCTGGATGGGTGCATGAGGAGTT GGAACTGGCTGAACGGGGAAGACAGCGCCATCCAGGAGACAGTCAAGGCAAACACAAAAA TGCAGTGCTTCTCTGTGACAGAAAGGGGCTCCTTCTTCCCGGGGAATGGATTTGCTACCT ACAGGCTCAACTACACCCGAACATCGCTGGATGTCGGCACGGAAACCACCTGGGAAGTTA AAGTTGTGGCTCGGATCCGCCCTGCCACGGACACGGGGGTGCTGCTGGCGCTGGTGGGGG ACGACGATGTCGTCATCTCTGTGGCCCTAGTCGACTACCACTCTACAAAGAAGCTCAAGA AGCAGTTGGTGGTCCTGGCAGTTGAGGATGTTGCCCTGGCACTGATGGAAATCAAGGTGT GCGACAGCCAGGAACACACGGTCACTGTCTCCCTGCGGGAGGGTGAGGCCACCCTAGAAG TGGATGGCACAAAGGGCCAGAGTGAAGTGAGCACTGCCCAGCTGCAGGAGCGACTGGACA CACTTAAGACACATCTGCAAGGCTCTGTGCACACCTATGTTGGAGGCCTGCCAGAAGTAT CGGTGATTTCTGCACCCGTCACTGCGTTCTACCGCGGATGCATGACTCTGGAGGTAAACG GGAAAATCCTGGACCTGGATACGGCCTCGTACAAGCACAGTGACATCACCTCCCACTCCT GCCCGCCTGTGGAGCATGCCACCCCCTAGACCGAGCTGCAAGAGGGCTCCACACCTAAAG ACAAAAATGAAGCAGGGTTTGGACACACAGCACTGGCTCCTCTCGCATGGTCCTGCAACA GACCTGGTGGGAGCTGGAAGGGGCTGGGCTAGAGGGGCTGGCAGTTTGCAGCAGAA 

49/392

# FIGURE 48

MPPPPGPAAALGTALLLLLASESSHTVLLRAREAAQFLRPRQRRAYQVFEEAKQGHLER ECVEEVCSKEEAREVFENDPETEYFYPRYQECMRKYGRPEEKNPDFAKCVQNLPDQCTPN PCDKKGTHICQDLMGNFFCVCTDGWGGRLCDKDVNECVQKNGGCSQVCHNKPGSFQCACH SGFSLASDGQTCQDIDECTDSDTCGDARCKNLPGSYSCLCDEGYTYSSKEKTCQDVDECQ QDRCEQTCVNSPGSYTCHCDGRGGLKLSPDMDTCEDILPCVPFSMAKSVKSLYLGRMFSG TPVIRLRFKRLQPTRLLAEFDFRTFDPEGVLFFAGGRSDSTWIVLGLRAGRLELQLRYNG VGRITSSGPTINHGMWQTISVEELERNLVIKVNKDAVMKIAVAGELFQLERGLYHLNLTV GGIPFKESELVQPINPRLDGCMRSWNWLNGEDSAIQETVKANTKMQCFSVTERGSFFPGN GFATYRLNYTRTSLDVGTETTWEVKVVARIRPATDTGVLLALVGDDDVVISVALVDYHST KKLKKQLVVLAVEDVALALMEIKVCDSQEHTVTVSLREGEATLEVDGTKGQSEVSTAQLQ ERLDTLKTHLQGSVHTYVGGLPEVSVISAPVTAFYRGCMTLEVNGKILDLDTASYKHSDI TSHSCPPVEHATP

## FIGURE 49

 $\tt CGCCGCGCTCCCGCACCCGCGCCCCACCGCGCTCCCGCATCTGCACCCGCAGC$ GTCGGGGCGCGGCTGCGGGCGCAGAGCGGAGATGCAGCGGCTTGGGGCCACCCTGCTGT GCCTGCTGCTGGCGGCGGCGGCCCCACGGCCCCCGCGCCCCGCACGGCGACCTCGG CTCCAGTCAAGCCCGGCCCGGCTCTCAGCTACCCGCAGGAGGAGGCCACCCTCAATGAGA TGTTCCGCGAGGTTGAGGAACTGATGGAGGACACGCAGCACAAATTGCGCAGCGCGGTGG AAGAGATGGAGGCAGAAGCTGCTGCTAAAGCATCATCAGAAGTGAACCTGGCAAACT TACCTCCCAGCTATCACAATGAGACCAACACACACGCGAAGGTTGGAAATAATACCATCC ATGTGCACCGAGAAATTCACAAGATAACCAACAACCAGACTGGACAAATGGTCTTTTCAG AGACAGTTATCACATCTGTGGGAGACGAAGAAGGCAGAAGGAGCCACGAGTGCATCATCG ACGAGGACTGTGGGCCCAGCATGTACTGCCAGTTTGCCAGCTTCCAGTACACCTGCCAGC GTGTCTGGGGTCACTGCACCAAAATGGCCACCAGGGGCAGCAATGGGACCATCTGTGACA ACCAGAGGGACTGCCAGCCGGGCTGTGCTGTGCCTTCCAGAGAGGCCTGCTGTTCCCTG TGTGCACACCCCTGCCCGTGGAGGGCGAGCTTTGCCATGACCCCGCCAGCCGGCTTCTGG ACCTCATCACCTGGGAGCTAGAGCCTGATGGAGCCTTGGACCGATGCCCTTGTGCCAGTG GCCTCCTCTGCCAGCCCACAGCCACAGCCTGGTGTATGTGCAAGCCGACCTTCGTGG GGAGCCGTGACCAAGATGGGGAGATCCTGCTGCCCAGAGAGGTCCCCGATGAGTATGAAG TTGGCAGCTTCATGGAGGAGGTGCGCCAGGAGCTGGAGGACCTGGAGAGGAGCCTGACTG AAGAGATGGCGCTGGGGGAGCCTGCGGCTGCCGCTGCACTGCTGGGAGGGGAAGAGA GGTGTGTGCTTTAGGCGTGGGCTGACCAGGCTTCTTCCTACATCTTCTTCCCAGTAAGTT TCCCCTCTGGCTTGACAGCATGAGGTGTTGTGCATTTGTTCAGCTCCCCCAGGCTGTTCT CCAGGCTTCACAGTCTGGTGCTTGGGAGAGTCAGGCAGGGTTAAACTGCAGGAGCAGTTT GCCACCCCTGTCCAGATTATTGGCTGCTTTGCCTCTACCAGTTGGCAGACAGCCGTTTGT TCTACATGCTTTGATAATTGTTTGAGGGGAGGAGATGGAAACAATGTGGAGTCTCCCTC TGATTGGTTTTGGGGAAATGTGGAGAAGAGTGCCCTGCTTTGCAAACATCAACCTGGCAA AAATGCAACAAATGAATTTTCCACGCAGTTCTTTCCATGGGCATAGGTAAGCTGTGCCTT CAGCTGTTGCAGATGAAATGTTCTGTTCACCCTGCATTACATGTGTTTATTCATCCAGCA GTGTTGCTCAGCTCCTACCTCTGTGCCAGGGCAGCATTTTCATATCCAAGATCAATTCCC TCTCTCAGCACAGCCTGGGGAGGGGGTCATTGTTCTCCTCGTCCATCAGGGATCTCAGAG GCTCAGAGACTGCAAGCTGCTTGCCCAAGTCACAGCTAGTGAAGACCAGAGCAGTTTC ATCTGGTTGTGACTCTAAGCTCAGTGCTCTCTCCACTACCCCACACCAGCCTTGGTGCCA CCAAAAGTGCTCCCCAAAAGGAAGGAGAATGGGATTTTTCTTGAGGCATGCACATCTGGA ATTAAGGTCAAACTAATTCTCACATCCCTCTAAAAGTAAACTACTGTTAGGAACAGCAGT GTTCTCACAGTGTGGGGCAGCCGTCCTTCTAATGAAGACAATGATATTGACACTGTCCCT CTTTGGCAGTTGCATTAGTAACTTTGAAAGGTATATGACTGAGCGTAGCATACAGGTTAA CCTGCAGAAACAGTACTTAGGTAATTGTAGGGCGAGGATTATAAATGAAATTTGCAAAAT CACTTAGCAGCAACTGAAGACAATTATCAACCACGTGGAGAAAATCAAACCGAGCAGGGC TGTGTGAAACATGGTTGTAATATGCGACTGCGAACACTGAACTCTACGCCACTCCACAAA TGATGTTTTCAGGTGTCATGGACTGTTGCCACCATGTATTCATCCAGAGTTCTTAAAGTT TAAAGTTGCACATGATTGTATAAGCATGCTTTCTTTGAGTTTTAAATTATGTATAAACAT AAAAA

# FIGURE 50

MQRLGATLLCLLLAAAVPTAPAPAPTATSAPVKPGPALSYPQEEATLNEMFREVEELMED TQHKLRSAVEEMEAEEAAAKASSEVNLANLPPSYHNETNTDTKVGNNTIHVHREIHKITN NQTGQMVFSETVITSVGDEEGRRSHECIIDEDCGPSMYCQFASFQYTCQPCRGQRMLCTR DSECCGDQLCVWGHCTKMATRGSNGTICDNQRDCQPGLCCAFQRGLLFPVCTPLPVEGEL CHDPASRLLDLITWELEPDGALDRCPCASGLLCQPHSHSLVYVCKPTFVGSRDQDGEILL PREVPDEYEVGSFMEEVRQELEDLERSLTEEMALGEPAAAAAALLGGEEI

### Signal sequence:

amino acids 1-19

#### N-glycosylation site:

amino acids 96-100, 106-110, 121-125, 204-208

### Casein kinase II phosphorylation site:

amino acids 46-50, 67-71, 98-102, 135-139, 206-210, 312-316, 327-331

### N-myristoylation site:

amino acids 202-208, 217-223

### Amidation site:

amino acids 140-144

### FIGURE 51

GCCTGTTGCTGATGCTGCCGTGCGGTACTTGTCATGGAGCTGGCACTGCGGCGCTCTCCC GTCCCGCGGTGGTTGCTGCTGCCGCTGCTGCTGGGCCTGAACGCAGGAGCTGTCATT GACTGGCCCACAGAGGAGGCAAGGAAGTATGGGATTATGTGACGGTCCGCAAGGATGCC TACATGTTCTGGTGGCTCTATTATGCCACCAACTCCTGCAAGAACTTCTCAGAACTGCCC CTGGTCATGTGGCTTCAGGGCGGTCCAGGCGGTTCTAGCACTGGATTTGGAAACTTTGAG GAAATTGGGCCCCTTGACAGTGATCTCAAACCACGGAAAACCACCTGGCTCCAGGCTGCC AGTCTCCTATTTGTGGATAATCCCGTGGGCACTGGGTTCAGTTATGTGAATGGTAGTGGT GCCTATGCCAAGGACCTGGCTATGGTGGCTTCAGACATGATGGTTCTCCTGAAGACCTTC TTCAGTTGCCACAAAGAATTCCAGACAGTTCCATTCTACATTTTCTCAGAGTCCTATGGA GGAAAAATGGCAGCTGGCATTGGTCTAGAGCTTTATAAGGCCATTCAGCGAGGGACCATC AAGTGCAACTTTGCGGGGGTTGCCTTGGGTGATTCCTGGATCTCCCCTGTTGATTCGGTG CTCTCCTGGGGACCTTACCTGTACAGCATGTCTCTCTCGAAGACAAAGGTCTGGCAGAG GTGTCTAAGGTTGCAGAGCAAGTACTGAATGCCGTAAATAAGGGGCTCTACAGAGAGGCC ACAGAGCTGTGGGGGAAAGCAGAAATGATCATTGAACAGAACACAGATGGGGTGAACTTC TATAACATCTTAACTAAAAGCACTCCCACGTCTACAATGGAGTCGAGTCTAGAATTCACA CAGAGCCACCTAGTTTGTCTTGTCAGCGCCACGTGAGACACCTACAACGAGATGCCTTA AGCCAGCTCATGAATGGCCCCATCAGAAAGAAGCTCAAAATTATTCCTGAGGATCAATCC TGGGGAGGCCAGGCTACCAACGTCTTTGTGAACATGGAGGAGGACTTCATGAAGCCAGTC ATTAGCATTGTGGACGAGTTGCTGGAGGCAGGGATCAACGTGACGGTGTATAATGGACAG CTGGATCTCATCGTAGATACCATGGGTCAGGAGGCCTGGGTGCGGAAACTGAAGTGGCCA GAACTGCCTAAATTCAGTCAGCTGAAGTGGAAGGCCCTGTACAGTGACCCTAAATCTTTG GAAACATCTGCTTTTGTCAAGTCCTACAAGAACCTTGCTTTCTACTGGATTCTGAAAGCT GGTCATATGGTTCCTTCTGACCAAGGGGACATGGCTCTGAAGATGATGAGACTGGTGACT CAGCAAGAA<u>TAG</u>GATGGGTGGGGCTGGAGATGAGCTGGTTTGGCCTTGGGGCACAGAGCT GAGCTGAGGCCGCTGAAGCTGTAGGAAGCGCCATTCTTCCCTGTATCTAACTGGGGCTGT GATCAAGAAGGTTCTGACCAGCTTCTGCAGAGGATAAAATCATTGTCTCTGGAGGCAATT TGGAAATTATTTCTGCTTCTTAAAAAAACCTAAGATTTTTTAAAAAATTGATTTGTTTTG ATCAAAATAAAGGATGATAATAGATATTAA

53/392

### FIGURE 52

MELALRRSPVPRWLLLLPLLGLNAGAVIDWPTEEGKEVWDYVTVRKDAYMFWWLYYATN SCKNFSELPLVMWLQGGPGGSSTGFGNFEEIGPLDSDLKPRKTTWLQAASLLFVDNPVGT GFSYVNGSGAYAKDLAMVASDMMVLLKTFFSCHKEFQTVPFYIFSESYGGKMAAGIGLEL YKAIQRGTIKCNFAGVALGDSWISPVDSVLSWGPYLYSMSLLEDKGLAEVSKVAEQVLNA VNKGLYREATELWGKAEMIIEQNTDGVNFYNILTKSTPTSTMESSLEFTQSHLVCLCQRH VRHLQRDALSQLMNGPIRKKLKIIPEDQSWGGQATNVFVNMEEDFMKPVISIVDELLEAG INVTVYNGQLDLIVDTMGQEAWVRKLKWPELPKFSQLKWKALYSDPKSLETSAFVKSYKN LAFYWILKAGHMVPSDQGDMALKMMRLVTQQE

### Signal sequence:

amino acids 1-25

### N-glycosylation site:

amino acids 64-68, 126-130, 362-366

# cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation

site:

amino acids 101-105

### Casein kinase II phosphorylation site:

amino acids 204-208, 220-224, 280-284, 284-288, 351-355, 449-453

#### N-myristoylation site:

amino acids 22-28, 76-82, 79-85, 80-86, 119-125, 169-175, 187-193, 195-201, 331-337, 332-338, 360-366

## FIGURE 53

GTCTGTTCCCAGGAGTCCTTCGGCGGCTGTTGTGTCAGTGGCCTGATCGCGATGGGGACA AAGGCGCAAGTCGAGAGGAAACTGTTGTGCCTCTTCATATTGGCGATCCTGTTGTGCTCC CTGGCATTGGGCAGTGTTACAGTGCACTCTTCTGAACCTGAAGTCAGAATTCCTGAGAAT  ${\tt AATCCTGTGAAGTTGTCCTGTGCCTACTCGGGCTTTTCTTCTCCCCGTGTGGAGTGGAAG}$ TTTGACCAAGGAGACACCACCAGACTCGTTTGCTATAATAACAAGATCACAGCTTCCTAT GAGGACCGGGTGACCTTCTTGCCAACTGGTATCACCTTCAAGTCCGTGACACGGGAAGAC ACTGGGACATACACTTGTATGGTCTCTGAGGAAGGCGGCAACAGCTATGGGGAGGTCAAG GTCAAGCTCATCGTGCTTGTGCCTCCATCCAAGCCTACAGTTAACATCCCCTCCTCTGCC ACCATTGGGAACCGGCAGTGCTGACATGCTCAGAACAAGATGGTTCCCCACCTTCTGAA TACACCTGGTTCAAAGATGGGATAGTGATGCCTACGAATCCCAAAAGCACCCGTGCCTTC AGCAACTCTTCCTATGTCCTGAATCCCACACAGGAGAGCTGGTCTTTGATCCCCTGTCA GCCTCTGATACTGGAGAATACAGCTGTGAGGCACGGAATGGGTATGGGACACCCATGACT TCAAATGCTGTGCGCATGGAAGCTGTGGAGCGGAATGTGGGGGGTCATCGTGGCAGCCGTC  $\tt CTTGTAACCCTGATTCTCCTGGGAATCTTGGTTTTTGGCATCTGGTTTGCCTATAGCCGA$ AGTGCCCGAAGTGAAGGAGAATTCAAACAGACCTCGTCATTCCTGGTG<u>TGA</u>GCCTGGTCG GCTCACCGCCTATCATCTGCCTTACTCAGGTGCTACCGGACTCTGGCCCCTGAT GTCTGTAGTTTCACAGGATGCCTTATTTGTCTTCTACACCCCACAGGGCCCCCTACTTCT TTTCCTACCACTGCTGAGTGGCCTGGAACTTGTTTAAAGTGTTTATTCCCCATTTCTTTG AGGGATCAGGAAGGAATCCTGGGTATGCCATTGACTTCCCTTCTAAGTAGACAGCAAAAA AGGTATCTTGAGCTTGGTTCTGGGCTCTTTCCTTGTGTACTGACGACCAGGGCCAGCTGT TCCTTCCATCTCTGGGGCCCACTCTCTTCTGTCTTCCCATGGGAAGTGCCACTGGGATCC CTCTGCCCTGTCCTGAATACAAGCTGACTGACATTGACTGTGTCTGTGGAAAATGGG AGCTCTTGTTGTGGAGAGCATAGTAAATTTTCAGAGAACTTGAAGCCAAAAGGATTTAAA ACCGCTGCTCTAAAGAAAAGAAAACTGGAGGCTGGGCGCAGTGGCTCACGCCTGTAATCC CAGAGGCTGAGGCAGCCGATCACCTGAGGTCGGGAGTTCGGGATCAGCCTGACCAACAT GGAGAAACCCTACTGGAAATACAAAGTTAGCCAGGCATGGTGGTGCATGCCTGTAGTCCC 

## FIGURE 54

MGTKAQVERKLLCLFILAILLCSLALGSVTVHSSEPEVRIPENNPVKLSCAYSGFSSPRV EWKFDQGDTTRLVCYNNKITASYEDRVTFLPTGITFKSVTREDTGTYTCMVSEEGGNSYG EVKVKLIVLVPPSKPTVNIPSSATIGNRAVLTCSEQDGSPPSEYTWFKDGIVMPTNPKST RAFSNSSYVLNPTTGELVFDPLSASDTGEYSCEARNGYGTPMTSNAVRMEAVERNVGVIV AAVLVTLILLGILVFGIWFAYSRGHFDRTKKGTSSKKVIYSQPSARSEGEFKQTSSFLV

# Signal sequence:

amino acids 1-27

#### Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 238-255

### N-glycosylation site:

amino acids 185-189

# cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation

site:

amino acids 270-274

### Casein kinase II phosphorylation site:

amino acids 34-38, 82-86, 100-104, 118-122, 152-156, 154-158, 193-197, 203-207, 287-291

#### N-myristoylation site:

amino acids 105-111, 116-122, 158-164, 219-225, 237-243, 256-262

# FIGURE 55

GTTGTGTCCTTCAGCAAAACAGTGGATTTAAATCTCCTTGCACAAGCTTGAGAGCAACAC AATCTATCAGGAAAGAAAGAAAGAAAAAACCGAACCTGACAAAAAAGAAGAAAAAGAAGAAGAAGAA AAGAAAAAAATC<u>ATG</u>AAAACCATCCAGCCAAAAATGCACAATTCTATCTCTTGGGCAAT CTTCACGGGGCTGCTCTGTGTCTCTTCCAAGGAGTGCCCGTGCGCAGCGGAGATGC CACCTTCCCCAAAGCTATGGACAACGTGACGGTCCGGCAGGGGGAGAGCGCCACCCTCAG GTGCACTATTGACAACCGGGTCACCCGGGTGGCCTGGCTAAACCGCAGCACCATCCTCTA TGCTGGGAATGACAAGTGGTGCCTGGATCCTCGCGTGGTCCTTCTGAGCAACACCCAAAC GCAGTACAGCATCGAGATCCAGAACGTGGATGTGTATGACGAGGGCCCTTACACCTGCTC GGTGCAGACAGCCACCCAAAGACCTCTAGGGTCCACCTCATTGTGCAAGTATCTCC CAAAATTGTAGAGATTTCTTCAGATATCTCCATTAATGAAGGGAACAATATTAGCCTCAC CTGCATAGCAACTGGTAGACCAGAGCCTACGGTTACTTGGAGACACATCTCTCCCAAAGC GGTTGGCTTTGTGAGTGAAGACGAATACTTGGAAATTCAGGGCATCACCCGGGAGCAGTC AGGGGACTACGAGTGCCTCCAATGACGTGGCCGCCCCGTGGTACGGAGAGTAAA GGTCACCGTGAACTATCCACCATACATTCAGAAGCCAAGGGTACAGGTGTCCCCGTGGG ACAAAAGGGGACACTGCAGTGTGAAGCCTCAGCAGTCCCCTCAGCAGAATTCCAGTGGTA CAAGGATGACAAAAGACTGATTGAAGGAAAGAAAGGGGGTGAAAGTGGAAAACAGACCTTT CCTCTCAAAACTCATCTTCTTCAATGTCTCTGAACATGACTATGGGAACTACACTTGCGT GGCCTCCAACAAGCTGGGCCACCACCAATGCCAGCATCATGCTATTTGGTCCAGGCGCCGT CAGCGAGGTGAGCAACGGCACGTCGAGGAGGGCAGGCTGCGTCTGGCTGCCTCTTCT GGTCTTGCACCTGCTTCTCAAATTTTGATGTGAGTGCCACTTCCCCACCCGGGAAAGGCT AAAGAATACTTTGGGGGGAAAAGAGTTTTAAAAAAGAAATTGAAAATTGCCTTGCAGATA TTTAGGTACAATGGAGTTTTCTTTTCCCAAACGGGAAGAACACAGCACACCCGGCTTGGA CCCACTGCAAGCTGCATCGTGCAACCTCTTTGGTGCCAGTGTGGGCAAGGGCTCAGCCTC TCTGCCCACAGAGTGCCCCCACGTGGAACATTCTGGAGCTGGCCATCCCAAATTCAATCA GTCCATAGAGACGAACAGAATGAGACCTTCCGGCCCAAGCGTGGCGCTGCGGGCACTTTG 

57/392

# FIGURE 56

MKTIQPKMHNSISWAIFTGLAALCLFQGVPVRSGDATFPKAMDNVTVRQGESATLRCTID
NRVTRVAWLNRSTILYAGNDKWCLDPRVVLLSNTQTQYSIEIQNVDVYDEGPYTCSVQTD
NHPKTSRVHLIVQVSPKIVEISSDISINEGNNISLTCIATGRPEPTVTWRHISPKAVGFV
SEDEYLEIQGITREQSGDYECSASNDVAAPVVRRVKVTVNYPPYISEAKGTGVPVGQKGT
LQCEASAVPSAEFQWYKDDKRLIEGKKGVKVENRPFLSKLIFFNVSEHDYGNYTCVASNK
LGHTNASIMLFGPGAVSEVSNGTSRRAGCVWLLPLLVLHLLLKF

### FIGURE 57

<u> GCT</u>GCGCCGGCTGCGGCTGCAGGGGAATCCGCTGTGGTGCGGCTGCCAGGCGCGGCCCCT CCTGCGGGGCGAGGCTCTGGACGCCCTGCGGCCCTGGGGACCTGCGCTGCCCTGGGGACGC GGCGCAGGAAGAGGAAGAGCTGGAAGAGCGGGCTGTGGCCGGGCCCCGCGCCCCTCCGCG CGGCCCTCCGCGCGCCCCGGGGAGGAGCGGCAGTCGCGCCTTGCCCTCGCGCCTGCGT GTGCGTCCCCGAGTCCCGGCACAGCAGCTGCGAGGGCTGCGGCCTGCAGGCGGTGCCCCG CGGCTTCCCCAGCGACACCCAGCTCCTGGACCTGAGGCGGAACCACTTCCCCTCGGTGCC CCGAGCGGCCTTCCCCGGNCTGGGCCACCTGGTGTCGCTGCACCTGCAGCACTGCGGCAT CGCGGAGCTGGAAGCGGCGCCCTGGCCGGGCTGGGCCGCCTGATCTACCTGTACCTCTC CGACAACCAGCTCGCAGGCCTCAGCGCTGCCCTTGAAGGGGCTCCCCGCCTCGGCTA CCTGTACCTAGAACGCAACCGTTTCCTGCAGGTGCCAGGGGCTGCCNTGCGCGCCCTGCC CAGCCTCTTCTCCCTGCACCTGCAGGACAACGCTGTGGACCGCCTGGCACCTGGGGACCT GGGGAGAACACGGGCCTTGCGCTGGGTCTACCTGAGTGGAAACCGCATCACCGAAGTGTC CCTTGGGGCGCTGGGCCCAGCTCGGGAGCTGGAGAAGCTGCACCTGGACAGGAATCAGCT GGGCAACCCACTCAGGGCCTTGCGTGACGGAGCCTTCCAGCCTGTGGGCAGGTCGCTGCA GCACCTCTTCCTGAACAGCAGTGGCCTGGAGCAGATTTGTCCTGGGGCCTTTTCAGGCCT GCCCAGTCTCAGCCAGCTGGAGCTCATCGACCTCAGCAGCAATCCCTTCCCCTGTGACTG CCAGCTGCTTCCGCTGCACAGGTGGCTTACTGGGCTGAACCTGCGGGTGGGGGCCACCTG CGCCACCCTCCCAATGCCCGTGGCCAGAGGGTGAAGGCTGCAGCTGCTGTCTTTGAAGA CTGCCCGGGCTGGGCTGCCAGAAAGGCCAAGCGGACACCAGCCTCCAGGCCCAGTGCCAG GAGAACCCCCATCAAAGGAAGACAGTGTGGAGCAGATAAGAACATCCTCTTCCCCACATG  $\tt GTACCACACTGTGGAGCCCACCTCGCTGTCA{\color{red}{TAG}}GCCTGCGGCTCTGAAGGATGGCTTTG$ CCCGCTCCCGCTCTGAGTGGAACCCAAGCTGGGCTCAGAATCTGTAGAGTGAG GCCCCACCAAGGGAAACGACACCCACGGCCTGAGAGCCAGGTGGAGTCCTGCCACTCAGC TGCCTGCCTTTGCTCCCACCCTCTCCCACCCTCAAAGAGGTCTCGAGGGGACACTCTGAA GGCACCTGGCTCAGAACCACTGCCATCCAAGGAGCGAGGAGTCCCAGGGCTGAGCAAATG CAGCGGGGAGGTCGCCAGTTCCCCTGCTTCCCGATCCTCATTTTCTGCTTCACTTGACTC CTCCAGATAGGAGCTGCTCTCACTGCCCACACTGCTG

59/392

## FIGURE 58

LRRLRLQGNPLWCGCQARPLLEWLARARVRSDGACQGPRRLRGEALDALRPWDLRCPGDA AQEEELEERAVAGPRAPPRGPPRGPGEERAVAPCPRACVCVPESRHSSCEGCGLQAVPR GFPSDTQLLDLRRNHFPSVPRAAFPGLGHLVSLHLQHCGIAELEAGALAGLGRLIYLYLS DNQLAGLSAAALEGAPRLGYLYLERNRFLQVPGAAXRALPSLFSLHLQDNAVDRLAPGDL GRTRALRWVYLSGNRITEVSLGALGPARELEKLHLDRNQLREVPTGALEGLPALLELQLS GNPLRALRDGAFQPVGRSLQHLFLNSSGLEQICPGAFSGLGPGLQSLHLQKNQLRALPAL PSLSQLELIDLSSNPFPCDCQLLPLHRWLTGLNLRVGATCATPPNARGQRVKAAAAVFED CPGWAARKAKRTPASRPSARRTPIKGRQCGADKNILFPTWYHTVEPTSLS

#### Signal sequence:

None

#### Transmembrane domain:

None

### N-glycosylation site:

325-328

#### Glycosaminoglycan attachment site:

338-341

### Protein kinase C phosphorylation site:

438-440

#### N-myristoylation site:

166-171, 186-191, 253-258, 286-291, 335-340, 339-344, 450-455

## Leucine rich repeat N-terminal domain:

94-123

### Leucine Rich Repeat:

125-148, 149-172, 173-196, 197-220, 221-244, 245-268, 269-292, 293-316, 318-341, 343-364, 365-386

# Leucine rich repeat C-terminal domain:

374-422

### FIGURE 59

CTCCCACGGTGTCCAGCGCCCAGA<u>ATG</u>CGGCTTCTGGTCCTGCTATGGGGTTGCCTGCTG CTCCCAGGTTATGAAGCCCTGGAGGGCCCAGAGGAAATCAGCGGGTTCGAAGGGGACACT GTGTCCCTGCAGTGCACCTACAGGGAAGAGCTGAGGGACCACCGGAAGTACTGGTGCAGG AAGGGTGGGATCCTCTCTCTCGCTGCTCTGGCACCATCTATGCAGAAGAAGAAGGCCAG GAGACAATGAAGGGCAGGGTGTCCATCCGTGACAGCCGCCAGGAGCTCTCGCTCATTGTG ACCCTGTGGAACCTCACCCTGCAAGACGCTGGGGAGTACTGGTGTGGGGTCGAAAAACGG GGCCCGATGAGTCTTTACTGATCTCTGTTCGTCTTTCCAGGACCCTGCTGTCCTCCC TCCCCTTCTCCCACCTTCCAGCCTCTGGCTACAACACGCCTGCAGCCCAAGGCAAAAGCT CAGCAAACCCAGCCCCCAGGATTGACTTCTCCTGGGCTCTACCCGGCAGCCACCACAGCC AAGCAGGGGAAGACAGGGGCTGAGGCCCCTCCATTGCCAGGGACTTCCCAGTACGGGCAC GAAAGGACTTCTCAGTACACAGGAACCTCTCCTCACCCAGCGACCTCTCCTCCTGCAGGG AGCTCCCGCCCCCATGCAGCTGGACTCCACCTCAGCAGAGGACACCAGTCCAGCTCTC AGCAGTGGCAGCTCTAAGCCCAGGGTGTCCATCCCGATGGTCCGCATACTGGCCCCAGTC CTGGTGCTGAGCCTTCTGTCAGCCGCAGGCCTGATCGCCTTCTGCAGCCACCTGCTC CTGTGGAGAAAGGAAĞCTCAACAGGCCACGGAGACACAGAGGAACGAGAAGTTCTGGCTC TCACGCTTGACTGCGGAGGAAAAGGAAGCCCCTTCCCAGGCCCCTGAGGGGGACGTGATC TCGATGCCTCCCCTCCACACATCTGAGGAGGAGCTGGGCTTCTCGAAGTTTGTCTCAGCG ACCGATTCCCGAAAGCTTTCCACCTCAGCCTCAGAGTCCAGCTGCCCGGACTCCAGGGCT CTCCCCACCCTCCCAGGCTCTCCTCTTGCATGTTCCAGCCTGACCTAGAAGCGTTTGTC AGCCCTGGAGCCCAGAGCGGTGGCCTTGCTCTTCCGGCTGGAGACTGGGACATCCCTGAT  ${\tt AGGTTCACATCCCTGGGCAGAGTACCAGGCTGCTGACCCTCAGCAGGGCCAGACAAGGCT}$ CAGTGGATCTGGTCTGAGTTTCAATCTGCCAGGAACTCCTGGGCCTCATGCCCAGTGTCG TTAGTCCCACGGTCTCCTGCATCAGCTGGTGATGAAGAGGAGCATGCTGGGGTGAGACTG GGATTCTGGCTTCTCTTTGAACCACCTGCATCCAGCCCTTCAGGAAGCCTGTGAAAAACG TGATTCCTGGCCCCACCAAGACCCACAAAACCATCTCTGGGCTTGGTGCAGGACTCTGA ATTCTAACAATGCCCAGTGACTGTCGCACTTGAGTTTGAGGGCCCAGTGGGCCTGATGAAC GCTCACACCCCTTCAGCTTAGAGTCTGCATTTGGGCTGTGACGTCTCCACCTGCCCCAAT AGATCTGCTCTGTCTGCGACACCAGATCCACGTGGGGACTCCCCTGAGGCCTGCTAAGTC CAGGCCTTGGTCAGGTCAGGTGCACATTGCAGGATAAGCCCCAGGACCGGCACAGAAGTGG  ${ t TTGCCTTTNCCATTTGCCCTCCCTGGNCCATGCCTTCTTGCCTTTGGAAAAAATGATGAA$ GAAAACCTTGGCTCCTTGTCTGGAAAGGGTTACTTGCCTATGGGTTCTGGTGGCTA GAGAAAAGTAGAAAACCAGAGTGCACGTAGGTGTCTAACACAGAGGAGAGTAGGAACA GGGCGGATACCTGAAGGTGACTCCGAGTCCAGCCCCCTGGAGAAGGGGTCGGGGGTGGTG GTAAAGTAGCACAACTACTATTTTTTTTTTTTTTCCATTATTATTGTTTTTTAAGACAGA ATCTCGTGCTGCCCCAGGCTGGAGTGCAGTGGCACGATCTGCAAACTCCGCCTCCTGG ACACCTGGCTAATTTTTGTACTTTTAGTAGAGATGGGGTTTCACCATGTTGGCCAGGCTG GTCTTGAACTCCTGACCTCAAATGAGCCTCCTGCTTCAGTCTCCCAAATTGCCGGGATTA CAGGCATGAGCCACTGTGTCTGGCCCTATTTCCTTTAAAAAGTGAAATTAAGAGTTGTTC AGTATGCAAAACTTGGAAAGATGGAGGAGAAAAAGAAAAGGAAGAAAAAAATGTCACCCA TTCACATAATTTGCCGGTGTTCTTTTTACAGAGCAATTATCTTGTATATACAACTTTGTA TCCTGCCTTTTCCACCTTATCGTTCCATCACTTTATTCCAGCACTTCTCTGTGTTTTACA 

61/392

# FIGURE 60

MRLLVLLWGCLLLPGYEALEGPEEISGFEGDTVSLQCTYREELRDHRKYWCRKGGILFSR CSGTIYAEEEGQETMKGRVSIRDSRQELSLIVTLWNLTLQDAGEYWCGVEKRGPDESLLI SLFVFPGPCCPPSPSPTFQPLATTRLQPKAKAQQTQPPGLTSPGLYPAATTAKQGKTGAE APPLPGTSQYGHERTSQYTGTSPHPATSPPAGSSRPPMQLDSTSAEDTSPALSSGSSKPR VSIPMVRILAPVLVLLSLLSAAGLIAFCSHLLLWRKEAQQATETQRNEKFWLSRLTAEEK EAPSQAPEGDVISMPPLHTSEEELGFSKFVSA

Important features: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-17

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 248-269

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 96-99

Fibrinogen beta and gamma chains C-terminal domain: amino acids 104-113

Ig like V-type domain: amino acids 13-128

## FIGURE 61

GGTGAGGTTGGAAAAAGACTCCTGTAACCCTCCTCCAGGATGAACCACCTGCCAGAAGAC ATGGAGAACGCTCTCACCGGGAGCCAGAGCTCCCATGCTTCTCTGCGCAATATCCATTCC ATATCTGATGTCAGGAGGACTTTCTGTTTGTTTGTCACCTTTTGACCTCTTATTCGTAACA TTACTGTGGATAATAGAGTTAAATGTGAATGGAGGCATTGAGAACACATTAGAGAAGGAG  $\tt GTGATGCAGTATGACTATTCTTCATATTTTGATATATTTCTTCTGGCAGTTTTTCGA$ TTTAAAGTGTTAATACTTGCATATGCTGTGTGCAGACTGCGCCATTGGTGGGCAATAGCG TTGACAACGCCAGTGACCAGTGCCTTTTTACTAGCAAAAGTGATCCTTTCGAAGCTTTTC ACGTGGTTCCTGGATTTCAAAGTGTTACCTCAAGAAGCAGAAGAAGAAAACAGACTCCTG ATAGTTCAGGATGCTTCAGAGAGGGCAGCACTTATACCTGGTGGTCTTTCTGATGGTCAG TTTTATTCCCCTCCTGAATCCGAAGCAGGATCTGAAGAAGCTGAAGAAAAACAGGACAGT GAGAAACCACTTTTAGAACTATGAGTACTACTTTTGTTAAATGTGAAAAACCCTCACAGA AAGTCATCGAGGCAAAAAGAGGCAGGCAGTGGAGTCTCCCTGTCGACAGTAAAGTTGAAA TGTCATGATTCATCCTCTTCAGTGAGACTGAGCCTGATGTGTTAACAAATAGGTGAAG AAAGTCTTGTGCTGTATTCCTAATCAAAAGACTTAATATATTGAAGTAACACTTTTTTAG ATTTATTTTGTATTTCTTTTTTAACACTCTACATTTCCCTTGTTTTTTAACTCATGCACA TGTGCTCTTTGTACAGTTTTAAAAAGTGTAATAAAATCTGACATGTCAATGTGGCTAGTT TTATTTTTCTTGTTTTGCATTATGTGTATGGCCTGAAGTGTTGGACTTGCAAAAGGGGAA GAAAGGAATTGCGAATACATGTAAAATGTCACCAGACATTTGTATTATTTTTATCATGAA ATCATGTTTTTCTCTGATTGTTCTGAAATGTTCTAAATACTCTTATTTTTGAATGCACAAA ATGACTTAAACCATTCATATCATGTTTCCTTTGCGTTCAGCCAATTTCAATTAAAATGAA CTAAATTAAAAA

# FIGURE 62

MNHLPEDMENALTGSQSSHASLRNIHSINPTQLMARIESYEGREKKGISDVRRTFCLFVT FDLLFVTLLWIIELNVNGGIENTLEKEVMQYDYYSSYFDIFLLAVFRFKVLILAYAVCRL RHWWAIALTTAVTSAFLLAKVILSKLFSQGAFGYVLPIISFILAWIETWFLDFKVLPQEA EEENRLLIVQDASERAALIPGGLSDGQFYSPPESEAGSEEAEEKQDSEKPLLEL

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-20

Transmembrane domains: amino acids 54-72, 100-118, 130-144, 146-166

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 14-20, 78-84, 79-85, 202-208, 217-223

## FIGURE 63

GCGCCGGGAGCCCATCTGCCCCCAGGGGCACGGGGCGCGGGGCCGGCTCCCGGCAC ATGGCTGCAGCCACCTCGCGCGCACCCCGAGGCGCCCCAGCTCGCCCGAGGTCCGT CGGAGGCGCCCGGCCCCGGAGCCAAGCAGCAACTGAGCGGGGAAGCGCCCGCGTCCG  $\tt GGGATCGGG{\color{red} \underline{ATG}} TCCTCTCTCTCTCTCTTGCTAGTTTCCTACTATGTTGGAACCTTG$  ${\tt GGGACTCACACTGAGATCAAGAGGTGGCAGAGGAAAAGGTCACTTTGCCCTGCCACCAT}$ CAACTGGGGCTTCCAGAAAAAGACACTCTGGATATTGAATGGCTGCTCACCGATAATGAA GGGAACCAAAAAGTGGTGATCACTTACTCCAGTCGTCATGTCTACAATAACTTGACTGAG GAACAGAAGGCCGAGTGGCCTTTGCTTCCAATTTCCTGGCAGGAGATGCCTCCTTGCAG ATTGAACCTCTGAAGCCCAGTGATGAGGGCCGGTACACCTGTAAGGTTAAGAATTCAGGG CGCTACGTGTGGAGCCATGTCATCTTAAAAGTCTTAGTGAGACCATCCAAGCCCAAGTGT GAGTTGGAAGGAGCTGACAGAAGGAAGTGACCTGACTTTGCAGTGTGAGTCATCCTCT GGCACAGAGCCCATTGTGTATTACTGGCAGCGAATCCGAGAGAAAGAGGGGAGAGGATGAA CGTCTGCCTCCCAAATCTAGGATTGACTACAACCACCCTGGACGAGTTCTGCTGCAGAAT AGCTGTGTGGTGCGAGTAACTGTACAGTATGTACAAAGCATCGGCATGGTTGCAGGAGCA GTGACAGGCATAGTGGCTGGAGCCCTGCTGATTTTCCTCTTGGTGTGGCTGCTAATCCGA AGGAAAGACAAAGAAGATATGAGGAAGAAGAGACCTAATGAAATTCGAGAAGATGCT GAAGCTCCAAAAGCCCGTCTTGTGAAACCCAGCTCCTCTTCCTCAGGCTCTCGGAGCTCA CTGTCAACTGACGCAGCCAGCCAGCCAGGCTGGCCACCCAGGCATACAGCCTAGTGGGG CCAGAGGTGAGAGGTTCTGAACCAAAGAAAGTCCACCATGCTAATCTGACCAAAGCAGAA ACCACACCAGCATGATCCCCAGCCAGAGCAGAGCCTTCCAAACGGTCTGAATTACAATG GACTTGACTCCCACGCTTTCCTAGGAGTCAGGGTCTTTGGACTCTTCTCGTCATTGGAGC TCAAGTCACCAGCCACAACCAGATGAGAGGTCATCTAAGTAGCAGTGAGCATTGCACG GAACAGATTCAGATGAGCATTTTCCTTATACAATACCAAACAAGCAAAAGGATGTAAGCT GATTCATCTGTAAAAAGGCATCTTATTGTGCCTTTAGACCAGAGTAAGGGAAAGCAGGAG TCCAAATCTATTTGTTGACCAGGACCTGTGGTGAGAAGGTTGGGGAAAGGTGAGGTGAAT ATACCTAAAACTTTTAATGTGGGATATTTTGTATCAGTGCTTTGATTCACAATTTTCAAG AGGAAATGGGATGCTGTTTGTAAATTTTCTATGCATTTCTGCAAACTTATTGGATTATTA GTTATTCAGACAGTCAAGCAGAACCCACAGCCTTATTACACCTGTCTACACCATGTACTG AGCTAACCACTTCTAAGAAACTCCAAAAAAGGAAACATGTGTCTTCTATTCTGACTTAAC TTCATTTGTCATAAGGTTTTGGATATTAATTTCAAGGGGAGTTGAAATAGTGGGAGATGGA GAAGAGTGAATGAGTTTCTCCCACTCTATACTAATCTCACTATTTGTATTGAGCCCAAAA TAACTATGAAAGGAGACAAAAATTTGTGACAAAGGATTGTGAAGAGCTTTCCATCTTCAT GATGTTATGAGGATTGTTGACAAACATTAGAAATATAATGGAGCAATTGTGGATTTCC CCTCAAATCAGATGCCTCTAAGGACTTTCCTGCTAGATATTTCTGGAAGGAGAAAATACA ACATGTCATTTATCAACGTCCTTAGAAAGAATTCTTCTAGAGAAAAAGGGATCTAGGAAT GCTGAAAGATTACCCAACATACCATTATAGTCTCTTCTTCTGAGAAAATGTGAAAACCAG AATTGCAAGACTGGGTGGACTAGAAAGGGAGATTAGATCAGTTTTCTCTTAATATGTCAA GGAAGGTAGCCGGGCATGGTGCCAGGCACCTGTAGGAAAATCCAGCAGGTGGAGGTTGCA GTGAGCCGAGATTATGCCATTGCACTCCAGCCTGGGTGACAGAGCGGGACTCCGTCTC

# FIGURE 64

MSLLLLLLVSYYVGTLGTHTEIKRVAEEKVTLPCHHQLGLPEKDTLDIEWLLTDNEGNQ KVVITYSSRHVYNNLTEEQKGRVAFASNFLAGDASLQIEPLKPSDEGRYTCKVKNSGRYV WSHVILKVLVRPSKPKCELEGELTEGSDLTLQCESSSGTEPIVYYWQRIREKEGEDERLP PKSRIDYNHPGRVLLQNLTMSYSGLYQCTAGNEAGKESCVVRVTVQYVQSIGMVAGAVTG IVAGALLIFLLVWLLIRRKDKERYEEEERPNEIREDAEAPKARLVKPSSSSSGSRSSRSG SSSTRSTANSASRSQRTLSTDAAPQPGLATQAYSLVGPEVRGSEPKKVHHANLTKAETTP SMIPSQSRAFQTV

Signal sequence: amino acids 1-16

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 232-251

## FIGURE 65

AGCGAGGAGGCGCCGCCCATTGCCGCTCTCTCGGTGAGCGCAGCCCCGCTCTCCGGGC GCTGGTCTTTCTCAACCTCATCTTCTGGGGGGCAGCTGGCATTTTATGCTATGTGGGAGC CTATGTCTTCATCACTTATGATGACTATGACCACTTCTTTGAAGATGTGTACACGCTCAT CCCTGCTGTAGTGATCATAGCTGTAGGAGCCCTGCTTTTCATCATTGGGCTAATTGGCTG CTGTGCCACAATCCGGGAAAGTCGCTGTGGACTTGCCACGTTTGTCATCATCCTGCTCTT GGTTTTTGTCACAGAAGTTGTTGTAGTGGTTTTTGGGATATGTTTACAGAGCAAAGGTGGA TGCTGCTAGCCGGCTATTGATTATGTACAGAGACAGCTGCATTGTTGTGGAATTCACAA CTACTCAGACTGGGAAAATACAGATTGGTTCAAAGAAACCAAAAACCAGAGTGTCCCTCT TAGCTGCTGCAGAGAGACTGCCAGCAATTGTAATGGCAGCCTGGCCCACCCTTCCGACCT CTATGCTGAGGGTGTGAGGCTCTAGTAGTGAAGAAGCTACAAGAAATCATGATGCATGT GATCTGGGCCGCACTGGCATTTGCAGCTATTCAGCTGCTGGGCATGCTGTGTGCTTGCAT CGTGTTGTGCAGAAGGAGTAGAGATCCTGCTTACGAGCTCCTCATCACTGGCGGAACCTA TGCA<u>TAG</u>TTGACAACTCAAGCCTGAGCTTTTTGGTCTTGTTCTGATTTGGAAGGTGAATT GAGCAGGTCTGCTGTTGGCCTCTGGAGTTCATTTAGTTAAAGCACATGTACACTGGT GTTGGACAGAGCAGCTTGGCTTTTCATGTGCCCACCTACTTACCTACTACCTGCGACTTT CTTTTTCCTTGTTCTAGCTGACTCTTCATGCCCCTAAGATTTTAAGTACGATGGTGAACG TTCTAATTTCAGAACCAATTGCGAGTCATGTAGTGTGGTAGAATTAAAGGAGGACACGAG CCTGCTTCTGTTACCTCCAAGTGGTAACAGGACTGATGCCGAAATGTCACCAGGTCCTTT CAGTCTTCACAGTGGAGAACTCTTGGCCAAAGGTTTTTGCGGGGGAGGAGGAGGAAACCAG CTTTCTGGTTAAGGTTAACACCAGATGGTGCCCCTCATTGGTGTCCTTTTAAAAAATATT TACTGTAGTCCAATAAGATAGCAGCTGTACAAAATGACTAAAATAGATTGTAGGATCATA TGGCGTATATCTTGGTTCATCTTCAAAATCAGAGACTGAGCTTTGAAACTAGTGGTTTTT AATCAAAGTTGGCTTTATAGGAGGAGTATAATGTATGCACTACTGTTTTAAAAGAATTAG TGTGAGTGTTTTTGTATGAATGAGCCCATTCATGGTAAGTCTTAAGCTTGTTGGAAAT AATGTACCCATGTAGACTAGCAAAATAGTATGTAGATGTGATCTCAGTTGTAAATAGAAA 

67/392

# FIGURE 66

MGQCGITSSKTVLVFLNLIFWGAAGILCYVGAYVFITYDDYDHFFEDVYTLIPAVVIIAV GALLFIIGLIGCCATIRESRCGLATFVIILLLVFVTEVVVVVLGYVYRAKVENEVDRSIQ KVYKTYNGTNPDAASRAIDYVQRQLHCCGIHNYSDWENTDWFKETKNQSVPLSCCRETAS NCNGSLAHPSDLYAEGCEALVVKKLQEIMMHVIWAALAFAAIQLLGMLCACIVLCRRSRD PAYELLITGGTYA

Signal peptide:

none

Type II transmembrane domain: 11-38

Other transmembrane domains: 48-68, 87-107, 208-235

N-glycosylation site: 127-131, 152-156, 167-171, 183-187

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: 236-244

N-myristoylation site: 5-11, 68-74, 71-77, 226-232

Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site: 62-73, 221-232

Transmembrane 4 family proteins: 7-35, 56-106

# FIGURE 67

GCGGCACCTGGAAG<u>ATG</u>CGCCCATTGGCTGGTGGCCTGCTCAAGGTGGTGTTCGTGGTCT TCGCCTCCTTGTGTGCCTGGTATTCGGGGTACCTGCTCGCAGAGCTCATTCCAGATGCAC CCCTGTCCAGTGCTGCCTATAGCATCCGCAGCATCGGGGAGAGGCCTGTCCTCAAAGCTC CAGTCCCCAAAAGGCAAAAATGTGACCACTGGACTCCCTGCCCATCTGACACCTATGCCT ACAGGTTACTCAGCGGAGGTGGCAGAAGCAAGTACGCCAAAATCTGCTTTGAGGATAACC TACTTATGGGAGAACAGCTGGGAAATGTTGCCAGAGGAATAAACATTGCCATTGTCAACT GACCGATGACAAAGTTTATTCAGAGTGCTGCTCCAAAATCCCTGCTCTTCATGGTGACCT ATGACGACGAAGCACAAGACTGAATAACGATGCCAAGAATGCCATAGAAGCACTTGGAA TGGAACTCCCTTCCGAAATTCAGAGAGAAAAGATCAACCACTCTGATGCTAAGAACAACA GATATTCTGGCTGGCCTGCAGAGATCCAGATAGAAGGCTGCATACCCAAAGAACGAAGCT GACACTGCAGGGTCCTGAGTAAATGTGTTCTGTATAAACAAATGCAGCTGGAATCGCTCA AGAATCTTATTTTCTAAATCCAACAGCCCATATTTGATGAGTATTTTGGGTTTGTTGTA AACCAATGAACATTTGCTAGTTGTATCAAATCTTGGTACGCAGTATTTTTATACCAGTAT AAA

69/392

# FIGURE 68

MRPLAGGLLKVVFVVFASLCAWYSGYLLAELIPDAPLSSAAYSIRSIGERPVLKAPVPKR QKCDHWTPCPSDTYAYRLLSGGGRSKYAKICFEDNLLMGEQLGNVARGINIAIVNYVTGN VTATRCFDMYEGDNSGPMTKFIQSAAPKSLLFMVTYDDGSTRLNNDAKNAIEALGSKEIR NMKFRSSWVFIAAKGLELPSEIQREKINHSDAKNNRYSGWPAEIQIEGCIPKERS

Signal sequence: amino acids 1-20

N-glycosylation sites: amino acids 120-124, 208-212

Glycosaminoglycan attachment site: amino acids 80-84

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 81-87, 108-114, 119-125

## FIGURE 69

ACACAACTTTACACCTGAATGAACGCCAAACCTCTATGGATATATAAAGGGAAGCTTGAG GAGGAATTTCACAGTTACAGTGCAGAAGCAGAAGCAAAAGAATTAACCAGCTCTTCAGTC CATGCATCCTAATGAAAAGCTGTTTGGCTTTTAAAAAATGATGCCACAGAAATCCTTTATT CACATGTGGTTAAACCTGTTCCAGCACACCCCAGCAGCAACAGCACGTTGAATCAAGCCA GAAATGGAGGCAGCATTTCAGTAACACTGGACTGGATCGGAACACTCGGGTTCAAGTGG GTTGCCGGGAACTGCGTTCCACCAAATACATCTCTGATGGCCAGTGCACCAGCATCAGCC CTCTGAAGGAGCTGGTGTGTGCTGGCGAGTGCTTGCCCCTGCCAGTGCTCCCTAACTGGA TTGGAGGAGGCTATGGAACAAAGTACTGGAGCAGGAGGAGCTCCCAGGAGTGGCGGTGTG TCAATGACAAAACCCGTACCCAGAGAATCCAGCTGCAGTGCCAAGATGGCAGCACACGCA CCTACAAAATCACAGTAGTCACTGCCTGCAAGTGCAAGAGGTACACCCGGCAGCACAACG AGTCCAGTCACAACTTTGAGAGCATGTCACCTGCCAAGCCAGTCCAGCATCACAGAGAGC GGAAAAGAGCCAGCAAATCCAGCAAGCACAGCATGAGT<u>TAG</u>AACTCAGACTCCCATAACT AGACTTACTAGTAACCATCTGCTTTACAGATTTGATTGCTTGGAAGACTCAAGCCTGCCA CTGCTGTTTTCTCACTTGAAAGTATATGCTTTCTGCTTTGATCAAACCCAGCAAGCTGTC TTAAGTATCAGGACCTTCTTTGGGAATAGTTTTTCCTTTTAAAGTTTTTCAAGATGTAGG TATATCCATGAATGCAATTTGCATTTAAATTCCACGTATCCCTGTAGTTTAAATTCCTCA TTGGTCTTAAAAGACTGTTGATACTATAAACATCAGTGGAATCAATTATATTTTAAAACA GAAAAGGGCTT

71/392

# FIGURE 70

MLPPAIHFYLLPLACILMKSCLAFKNDATEILYSHVVKPVPAHPSSNSTLNQARNGGRHF SNTGLDRNTRVQVGCRELRSTKYISDGQCTSISPLKELVCAGECLPLPVLPNWIGGGYGT KYWSRRSSQEWRCVNDKTRTQRIQLQCQDGSTRTYKITVVTACKCKRYTRQHNESSHNFE SMSPAKPVQHHRERKRASKSSKHSMS

Signal sequence:

1-23

Transmembrane domain:

None

N-glycosylation site:

47-50, 173-176

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation

site:

125-128, 166-169, 195-198

N-myristoylation site:

64-69, 87-92, 115-120, 116-121, 150-155

#### 72/392

## FIGURE 71

CCCAGGCTCTAGTGCAGGAGGAGAAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGTGGAGATTCCCAGTTAAA AGGCTCCAGAATCGTGTACCAGGCAGAGAACTGAAGTACTGGGGCCTCCTCCACTGGGTC  $\tt CGAATCAGTAGGTGACCCCGCCCCTGGATTCTGGAAGACCTCACC{\color{red} \underline{\textbf{ATG}}} \tt GGACGCCCCCGA$ TCCAGGGCACAGGAGACAAGGTGCTGGGGGGTCATGAGTGCCAACCCCATTCGCAGCCT TGGCAGGCGGCCTTGTTCCAGGGCCAGCAACTACTCTGTGGCGGTGTCCTTGTAGGTGGC AACTGGGTCCTTACAGCTGCCCACTGTAAAAAACCGAAATACACAGTACGCCTGGGAGAC CACAGCCTACAGAATAAAGATGGCCCAGAGCAAGAAATACCTGTGGTTCAGTCCATCCCA CACCCCTGCTACAACAGCAGCGATGTGGAGGACCACAACCATGATCTGATGCTTCTTCAA  $\tt CTGCGTGACCAGGCATCCCTGGGGTCCAAAGTGAAGCCCATCAGCCTGGCAGATCATTGC$ ACCCAGCCTGGCCAGAAGTGCACCGTCTCAGGCTGGGGCACTGTCACCAGTCCCCGAGAG AATTTTCCTGACACTCTCAACTGTGCAGAAGTAAAAATCTTTCCCCAGAAGAAGTGTGAG GACACGTGCCAGGGCGATTCTGGAGGCCCCCTGGTGTGTGATGGTGCACTCCAGGGCATC ACATCCTGGGGCTCAGACCCCTGTGGGAGGTCCGACAAACCTGGCGTCTATACCAACATC TGCCGCTACCTGGACTGGATCAAGAAGATCATAGGCAGCAAGGGC<u>TGA</u>TTCTAGGATAAG CACTAGATCTCCCTTAATAAACTCACAACTCTCTGGTTC

# FIGURE 72

MGRPRPRAAKTWMFLLLLGGAWAGHSRAQEDKVLGGHECQPHSQPWQAALFQGQQLLCGG VLVGGNWVLTAAHCKKPKYTVRLGDHSLQNKDGPEQEIPVVQSIPHPCYNSSDVEDHNHD LMLLQLRDQASLGSKVKPISLADHCTQPGQKCTVSGWGTVTSPRENFPDTLNCAEVKIFP QKKCEDAYPGQITDGMVCAGSSKGADTCQGDSGGPLVCDGALQGITSWGSDPCGRSDKPG VYTNICRYLDWIKKIIGSKG

Important Features: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-23

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 51-71

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 110-113

Serine proteases, trypsin family, histidine active site: amino acids 69-74 and 207-217

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 182-188

Kringle domain proteins motif:
amino acids 205-217

### FIGURE 73

CCGGCCTCTCCAATGGCAAATGTGTGTGGCTGGAGGCGAGGCTTTCGGCAAAGG CAGTCGAGTGTTTGCAGACCGGGGCGAGTCCTGTGAAAGCAGATAAAAGAAAACATTTAT TAACGTGTCATTACGAGGGGAGCGCCCGGCCGGGGCTGTCGCACTCCCCGCGGAACATTT GGCTCCCTCCAGCTCCGAGAGAGAGAAGAAGAAGCGGAAAAGAGGCAGATTCACGTCG TTTCCAGCCAAGTGGACCTGATCGATGGCCCTCCTGAATTTATCACGATATTTGATTTAT TAGCGATGCCCCCTGGTTTGTGTGTTACGCACACACGTGCACACACGGCTCTGGCTCG CTTCCCTCCCTCGTTTCCAGCTCCTGGGCGAATCCCACATCTGTTTCAACTCTCCGCCGA GGGCGAGCAGGAGCGAGAGTGTCTCGAATCTGCGAGTGAAGAGGGACGAGGGAAAAGAAA CAAAGCCACAGACGCAACTTGAGACTCCCGCATCCCAAAAGAAGCACCAGATCAGCAAAA AAAGAAG<u>ATG</u>GGCCCCCGAGCCTCGTGCTGCTTGCTGTCCGCAACTGTGTTCTCCCT GCTGGGTGGAAGCTCGGCCTTCCTGTCGCACCACCGCCTGAAAGGCAGGTTTCAGAGGGA GGGTTCCATGCAGGTGATGAACAAGACCCGGCGCATCATGGAGCAGGGCGGGGGCGCACTT CATCAACGCCTTCGTGACCACACCCATGTGCTGCCCCTCACGCTCCTCCATCCTCACTGG CAAGTACGTCCACAACCACAACACCTACACCAACAATGAGAACTGCTCCTCGCCCTCCTG GCAGGCACAGCACGAGGCCGCACCTTTGCCGTGTACCTCAATAGCACTGGCTACCGGAC AGCTTTCTTCGGGAAGTATCTTAATGAATACAACGGCTCCTACGTGCCACCCGGCTGGAA GGAGTGGGTCGGACTCCTTAAAAACTCCCGCTTTTATAACTACACGCTGTGTCGGAACGG GGTGAAAGAGAAGCACGGCTCCGACTACTCCAAGGATTACCTCACAGACCTCATCACCAA TGACAGCGTGAGCTTCTTCCGCACGTCCAAGAAGATGTACCCGCACAGGCCAGTCCTCAT GGTCATCAGCCATGCAGCCCCCACGGCCCTGAGGATTCAGCCCCACAATATTCACGCCT CTTCCCAAACGCATCTCAGCACATCACGCCGAGCTACAACTACGCGCCCAACCCGGACAA ACACTGGATCATGCGCTACACGGGGCCCATGAAGCCCATCCACATGGAATTCACCAACAT GCTCCAGCGGAAGCGCTTGCAGACCCTCATGTCGGTGGACGACTCCATGGAGACGATTTA CAACATGCTGGTTGAGACGGGCGAGCTGGACAACACGTACATCGTATACACCGCCGACCA CGGTTACCACATCGGCCAGTTTGGCCTGGTGAAAGGGAAATCCATGCCATATGAGTTTGA CATCAGGGTCCCGTTCTACGTGAGGGGCCCCAACGTGGAAGCCGGCTGTCTGAATCCCCA CATCGTCCTCAACATTGACCTGGCCCCCACCATCCTGGACATTGCAGGCCTGGACATACC TGCGGATATGGACGGGAAATCCATCCTCAAGCTGCTGGACACGGAGCGGCCGGTGAATCG GTTTCACTTGAAAAAGAAGATGAGGGTCTGGCGGGACTCCTTCTTGGTGGAGAGAGGCAA GCTGCTACACAAGAGAGACAATGACAAGGTGGACGCCCAGGAGGAGAACTTTCTGCCCAA GTACCAGCGTGTGAAGGACCTGTGTCAGCGTGCTGAGTACCAGACGGCGTGTGAGCAGCT GGGACAGAAGTGGCAGTGTGTGGAGGACGCCACGGGGAAGCTGAAGCTGCATAAGTGCAA GGGCCCCATGCGGCTGGGCGGCAGCAGAGCCCTCTCCAACCTCGTGCCCAAGTACTACGG GCAGGGCAGCCTGCACCTGTGACAGCGGGGACTACAAGCTCAGCCTGGCCGGACG CCGGAAAAACTCTTCAAGAAGAAGTACAAGGCCAGCTATGTCCGCAGTCGCTCCATCCG CTCAGTGGCCATCGAGGTGGACGCCAGGTGTACCACGTAGGCCTGGGTGATGCCGCCCA GCCCCGAAACCTCACCAAGCGGCACTGGCCAGGGGCCCCTGAGGACCAAGATGACAAGGA TGGTGGGGACTTCAGTGGCACTGGAGGCCTTCCCGACTACTCAGCCGCCAACCCCATTAA AGTGACACATCGGTGCTACATCCTAGAGAACGACACAGTCCAGTGTGACCTGGACCTGTA CAAGTCCCTGCAGGCCTGGAAAGACCACAAGCTGCACATCGACCACGAGATTGAAACCCT GCAGAACAAATTAAGAACCTGAGGGAAGTCCGAGGTCACCTGAAGAAAAAGCGGCCAGA AGAATGTGACTGTCACAAAATCAGCTACCACACCCAGCACAAAGGCCGCCTCAAGCACAG AGGCTCCAGTCTGCATCCTTTCAGGAAGGGCCTGCAAGAGAAGGACAAGGTGTGGCTGTT GCGGGAGCAGAAGCAAGAAAACTCCGCAAGCTGCTCAAGCGCCTGCAGAACAACGA CACGTGCAGCATGCCAGGCCTCACGTGCTTCACCCACGACAACCAGCACTGGCAGACGGC

GCCTTTCTGGACACTGGGGCCTTTCTGTGCCTGCACCAGCGCCAACAATAACACGTACTG GTGCATGAGGACCATCAATGAGACTCACAATTTCCTCTTCTGTGAATTTGCAACTGGCTT CCTAGAGTACTTTGATCTCAACACAGACCCCTACCAGCTGATGAATGCAGTGAACACACT GGACAGGGATGTCCTCAACCAGCTACACGTACAGCTCATGGAGCTGAGGAGCTGCAAGGG ATACAGGCAGTTTCAGCGTCGAAAGTGGCCAGAAATGAAGAGACCTTCTTCCAAATCACT GGGACAACTGTGGGAAGGCTGGGAAGGT<u>TAA</u>GAAACAACAGAGGTGGACCTCCAAAAACA TAGAGGCATCACCTGACTGCACAGGCAATGAAAAACCATGTGGGTGATTTCCAGCAGACC TCTGGAGGATAACCAGCAGGAGCAGAGATAACTTCAGGAAGTCCATTTTTGCCCCTGCTT TTGCTTTGGATTATACCTCACCAGCTGCACAAAATGCATTTTTTCGTATCAAAAAGTCAC CTTGGAAATTTCTCCCAAGGGCGAAAGTCATTGGAATTTTTAAATCATAGGGGAÀAAGCA GTCCTGTTCTAAATCCTCTTATTCTTTTGGTTTGTCACAAAGAAGAACTAAGAAGCAGG ACAGAGGCAACGTGGAGAGGCTGAAAACAGTGCAGAGACGTTTGACAATGAGTCAGTAGC ACAAAAGAGATGACATTTACCTAGCACTATAAACCCTGGTTGCCTCTGAAGAAACTGCCT TCATTGTATATGTGACTATTTACATGTAATCAACATGGGAACTTTTAGGGGAACCTAA TAAGAAATCCCAATTTTCAGGAGTGGTGGTGTCAATAAACGCTCTGTGGCCAGTGTAAAA GAAAAA

### FIGURE 74

MGPPSLVLCLLSATVFSLLGGSSAFLSHHRLKGRFQRDRRNIRPNIILVLTDDQDVELGS
MQVMNKTRRIMEQGGAHFINAFVTTPMCCPSRSSILTGKYVHNHNTYTNNENCSSPSWQA
QHESRTFAVYLNSTGYRTAFFGKYLNEYNGSYVPPGWKEWVGLLKNSRFYNYTLCRNGVK
EKHGSDYSKDYLTDLITNDSVSFFRTSKKMYPHRPVLMVISHAAPHGPEDSAPQYSRLFP
NASQHITPSYNYAPNPDKHWIMRYTGPMKPIHMEFTNMLQRKRLQTLMSVDDSMETIYNM
LVETGELDNTYIVYTADHGYHIGQFGLVKGKSMPYEFDIRVPFYVRGPNVEAGCLNPHIV
LNIDLAPTILDIAGLDIPADMDGKSILKLLDTERPVNRFHLKKKMRVWRDSFLVERGKLL
HKRDNDKVDAQEENFLPKYQRVKDLCQRAEYQTACEQLGQKWQCVEDATGKLKLHKCKGP
MRLGGSRALSNLVPKYYGQGSEACTCDSGDYKLSLAGRRKKLFKKKYKASYVRSRSIRSV
AIEVDGRVYHVGLGDAAQPRNLTKRHWPGAPEDQDDKDGGDFSGTGGLPDYSAANPIKVT
HRCYILENDTVQCDLDLYKSLQAWKDHKLHIDHEIETLQNKIKNLREVRGHLKKKRPEEC
DCHKISYHTQHKGRLKHRGSSLHPFRKGLQEKDKVWLLREQKRKKKLRKLLKRLQNNDTC
SMPGLTCFTHDNQHWQTAPFWTLGPFCACTSANNNTYWCMRTINETHNFLFCEFATGFLE
YFDLNTDPYQLMNAVNTLDRDVLNQLHVQLMELRSCKGYKQCNPRTRNMDLDGGSYEQYR
QFQRRKWPEMKRPSSKSLGQLWEGWEG

Important features: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-17

Sulfatases signature 1: amino acids 86-99

Homologous region to sulfatase: amino acids 87-106, 133-146, 216-229, 291-320, 365-375

N-glycosylation sites:

amino acids 65-69, 112-116, 132-136, 149-153, 171-175, 198-202, 241-245, 561-565, 608-612, 717-721, 754-758, 764-768

### FIGURE 75

CCCACGCGTCCGCCCACGCGTCCGGTGGACTATGGGCCAGGTTTTTTGTGCAAGAACCAGAT GATATTATTTTCCAACTGATTCTGATGAAAAGAAGGTAGCATTGAATTGTGAAGTTCGT GGCAATCCAGTTCCCAGTTACAGATGGCTTCGAAATGGAACAGAAATAGATCTGGAAAGT GATTATCGCTACAGTTTGATAGATGGCACCTTCATTATAAGCAATCCAAGTGAAGCAAAG GATTCTGGTCATTATCAGTGTTTAGCAACCAACACTGTGGGGAGTATTCTTAGTAGAGAA GCTACACTGCAGTTTGCCTATCTGGGAAATTTTAGTGGCCGGACAAGAAGTGCAGTCTCT GTGAGGGAAGGCCAGGGTGTCGTTCTGATGTGCTCTCCTCCGCCACATTCACCAGAGATC ATCTATAGCTGGGTATTTAATGAGTTCCCTTCCTTTGTGGCGGAAGACAGCCGGCGGTTC ATCTCCCAGGAGACAGCCAACCTTTATATTTCTAAAGTCCAAACATCAGATGTTGGCAGC TATATTTGTCTGGTGAAAAACACAGTGACGAATGCTAGAGTCCTTAGTCCTCCAACGCCA CTCACTCTGCGTAATGATGGTGTGATGGGAGAATATGAGCCGAAAATTGAGGTCCATTTT CCTTTCACGGTTACAGCTGCTAAAGGAACACTGTTAAGATGGAATGCTTTGCACTTGGC AACCCCGTTCCAACAATCACATGGATGAAGGTTAATGGTTATATTCCTAGTAAGGCACGT CTGCGGAAATCTCAGGCGGTGCTGGAAATACCGAATGTACAGCTGGATGATGCAGGCATT TATGAGTGCAGAGCTGAAAACTCACGTGGAAAAAATTCCTTTCGTGGACAATTACAAGTA TACACCTACCCACACTGGGTAGAAAAACTGAATGATACTCAGTTAGACAGTGGGAGCCCT CTCCGATGGGAATGTAAGGCTACTGGAAAACCCAGACCCACGTATCGTTGGCTGAAGAAT GGAGTACCCCTCTCACCTCAGAGTAGGGTTGAGATGGTTAATGGAGTATTGATGATCCAC AATGTGAATCAATCAGATGCTGGAATGTATCAGTGTTTGGCTGAAAATAAGTATGGAGCC ATTTACGCTAGTGCTGAGCTGAAGATTCTAGCTTCAGCTCCCACTTTTGCACTGAATCAA CTGAAGAAAACAATAATTGTTACCAAAGACCAAGAAGTTGTCATAGAGTGCAAACCCCAA GGCTCTCCAAAACCAACCATCTCTTGGAAGAAAGGAGACAGAGCAGTTAGAGAAAACAAA AGAATAGCTATTCTTCCAGACGGGAGTCTACGGATCCTAAATGCTTCCAAATCAGACGAG GGAAAGTACGTTTGCCGAGGGGAAAACGTCTTTGGTTCTGCTGAAAT

# FIGURE 76

MCSPPPHSPEIIYSWVFNEFPSFVAEDSRRFISQETGNLYISKVQTSDVGSYICLVKNTV TNARVLSPPTPLTLRNDGVMGEYEPKIEVHFPFTVTAAKGTTVKMECFALGNPVPTITWM KVNGYIPSKARLRKSQAVLEIPNVQLDDAGIYECRAENSRGKNSFRGQLQVYTYPHWVEK LNDTQLDSGSPLRWECKATGKPRPTYRWLKNGVPLSPQSRVEMVNGVLMIHNVNQSDAGM YQCLAENKYGAIYASAELKILASAPTFALNQLKKTIIVTKDQEVVIECKPQGSPKPTISW KKGDRAVRENKRIAILPDGSLRILNASKSDEGKYVCRGENVFGSAE

Signal sequence:

None

Transmembrane domain:

None

N-glycosylation site:

182-185, 234-237, 325-328

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

328-334

N-myristoylation site:

50-55, 150-155, 239-244, 250-255

Immunoglobulin domain:

2-56, 100-156, 189-245, 281-338

### FIGURE 77

GCTCCCAGCCAAGAACCTCGGGGCCGCTGCGCGGTGGGGAGGAGTTCCCCGAAACCCGGC CGCTAAGCGAGGCCTCCTCCCCGCAGATCCGAACGGCCTGGGCGGGTCACCCCGGCT GGGACAAGAAGCCGCCGCCTGCCTGCCCGGGCCCGGGGAGGGGGCTGGGGCTGGGGCCGG AGGCGGGGTGTGAGTGGGTGTGTGCGGGGGGGGGGGGTTGATGCAATCCCGATAAGAAA TGCTCGGGTGTCTTGGGCACCTACCCGTGGGGCCCGTAAGGCGCTACTATATAAGGCTGC CGGCCCGGAGCCGCCGCCGTCAGAGCAGGAGCGCTGCGTCCAGGATCTAGGGCCACGA CCATCCCAACCCGGCACTCACAGCCCCGCAGCGCATCCCGGTCGCCGCCCAGCCTCCCGC ACCCCATCGCCGGAGCTGCGCCGAGAGCCCCAGGGAGGTGCCATGCGGAGCGGGTGTGT GGTGGTCCACGTATGGATCCTGGCCGGCCTCTGGCTGGCCGTGGCCGGGCGCCCCCTCGC CTTCTCGGACGCGGGCCCCACGTGCACTACGGCTGGGGCGACCCCATCCGCCTGCGGCA CCTGTACACCTCCGGCCCCCACGGGCTCTCCAGCTGCTTCCTGCGCATCCGTGCCGACGG CGTCGTGGACTGCGCGCGGGCCAGAGCGCGCACAGTTTGCTGGAGATCAAGGCAGTCGC TCTGCGGACCGTGGCCATCAAGGGCGTGCACAGCGTGCGGTACCTCTGCATGGGCGCCGA CGGCAAGATGCAGGGGCTGCTTCAGTACTCGGAGGAAGACTGTGCTTTCGAGGAGGAGAT CCGCCCAGATGGCTACAATGTGTACCGATCCGAGAAGCACCGCCTCCCGGTCTCCCTGAG CAGTGCCAAACAGCGGCAGCTGTACAAGAACAGAGGCTTTCTTCCACTCTCATTTCCT GCCCATGCTGCCCATGGTCCCAGAGGAGCCTGAGGACCTCAGGGGCCACTTGGAATCTGA CATGTTCTCTTCGCCCCTGGAGACCGACAGCATGGACCCATTTGGGCTTGTCACCGGACT GGAGGCCGTGAGGAGTCCCAGCTTTGAGAAG<u>TAA</u>CTGAGACCATGCCCGGGCCTCTTCAC TGCTGCCAGGGGCTGTGGTACCTGCAGCGTGGGGGACGTGCTTCTACAAGAACAGTCCTG AGTCCACGTTCTGTTTAGCTTTAGGAAGAACATCTAGAAGTTGTACATATTCAGAGTTT TCCATTGGCAGTGCCAGTTTCTAGCCAATAGACTTGTCTGATCATAACATTGTAAGCCTG TAGCTTGCCCAGCTGCTGCCTGGGCCCCCATTCTGCTCCCTCGAGGTTGCTGGACAAGCT GCTGCACTGTCTCAGTTCTGCTTGAATACCTCCATCGATGGGGAACTCACTTCCTTTGGA AAAATTCTTATGTCAAGCTGAAATTCTCTAATTTTTTCTCATCACTTCCCCAGGAGCAGC CAGAAGACAGGCAGTAGTTTTAATTTCAGGAACAGGTGATCCACTCTGTAAAACAGCAGG TAAATTTCACTCAACCCCATGTGGGAATTGATCTATATCTCTACTTCCAGGGACCATTTG CCCTTCCCAAATCCCTCCAGGCCAGAACTGACTGGAGCAGGCATGGCCCACCAGGCTTCA GGAGTAGGGGAAGCCTGGAGCCCCACTCCAGCCCTGGGACAACTTGAGAATTCCCCCTGA GGCCAGTTCTGTCATGGATGCTGTCCTGAGAATAACTTGCTGTCCCGGTGTCACCTGCTT CCATCTCCCAGCCCACCAGCCCTCTGCCCACCTCACATGCCTCCCCATGGATTGGGGCCT CCCAGGCCCCCACCTTATGTCAACCTGCACTTCTTGTTCAAAAATCAGGAAAAGAAAAG ATTTGAAGACCCCAAGTCTTGTCAATAACTTGCTGTGTGGAAGCAGCGGGGGAAGACCTA GAGGTTTGTTTTGTATATAAAATGGAGTTTGTTTGT

## FIGURE 78

MRSGCVVVHVWILAGLWLAVAGRPLAFSDAGPHVHYGWGDPIRLRHLYTSGPHGLSSCFL RIRADGVVDCARGQSAHSLLEIKAVALRTVAIKGVHSVRYLCMGADGKMQGLLQYSEEDC AFEEEIRPDGYNVYRSEKHRLPVSLSSAKQRQLYKNRGFLPLSHFLPMLPMVPEEPEDLR GHLESDMFSSPLETDSMDPFGLVTGLEAVRSPSFEK

Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-22

Casein kinase II phosphorylation site: amino acids 78-82, 116-120, 190-194, 204-208

N-myristoylation site: amino acids 15-21, 54-60, 66-72, 201-207

Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site: amino acids 48-59

#### FIGURE 79

CGGACGCGTGGGCGGACGCGTGGGCCTGGGCAAGGGCCGGGCCGGGCCGAGCCACCTCTTCCC CTCCCCGCTTCCCTGTCGCGCTCCGCTGGCTGGACGCGCTGGAGGAGTGGAGCACCCGGCCG GCCCTGGGGGCTGACAGTCGGCAAAGTTTGGCCCGAAGAGGGAAGTGGTCTCAAACCCCGGCAGGTG ACTCCAAAGTTGGCGAAAGGCACCGCCCTACTCCCGGGCTGCCGCCGCCTCCCCGCCCAGCCC TGGCATCCAGAGTACGGGTCGAGCCCGGGCCATGGAGCCCCCCTGGGGAGGCGGCACCAGGGAGCC TGGGCGCCCGGGGCTCCGCCGCGACCCCATCGGGTAGACCACAGAAGCTCCGGGACCCTTCCGGCA ATCCAGACCGGATTATTTTTCCAAATCATGCTTGTGAGGACCCCCCAGCAGTGCTCTTAGAAGTGC AGGGCACCTTACAGAGGCCCCTGGTCCGGGACAGCCGCACCTCCCCTGCCAACTGCACCTGGCTCA TCCTGGGCAGCAAGGAACAGACTGTCACCATCAGGTTCCAGAAGCTACACCTGGCCTGTGGCTCAG AGCGCTTAACCCTACGCTCCCCTCTCCAGCCACTGATCTCCCTGTGTGAGGCACCTCCCAGCCCTC TGCAGCTGCCCGGGGGCAACGTCACCATCACTTACAGCTATGCTGGGGCCAGAGCACCCATGGGCC AGGGCTTCCTGCTCCTACAGCCAAGATTGGCTGATGTGCCTGCAGGAAGAGTTTCAGTGCCTGA ACCACCGCTGTGTATCTGCTGTCCAGCGCTGTGATGGGGTTGATGCCTGTGGCGATGGCTCTGATG  $\tt CCCACCCCAGTCCTGCCATTGGCTGCTGGACCCCCATGATGGCCGGCGGCTGGCCGTTCA$ CAGCCCTGGACTTGGGCTTTGGAGATGCAGTGCATGTGTATGACGGCCCTGGGCCCCTGAGAGCT CCCGACTACTGCGTAGTCTCACCCACTTCAGCAATGGCAAGGCTGTCACTGTGGAGACACTGTCTG GCCAGGCTGTTGTGTCCTACCACACAGTTGCTTGGAGCAATGGTCGTGGCTTCAATGCCACCTACC ATGTGCGGGGCTATTGCTTGCGTTGGGACAGACCCTGTGGCTTAGGCTCTGGCCTGGGAGCTGGCG AAGGCCTAGGTGAGGCTGCTACAGTGAGGCACAGCGCTGTGACGGCTCATGGGACTGTGCTGACG GCACAGATGAGGAGGACTGCCCAGGCTGCCCACCTGGACACTTCCCCTGTGGGGCTGCTGGCACCT CAGATGAGAGACGCTGTCGGCATTGCCAGCCTGGCAATTTCCGATGCCGGGACGAGAAGTGCGTGT ATGAGACGTGGGTGTGCGATGGGCAGCCAGACTGTGCGGACGGCAGTGATGAGTGGGACTGCTCCT ATGTTCTGCCCCGCAAGGTCATTACAGCTGCAGTCATTGGCAGCCTAGTGTGCGGCCTGCTCCTGG TCATCGCCCTGGGCTGCAACCTGCAAGCTCTATGCCATTCGCACCCAGGAGTACAGCATCTTTGCCC CCCTCTCCCGGATGGAGGCTGAGATTGTGCAGCAGCAGCCCCCTTCCTACGGGCAGCTCATTG CCCAGGGTGCCATCCCACCTGTAGAAGACTTTCCTACAGAGAATCCTAATGATAACTCAGTGCTGG GCAACCTGCGTTCTCTGCTACAGATCTTACGCCAGGATATGACTCCAGGAGGTGGCCCAGGTGCCC GCCGTCGTCAGCGGGCCGCTTGATGCGACGCCTGGTACGCCGTCTCCGCCGCTGGGGCTTGCTCC CTCGAACCAACACCCCGGCTCGGGCCTCTGAGGCCAGATCCCAGGTCACACCTTCTGCTGCTCCCC AGCAGGCACCCCACTGCCCATCAAGGCTCCCCTCCCATCTGCTAGCACGTCTCCAGCCCCCACTA CTGTCCCTGAAGCCCCAGGGCCACTGCCCTCACTGCCCCTAGAGCCATCACTATTGTCTGGAGTGG TGCAGGCCCTGCGAGGCCGCCTGTTGCCCAGCCTGGGGCCCCCAGGACCAACCCGGAGCCCCCCTG GACCCCACACAGCAGTCCTGGCCCTGGAAGATGAGGACGATGTGCTACTGGTGCCACTGGCTGAGC  ${\tt CGGGGGTGTGGGTAGCTGAGGGCAGAGGATGAGCCACTGCTTACC\underline{TGA}{\tt GGGGGCCTGGGGGGCTCTAC}}$ TGAGGCCTCTCCCTGGGGGCTCTACTCATAGTGGCACAACCTTTTAGAGGTGGGTCAGCCTCCCC TCCACCACTTCCTTCCCTGTCCCTGGATTTCAGGGACTTGGTGGGCCTCCCGTTGACCCTATGTAG CTGCTATAAAGTTAAGTGTCCCTCAGGCAGGGAGAGGCTCACAGAGTCTCCTCTGTACGTGGCCA TGGCCAGACACCCCAGTCCCTTCACCACCACCTGCTCCCCACGCCACCCATTTGGGTGGCTGTT TTTAAAAAGTAAAGTTCTTAGAGGATCATAGGTCTGGACACTCCATCCTTGCCAAACCTCTACCCA AAAGTGGCCTTAAGCACCGGAATGCCAATTAACTAGAGACCCTCCAGCCCCCAAGGGGAGGATTTG GGCAGAACCTGAGGTTTTGCCATCCACAATCCCTCCTACAGGGCCTGGCTCACAAAAAGAGTGCAA CAAATGCTTCTATTCCATAGCTACGGCATTGCTCAGTAAGTTGAGGTCAAAAATAAAGGAATCATA CATCTC

#### FIGURE 80

MLLATLLLLLGGALAHPDRIIFPNHACEDPPAVLLEVQGTLQRPLVRDSRTSPANCTWL
ILGSKEQTVTIRFQKLHLACGSERLTLRSPLQPLISLCEAPPSPLQLPGGNVTITYSYAG
ARAPMGQGFLLSYSQDWLMCLQEEFQCLNHRCVSAVQRCDGVDACGDGSDEAGCSSDPFP
GLTPRPVPSLPCNVTLEDFYGVFSSPGYTHLASVSHPQSCHWLLDPHDGRRLAVRFTALD
LGFGDAVHVYDGPGPPESSRLLRSLTHFSNGKAVTVETLSGQAVVSYHTVAWSNGRGFNA
TYHVRGYCLPWDRPCGLGSGLGAGEGLGERCYSEAQRCDGSWDCADGTDEEDCPGCPPGH
FPCGAAGTSGATACYLPADRCNYQTFCADGADERRCRHCQPGNFRCRDEKCVYETWVCDG
QPDCADGSDEWDCSYVLPRKVITAAVIGSLVCGLLLVIALGCTCKLYAIRTQEYSIFAPL
SRMEAEIVQQQAPPSYGQLIAQGAIPPVEDFPTENPNDNSVLGNLRSLLQILRQDMTPGG
GPGARRQRGRLMRRLVRRLRRWGLLPRTNTPARASEARSQVTPSAAPLEALDGGTGPAR
EGGAVGGQDGEQAPPLPIKAPLPSASTSPAPTTVPEAPGPLPSLPLEPSLLSGVVQALRG
RLLPSLGPPGPTRSPPGPHTAVLALEDEDDVLLVPLAEPGVWVAEAEDEPLLT

Important features: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-16

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 442-462

LDL-receptor class A (LDLRA) domain proteins: amino acids 411-431, 152-171, 331-350 and 374-393

#### FIGURE 81

CTTCTGTGCTGTTCCTTCTTGCCTCTAACTTGTAAACAAGACGTACTAGGACGATGCTAA TGGAAAGTCACAAACCGCTGGGTTTTTGAAAGGATCCTTGGGACCTCATGCACATTTGTG GAAACTGGATGGAGAGATTTGGGGAAGC<u>ATG</u>GACTCTTTAGCCAGCTTAGTTCTCTGTGG AGTCAGCTTGCTCCTTTCTGGAACTGTGGAAGGTGCCATGGACTTGATCTTGATCAATTC CCTACCTCTTGTATCTGATGCTGAAACATCTCTCACCTGCATTGCCTCTGGGTGGCGCCC CCATGAGCCCATCACCATAGGAAGGGACTTTGAAGCCTTAATGAACCAGCACCAGGATCC GCTGGAAGTTACTCAAGATGTGACCAGAGAATGGGCTAAAAAAGTTGTTTGGAAGAGAGA AAAGGCTAGTAAGATCAATGGTGCTTATTTCTGTGAAGGGCGAGTTCGAGGAGAGGCAAT GACTGTGGACAAGGGAGATAACGTGAACATATCTTTCAAAAAGGTATTGATTAAAGAAGA AGATGCAGTGATTTACAAAAATGGTTCCTTCATCCATTCAGTGCCCCGGCATGAAGTACC TGATATTCTAGAAGTACACCTGCCTCATGCTCAGCCCCAGGATGCTGGAGTGTACTCGGC CAGGTATATAGGAGGAAACCTCTTCACCTCGGCCTTCACCAGGCTGATAGTCCGGAGATG TGAAGCCCAGAAGTGGGGACCTGAATGCAACCATCTCTGTACTGCTTGTATGAACAATGG TGTCTGCCATGAAGATACTGGAGAATGCATTTGCCCTCCTGGGTTTATGGGAAGGACGTG AGAGGGATGCAAGTCTTATGTGTTCTGTCTCCCTGACCCCTATGGGTGTTCCTGTGCCAC AGGCTGGAAGGGTCTGCAGTGCAATGAAGCATGCCACCCTGGTTTTTACGGGCCAGATTG TAAGCTTAGGTGCAGCTGCAACAATGGGGAGATGTGTGATCGCTTCCAAGGATGTCTCTG CTCTCCAGGATGGCAGGGCTCCAGTGTGAGAGAGAGGCATACCGAGGATGACCCCAAA GATAGTGGATTTGCCAGATCATATAGAAGTAAACAGTGGTAAATTTAATCCCATTTGCAA AGCTTCTGGCTGGCCGCTACCTACTAATGAAGAAATGACCCTGGTGAAGCCGGATGGGAC AGTGCTCCATCCAAAAGACTTTAACCATACGGATCATTTCTCAGTAGCCATATTCACCAT CCACCGGATCCTCCCCCTGACTCAGGAGTTTGGGTCTGCAGTGTGAACACAGTGGCTGG GATGGTGGAAAAGCCCTTCAACATTTCTGTTAAAGTTCTTCCAAAGCCCCTGAATGCCCC AAACGTGATTGACACTGGACATAACTTTGCTGTCATCAACATCAGCTCTGAGCCTTACTT TGGGGATGGACCAATCAAATCCAAGAAGCTTCTATACAAACCCGTTAATCACTATGAGGC TTGGCAACATATTCAAGTGACAAATGAGATTGTTACACTCAACTATTTGGAACCTCGGAC AGAATATGAACTCTGTGCGAACTGGTCCGTCGTGGAGAGGGTGGGGAAGGGCATCCTGG CCTGCCTAAAAGTCAGACCACTCTAAATTTGACCTGGCAACCAATATTTCCAAGCTCGGA AGATGACTTTTATGTTGAAGTGGAGAGAGGTCTGTGCAAAAAAGTGATCAGCAGAATAT TAAAGTTCCAGGCAACTTGACTTCGGTGCTACTTAACAACTTACATCCCAGGGAGCAGTA CGTGGTCCGAGCTAGAGTCAACACCAAGGCCCAGGGGGAATGGAGTGAAGATCTCACTGC TTGGACCCTTAGTGACATTCTTCCTCCTCAACCAGAAAACATCAAGATTTCCAACATTAC ACACTCCTCGGCTGTGATTTCTTGGACAATATTGGATGGCTATTCTATTTCTTATTAC TATCCGTTACAAGGTTCAAGGCAAGAATGAAGACCAGCACGTTGATGTGAAGATAAAGAA TGCCACCATCATTCAGTATCAGCTCAAGGGCCTAGAGCCTGAAACAGCATACCAGGTGGA CATTTTTGCAGAGAACAACATAGGGTCAAGCAACCCAGCCTTTTCTCATGAACTGGTGAC CCTCCCAGAATCTCAAGCACCAGCGGACCTCGGAGGGGGGAAGATGCTGCTTATAGCCAT CCTTGGCTCTGCAATGACCTGCCTGACTGTTGTTTGGCCTTTCTGATCATATTGCA ATTGAAGAGGGCAAATGTGCAAAGGAGAATGGCCCAAGCCTTCCAAAACGTGAGGGAAGA ACCAGCTGTGCAGTTCAACTCAGGGACTCTGGCCCTAAACAGGAAGGTCAAAAACAACCC AGATCCTACAATTTATCCAGTGCTTGACTGGAATGACATCAAATTTCAAGATGTGATTGG GGAGGGCAATTTTGGCCAAGTTCTTAAGGCGCGCATCAAGAAGGATGGGTTACGGATGGA TGCTGCCATCAAAAGAATGAAAGAATATGCCTCCAAAGATGATCACAGGGACTTTGCAGG AGAACTGGAAGTTCTTTGTAAACTTGGACACCATCCAAACATCATCAATCTCTTAGGAGC

ATGTGAACATCGAGGCTACTTGTACCTGGCCATTGAGTACGCGCCCCATGGAAACCTTCT GGACTTCCTTCGCAAGAGCCGTGTGCTGGAGACGGACCCAGCATTTGCCATTGCCAATAG CATGGACTACTTGAGCCAAAAACAGTTTATCCACAGGGATCTGGCTGCCAGAAACATTTT AGTTGGTGAAAACTATGTGGCAAAAATAGCAGATTTTGGATTGTCCCGAGGTCAAGAGGT GTACGTGAAAAAGACAATGGGAAGGCTCCCAGTGCGCTGGATGGCCATCGAGTCACTGAA TTACAGTGTGTACACAACCAACAGTGATGTATGGTCCTATGGTGTTACTATGGGAGAT TGTTAGCTTAGGAGGCACACCCTACTGCGGGATGACTTGTGCAGAACTCTACGAGAAGCT GCCCCAGGGCTACAGACTGGAGAAGCCCCTGAACTGTGATGATGAGGTGTATGATCTAAT GAGACAATGCTGGCGGGAGAAGCCTTATGAGAGGCCATCATTTGCCCAGATATTGGTGTC CTTAAACAGAATGTTAGAGGAGCGAAAGACCTACGTGAATACCACGCTTTATGAGAAGTT TACTTATGCAGGAATTGACTGTTCTGCTGAAGAAGCGGCCTAGGACAGAACATCTGTATA CCCTCTGTTTCCCTTTCACTGGCATGGGAGACCCTTGACAACTGCTGAGAAAACATGCCT CTGCCAAAGGATGTGATATATAAGTGTACATATGTGCTGGAATTCTAACAAGTCATAGGT TCCCTCACCTGTAGCATGCCAGTCCCGTTTCATTTAGTCATGTGACCACTCTGTCTTGTG TTTCCACAGCCTGCAAGTTCAGTCCAGGATGCTAACATCTAAAAATAGACTTAAATCTCA TTGCTTACAAGCCTAAGAATCTTTAGAGAAGTATACATAAGTTTAGGATAAAATAATGGG ATTTTCTTTTCTCTGGTAATATTGACTTGTATATTTTAAGAAATAACAGAAAGCC TGGGTGACATTTGGGAGACATGTGACATTTATATATTGAATTAATATCCCTACATGTATT GCACATTGTAAAAAGTTTTAGTTTTGATGAGTTGTGAGTTTACCTTGTATACTGTAGGCA 

85/392

#### FIGURE 82

MDSLASLVLCGVSLLLSGTVEGAMDLILINSLPLVSDAETSLTCIASGWRPHEPITIGRD FEALMNQHQDPLEVTQDVTREWAKKVVWKREKASKINGAYFCEGRVRGEAIRIRTMKMRO QASFLPATLTMTVDKGDNVNISFKKVLIKEEDAVIYKNGSFIHSVPRHEVPDILEVHLPH AQPQDAGVYSARYIGGNLFTSAFTRLIVRRCEAQKWGPECNHLCTACMNNGVCHEDTGEC ICPPGFMGRTCEKACELHTFGRTCKERCSGQEGCKSYVFCLPDPYGCSCATGWKGLQCNE ACHPGFYGPDCKLRCSCNNGEMCDRFQGCLCSPGWQGLQCEREGIPRMTPKIVDLPDHIE VNSGKFNPICKASGWPLPTNEEMTLVKPDGTVLHPKDFNHTDHFSVAIFTIHRILPPDSG VWVCSVNTVAGMVEKPFNISVKVLPKPLNAPNVIDTGHNFAVINISSEPYFGDGPIKSKK LLYKPVNHYEAWQHIQVTNEIVTLNYLEPRTEYELCVQLVRRGEGGEGHPGPVRRFTTAS IGLPPPRGLNLLPKSQTTLNLTWQPIFPSSEDDFYVEVERRSVOKSDOONIKVPGNLTSV LLNNLHPREQYVVRARVNTKAQGEWSEDLTAWTLSDILPPQPENIKISNITHSSAVISWT ILDGYSISSITIRYKVQGKNEDQHVDVKIKNATIIQYQLKGLEPETAYQVDIFAENNIGS SNPAFSHELVTLPESQAPADLGGGKMLLIAILGSAGMTCLTVLLAFLIILQLKRANVQRR MAQAFQNVREEPAVQFNSGTLALNRKVKNNPDPTIYPVLDWNDIKFQDVIGEGNFGQVLK ARIKKDGLRMDAAIKRMKEYASKDDHRDFAGELEVLCKLGHHPNIINLLGACEHRGYLYL AIEYAPHGNLLDFLRKSRVLETDPAFAIANSTASTLSSQQLLHFAADVARGMDYLSQKQF IHRDLAARNILVGENYVAKIADFGLSRGQEVYVKKTMGRLPVRWMAIESLNYSVYT'INSD VWSYGVLLWEIVSLGGTPYCGMTCAELYEKLPQGYRLEKPLNCDDEVYDLMRQCWREKPY ERPSFAQILVSLNRMLEERKTYVNTTLYEKFTYAGIDCSAEEAA

## Signal sequence:

1-38

#### Transmembrane domain:

750-770

#### N-glycosylation site:

140-143, 158-161, 399-402, 438-441, 464-467, 560-563, 596-599, 649-652, 691-694, 930-933, 1011-1014, 1104-1107

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site:

534-537

#### Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

149-156, 808-816, 1094-1102

#### N-myristoylation site:

18-23, 98-103, 187-192, 196-201, 270-275, 286-291, 295-300, 420-425, 595-600, 984-989, 1036-1041, 1041-1046, 1115-1120

Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site: 882-892

#### 86/392

EGF-like domain cysteine pattern signature: 240-251, 287-298, 329-340

Tyrosine protein kinases specific active-site signature: 960-972

Protein kinase domain: 824-1092

Fibronectin type III domain: 444-529, 543-626, 639-724

EGF-like domain: 220-251, 268-298

laminin\_EGF Laminin EGF-like (Domains III and V):
219-268

Immunoglobulin domain:

156-193

Zinc finger: 295-313

Receptor tyrosine kinase: 844-868, 869-898, 936-982, 986-1024, 1025-1052, 1052-1088

## FIGURE 83

GAAAGCAGCGAGTTGGCAGAGCAGGGCTGCATTTCCAGCAGGAGCTGCGAGCACAGTGCT TAATTTTCTGGATGATAAACAATGGCTCACCACAATCTCTCAGTATGACAAGGAAGTCGG ACAGTGGAACAAATTCCGAGACGAAGTAGAGGATGATTATTTCCGCACTTGGAGTCCAGG AAAACCCTTCGATCAGGCTTTAGATCCAGCTAAGGATCCATGCTTAAAGATGAAATGTAG TCGCCATAAAGTATGCATTGCTCAAGATTCTCAGACTGCAGTCTGCATTAGTCACCGGAG GCTTACACACAGGATGAAAGAAGCAGGAGTAGACCATAGGCAGTGGAGGGGTCCCATATT ATCCACCTGCAAGCAGTGCCCAGTGGTCTATCCCAGCCCTGTTTGTGGTTCAGATGGTCA TACCTACTCTTTTCAGTGCAAACTAGAATATCAGGCATGTGTCTTAGGAAAACAGATCTC AGTCAAATGTGAAGGACATTGCCCATGTCCTTCAGATAAGCCCACCAGTACAAGCAGAAA TGTTAAGAGAGCATGCAGTGACCTGGAGTTCAGGGAAGTGGCAAACAGATTGCGGGACTG GTTCAAGGCCCTTCATGAAAGTGGAAGTCAAAAACAAGAAGACAAAAACATTGCTGAGGCC TGAGAGAGCAGATTCGATACCAGCATCTTGCCAATTTGCAAGGACTCACTTGGCTGGAT GTTTAACAGACTTGATACAAACTATGACCTGCTATTGGACCAGTCAGAGCTCAGAAGCAT TTACCTTGATAAGAATGAACAGTGTACCAAGGCATTCTTCAATTCTTGTGACACATACAA GGACAGTTTAATATCTAATAATGAGTGGTGCTACTGCTTCCAGAGACAGCAAGACCCACC GTATATCCCCCTGTGTGATGAAGATGGTTACTACAAGCCAACACAATGTCATGGCAGTGT TGGACAGTGCTGGTGTTGACAGATATGAAATGAAGTCATGGGATCCAGAATAAATGG TGTTGCAGATTGTGCTATAGATTTTGAGATCTCCGGAGATTTTGCTAGTGGCGATTTTCA  ${f T}$ CCTATTTAAAATTATCTTCTTCCCCAATAACAAAATGATTCTAAACCTCACATATATTTT GTATAATTATTTGAAAAATTGCAGCTAAAGTTATAGAACTTTATGTTTAAATAAGAATCA TTTGCTTTGAGTTTTTATATTCCTTACACAAAAAGAAAATACATATGCAGTCTAGTCAGA CAAAATAAAGTTTTGAAGTGCTACTATAATAAATTTTTTCACGAGAACAAACTTTGTAAAT CTTCCATAAGCAAAATGACAGCTAGTGCTTGGGATCGTACATGTTAATTTTTTGAAAGAT AATTCTAAGTGAAATTAAAATAAATAAATTTTTAATGACCTGGGTCTTAAGGATTTAGG AAAAATATGCATGCTTTAATTGCATTTCCAAAGTAGCATCTTGCTAGACCTAGATGAGTC 

#### FIGURE 84

MLKVSAVLCVCAAAWCSQSLAAAAAVAAAGGRSDGGNFLDDKQWLTTISQYDKEVGQWNK FRDEVEDDYFRTWSPGKPFDQALDPAKDPCLKMKCSRHKVCIAQDSQTAVCISHRRLTHR MKEAGVDHRQWRGPILSTCKQCPVVYPSPVCGSDGHTYSFQCKLEYQACVLGKQISVKCE GHCPCPSDKPTSTSRNVKRACSDLEFREVANRLRDWFKALHESGSQNKKTKTLLRPERSR FDTSILPICKDSLGWMFNRLDTNYDLLLDQSELRSIYLDKNEQCTKAFFNSCDTYKDSLI SNNEWCYCFQRQQDPPCQTELSNIQKRQGVKKLLGQYIPLCDEDGYYKPTQCHGSVGQCW CVDRYGNEVMGSRINGVADCAIDFEISGDFASGDFHEWTDDEDDEDDIMNDEDEIEDDDE DEGDDDDGGDDHDVYI

Important features: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-16

Leucine zipper pattern: amino acids 246-267

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 357-362, 371-376 and 376-381

Thyroglobulin type-1 repeat proteins: amino acids 353-365 and 339-352

89/392

#### FIGURE 85

CCCACGCGTCCGGCACTGCAGTCTCCAGCCTGAGCCATGGGCCGCCGAGCCCTCCTGCTC TCGGTTCTCTACTTCCAACAGAAGGTTGATCATTTTGGATTTAATACTGTGAAAACTTTT AATCAGCGGTACCTAGTAGCTGATAAATACTGGAAGAAAAATGGTGGATCAATACTTTTC TACACTGGTAATGAAGGGGACATTATCTGGTTTTGTAATAACACGGGGTTCATGTGGGAT GTGGCTGAGGAACTGAAAGCTATGTTGGTGTTTTGCTGAACATCGATACTATGGAGAGTCT CTCCCCTTTGGTGACAACTCATTCAAGGATTCCAGACACTTGAATTTCCTGACATCAGAA CAAGCTCTGGCTGATTTTGCAGAGTTAATCAAACACTTGAAAAGAACAATCCCAGGAGCT GAAAATCAACCTGTCATTGCCATAGGAGGCTCCTATGGTGGCATGCTTGCCGCCTGGTTT AGGATGAAATATCCTCATATGGTAGTTGGAGCTCTTGCAGCTTCTGCCCCCTATCTGGCAG TTTGAGGATTTAGTACCTTGTGGTGTATTTATGAAGATCGTAACTACAGATTTTAGGAAA AGCGGTCCACATTGTTCAGAGAGCATCCACAGGTCCTGGGATGCCATTAATCGACTCTCA AATACTGGCAGTGGTTTGCAGTGGCTTACTGGAGCCCTTCACTTATGCAGCCCATTAACT TCTCAGGACATCCAACATTTGAAAGACTGGATCTCTGAAACCTGGGTGAATCTGGCAATG GTGGACTATCCTTATGCCTCTAACTTTTTACAGCCTTTGCCTGCTTGGCCTATCAAGGTA GTGTGCCAGTATTTGAAAAATCCCAATGTATCTGATTCACTGCTGCTGCAGAATATTTTC CAAGCTCTGAATGTATATTACAATTATTCGGGCCAGGTGAAATGCCTGAATATTTCAGAG ACAGCAACTAGCAGTCTGGGAACACTGGGTTGGAGCTATCAGGCCTGCACAGAAGTAGTC GAACTTTCTGATGACTGTTTTCAACAGTGGGGTGTGAGACCAAGGCCCTCCTGGATCACT ACTATGTATGGAGGCAAAAACATTAGTTCACACAAACATTGTTTTCAGCAATGGTGAA CTAGACCCCTGGTCAGGAGGTGGAGTAACTAAGGATATCACAGACACTCTGGTTGCAGTC ACCATCTCAGAGGGGCCCACCACTTAGATCTCCGCACCAAGAATGCCTTGGATCCTATG TCTGTGCTGTTAGCCCGCTCCTTGGAAGTTAGACATATGAAGAATTGGATCAGAGATTTC TATGACAGTGCGGGAAAGCAGCACTGAGAAACTTTTGATTGTTTTCAATTTCTTCTTTTA TGTTCACACCACCACATTCCCATTCACTTTGATTTTCTACATGTAATTACCTTCTTTTGT TTATCATTAGATTTGATGGGGCCAAAGTTGAGATAGAATAGAGGGTGATGACGGTAAGAG CAAGTGTCCCATGAATGTGATTTCCTGGGTTCTCACTGTCCTTTGCACCACGTCTAGGAA GAATCTTCTTGATAGCTCTCCCACACCATCAGTGGCCCTCATAACTGGAGTAGAGTTCCT GGTTGCTTTTCATAAGAGGGAGAGTTACTTTC

#### FIGURE 86

MGRRALLLLLLSFLAPWATIALRPALRALGSLHLPTNPTSLPAVAKNYSVLYFQQKVDHF
GFNTVKTFNQRYLVADKYWKKNGGSILFYTGNEGDIIWFCNNTGFMWDVAEELKAMLVFA
EHRYYGESLPFGDNSFKDSRHLNFLTSEQALADFAELIKHLKRTIPGAENQPVIAIGGSY
GGMLAAWFRMKYPHMVVGALAASAPIWQFEDLVPCGVFMKIVTTDFRKSGPHCSESIHRS
WDAINRLSNTGSGLQWLTGALHLCSPLTSQDIQHLKDWISETWVNLAMVDYPYASNFLQP
LPAWPIKVVCQYLKNPNVSDSLLLQNIFQALNVYYNYSGQVKCLNISETATSSLGTLGWS
YQACTEVVMPFCTNGVDDMFEPHSWNLKELSDDCFQQWGVRPRPSWITTMYGGKNISSHT
NIVFSNGELDPWSGGGVTKDITDTLVAVTISEGAHHLDLRTKNALDPMSVLLARSLEVRH
MKNWIRDFYDSAGKQH

Signal sequence: 1-18

Transmembrane domain:

None

N-glycosylation site: 47-50, 101-104, 317-320, 336-339, 345-348, 415-418

Glycosaminoglycan attachment site: 433-436

N-myristoylation site: 178-183, 181-186, 182-187, 198-203, 339-344, 434-439

Amidation site:

1-4

alpha/beta hydrolase fold: 115-372

#### FIGURE 87

GGCGGCGTCCGTGAGGGGCTCCTTTGGGCAGGGGTAGTGTTTGGTGTCCCTGTCTTGCGT GATATTGACAAACTGAAGCTTTCCTGCACCACTGGACTTAAGGAAGAGTGTACTCGTAGG CGGACAGCTTTAGTGGCCGGCCGGCCGCTCTCATCCCCCGTAAGGAGCAGAGTCCTTTGT ACTGACCAAG<u>ATG</u>AGCAACATCTACATCCAGGAGCCTCCCACGAATGGGAAGGTTTTATT GAAAACTACAGCTGGAGATATTGACATAGAGTTGTGGTCCAAAGAAGCTCCTAAAGCTTG CAGAAATTTTATCCAACTTTGTTTGGAAGCTTATTATGACAATACCATTTTTCATAGAGT TGTGCCTGGTTTCATAGTCCAAGGCGGAGATCCTACTGGCACAGGGAGTGGTGGAGAGTC TATCTATGGAGCGCCATTCAAAGATGAATTTCATTCACGGTTGCGTTTTAATCGGAGAGG ACTGGTTGCCATGGCAAATGCTGGTTCTCATGATAATGGCAGCCAGTTTTTCTTCACACT GGGTCGAGCAGATGAACTTAACAATAAGCATACCATCTTTGGAAAGGTTACAGGGGATAC AGTATATAACATGTTGCGACTGTCAGAAGTAGACATTGATGATGACGAAAGACCACATAA TCCACACAAAATAAAAAGCTGTGAGGTTTTGTTTAATCCTTTTGATGACATCATTCCAAG GGAAATTAAAAGGCTGAAAAAAGAGAAACCAGAGGAGGAAGTAAAGAAATTGAAACCCAA AGGCACAAAAATTTTAGTTTACTTTCATTTGGAGAGGAAGCTGAGGAAGAAGAGGAGGA AGTAAATCGAGTTAGTCAGAGCATGAAGGGCAAAAGCAAAAGTAGTCATGACTTGCTTAA GGATGATCCACATCTCAGTTCTGTTCCAGTTGTAGAAAGTGAAAAAGGTGATGCACCAGA TTTAGTTGATGAGAGAGAGATGAAAGTGCAGAGCATGATGAATATATTGATGGTGATGA AAAGAACCTGATGAGAGAAAGAATTGCCAAAAAATTAAAAAAGGACACAAGTGCGAATGT TGCAGCAAAACAAGCAGAAAAAAGAAGTGAAGAGGAAGAAGCCCCTCCAGATGGTGCTGT TGCCGAATACAGAAGAAAAGCAAAAGTATGAAGCTTTGAGGAAGCAACAGTCAAAGAA GGGAACTTCCCGGGAAGATCAGACCCTTGCACTGCTGAACCAGTTTAAATCTAAACTCAC TCAAGCAATTGCTGAAACACCTGAAAATGACATTCCTGAAACAGAAGTAGAAGATGATGA AGGATGGATGTCACATGTACTTCAGTTTGAGGATAAAAGCAGAAAAGTGAAAGATGCAAG CATGCAAGACTCAGATACATTTGAAATCTATGATCCTCGGAATCCAGTGAATAAAAGAAG GAGGGAAGAAGCAAAAAGCTGATGAGAGAGAAAAAAGAAGAAGAAGATAAAATGAGAATAA TGATAACCAGAACTTGCTGGAAATGTGCCTACAATGGCCTTGTAACAGCCATTGTTCCCA ACAGCATCACTTAGGGGTGTGAAAAGAAGTATTTTTGAACCTGTTGTCTGGTTTTGAAAA ACAATTATCTTGTTTTTGCAAATTGTGGAATGATGTAAGCAAATGCTTTTTGGTTACTGGTA CATGTGTTTTTTCCTAGCTGACCTTTTATATTGCTAAATCTGAAATAAAATAACTTTCCT ТССАСАААААААААААААААААААААА

## FIGURE 88

MSNIYIQEPPTNGKVLLKTTAGDIDIELWSKEAPKACRNFIQLCLEAYYDNTIFHRVVPG FIVQGGDPTGTGSGGESIYGAPFKDEFHSRLRFNRRGLVAMANAGSHDNGSQFFFTLGRA DELNNKHTIFGKVTGDTVYNMLRLSEVDIDDDERPHNPHKIKSCEVLFNPFDDIIPREIK RLKKEKPEEEVKKLKPKGTKNFSLLSFGEEAEEEEEEVNRVSQSMKGKSKSSHDLLKDDP HLSSVPVVESEKGDAPDLVDDGEDESAEHDEYIDGDEKNLMRERIAKKLKKDTSANVKSA GEGEVEKKSVSRSEELRKEARQLKRELLAAKQKKVENAAKQAEKRSEEEEAPPDGAVAEY RREKQKYEALRKQQSKKGTSREDQTLALLNQFKSKLTQAIAETPENDIPETEVEDDEGWM SHVLQFEDKSRKVKDASMQDSDTFEIYDPRNPVNKRRREESKKLMREKKERR

Important features:
Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-21

N-glycosylation sites: amino acids 109-112 and 201-204

Cyclophilin-type peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase signature: amino acids 49-66

Homologous region to Cyclophilin-type peptidyl-prolyl cistrans isomerase: amino acids 96-140, 49-89 and 22-51

#### FIGURE 89

 ${\tt CCCGGCTCCGCTCTGCCCCCTCGGGGTCGCGCGCCCACG} {\tt ATG} {\tt CTGCAGGGCCCTGG}$ CTCGCTGCTGCTCTTCCTCGCCTCGCACTGCTGCCTGGGCTCGGCGCGCGGGCTCTT CCTCTTTGGCCAGCCCGACTTCTCCTACAAGCGCAGCAATTGCAAGCCCATCCCGGTCAA CCTGCAGCTGTGCCACGGCATCGAATACCAGAACATGCGGCTGCCCAACCTGCTGGGCCA CGAGACCATGAAGGAGGTGCTGGAGCAGGCCGGCGCTTGGATCCCGCTGGTCATGAAGCA GTGCCACCCGGACACCAAGAAGTTCCTGTGCTCGCTCTTCGCCCCCGTCTGCCTCGATGA CCTAGACGAGACCATCCAGCCATGCCACTCGCTCTGCGTGCAGGTGAAGGACCGCTGCGC CCCGGTCATGTCCGCCTTCGGCTTCCCCTGGCCCGACATGCTTGAGTGCGACCGTTTCCC GGAAGCTCCAAAGGTATGTGAAGCCTGCAAAAATAAAAATGATGATGACAACGACATAAT GGAAACGCTTTGTAAAAATGATTTTGCACTGAAAATAAAAGTGAAGGAGATAACCTACAT CAACCGAGATACCAAAATCATCCTGGAGACCAAGAGCAAGACCATTTACAAGCTGAACGG TGTGTCCGAAAGGGACCTGAAGAAATCGGTGCTGTGGCTCAAAGACAGCTTGCAGTGCAC CTGTGAGGAGATGAACGACATCAACGCGCCCTATCTGGTCATGGGACAGAAACAGGGTGG  $\mathtt{CTCCCGCAGCATCCGCAAGCTGCAGTGC}$ TGCTCCAGAGCACGGCTGACCATTTCTGCTCCGGGATCTCAGCTCCCGTTCCCCAAGCAC  ${\tt ACTCCTAGCTGCAGTCTCAGCCTGGGCAGCTTCCCCCTGCCTTTTGCACGTTTGCAT}$ CCCCAGCATTTCCTGAGTTATAAGGCCACAGGAGTGGATAGCTGTTTTCACCTAAAGGAA AAGCCCACCGAATCTTGTAGAAATATTCAAACTAATAAAATCATGAATATTTTAA

## FIGURE 90

MLQGPGSLLLLFLASHCCLGSARGLFLFGQPDFSYKRSNCKPIPVNLQLCHGIEYQNMRL PNLLGHETMKEVLEQAGAWIPLVMKQCHPDTKKFLCSLFAPVCLDDLDETIQPCHSLCVQ VKDRCAPVMSAFGFPWPDMLECDRFPQDNDLCIPLASSDHLLPATEEAPKVCEACKNKND DDNDIMETLCKNDFALKIKVKEITYINRDTKIILETKSKTIYKLNGVSERDLKKSVLWLK DSLQCTCEEMNDINAPYLVMGQKQGGELVITSVKRWQKGQREFKRISRSIRKLQC

Important features:
Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-20 ,

Cysteine rich domain, homolgous to frizzled N terminus: amino acids 6-153

#### FIGURE 91

GGAAGGGGAGGAGCCACACAGGCACAGGCCGGTGAGGGACCTGCCCAGACCTGGAG GGTCTCGCTCTGTCACACAGGCTGGAGTGCAGTGGTGATCTTGGCTCATCGTAACCTC  ${\tt CACCTCCCGGGTTCAAGTGATTCTCATGCCTCAGCCTCCCGAGTAGCTGGGATTACAGGT}$  ${\tt GGTGACTTCCAAGAGTGACTCCGTCGGAGGAAA} {\color{red} {\bf ATG}} {\tt ACTCCCCAGTCGCTGCTGCAGACG}$ ACACTGTTCCTGAGTCTGCTCTTCCTGGTCCAAGGTGCCCACGGCAGGGGCCACAGG GAAGACTTTCGCTTCTGCAGCCAGCGGAACCAGACACAGGAGCAGCCTCCACTACAAA CCTTTCCCTGCAGCCCACCCTGCTTCCCGATCCTTCCCTGACCCCAGGGGCCTCTACCAC TTCTGCCTCTACTGGAACCGACATGCTGGGAGATTACATCTTCTCTATGGCAAGCGTGAC TTCTTGCTGAGTGACAAAGCCTCTAGCCTCCTCTGCTTCCAGCACCAGGAGGAGAGCCTG GCTCAGGGCCCCCGCTGTTAGCCACTTCTGTCACCTCCTGGTGGAGCCCTCAGAACATC AGCCTGCCCAGTGCCGCCAGCTTCACCTTCTCCTTCCACAGTCCTCCCCACACGGCCGCT CAGAGCCTGGAGTCGAAACTGACCTCTGTGAGATTCATGGGGGACATGGTGTCCTTCGAG GAGGACCGGATCAACGCCACGGTGTGGAAGCTCCAGCCCACAGCCGGCCTCCAGGACCTG CACATCCACTCCCGGCAGGAGGAGGAGCAGAGCGAGATCATGGAGTACTCGGTGCTG  $\tt CTGGTGGACTTCAGCAGCCAAGCCCTGTTCCAGGACAAGAATTCCAGCCAAGTCCTGGGT$ GAGAAGGTCTTGGGGATTGTGGTACAGAACACCAAAGTAGCCAACCTCACGGAGCCCGTG GTGCTCACTTTCCAGCACCAGCTACAGCCGAAGAATGTGACTCTGCAATGTGTTCTGG GTTGAAGACCCCACATTGAGCAGCCCGGGGCATTGGAGCAGTGCTGGGTGTGAGACCGTC AGGAGAAAACCCAAACATCCTGCTTCTGCAACCACTTGACCTACTTTGCAGTGCTGATG GTCTCCTCGGTGGAGGTGGACGCCGTGCACAAGCACTACCTGAGCCTCCTCCTACGTG GGCTGTGTCGTCTGCCCTGGCCTGCCTTGTCACCATTGCCGCCTACCTCTGCTCCAGG GTGCCCTGCCGTGCAGGAGGAAACCTCGGGACTACACCATCAAGGTGCACATGAACCTG GGCTCTGAGGCTGCCGAGCCAGTGCCATCTTCCTGCACTTCTCCCTGCTCACCTGC  $\tt CTTTCCTGGATGGGCCTCGAGGGGTACAACCTCTACCGACTCGTGGTGGAGGTCTTTGGC$ ACCTATGTCCCTGGCTACCTACTCAAGCTGAGCGCCATGGGGCTGGGGCTTCCCCATCTTT CTGGTGACGCTGGTGGCCCTGGTGGATGTGGACAACTATGGCCCCATCATCTTGGCTGTG CATAGGACTCCAGAGGGCGTCATCTACCCTTCCATGTGCTGGATCCGGGACTCCCTGGTC AGCTACATCACCAACCTGGGCCTCTTCAGCCTGGTGTTTCTGTTCAACATGGCCATGCTA GCCACCATGGTGCAGATCCTGCGGCTGCGCCCCACACCCCAAAAGTGGTCACATGTG TTTGCTTCTGGCACCTTCCAGCTTGTCGTCCTCTACCTTTTCAGCATCATCACCTCCTTC TCCCCTCTGAAGAGCAACTCAGACAGCGCCAGGCTCCCCATCAGCTCGGGCAGCACCTCG  ${\tt TCCAGCCGCATC} \underline{{\tt TAG}} {\tt GCCTCCAGCCCACCTGCCCATGTGATGAAGCAGAGATGCGGCCTC}$ GTCGCACACTGCCTGTGGCCCCGAGCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCAGTCAGCCGCAGACT AAGTGCGCCGCCATGCTGCCTAGGGTACTGTCCCCACATCTGTCCCAACCCAGCTGGAGG CCTGGTCTCTTACAACCCCTGGGCCCAGCCCTCATTGCTGGGGGCCAGGCCTTGGAT GTTGCTCTGTCTCTCGTGGTCACCCTGAGGGCACTCTGCATCCTCTGTCATTTTAACCTC AGGTGGCACCCAGGGCGAATGGGGCCCAGGGCCAGACCTTCAGGGCCAGAGCCCTGGCGGA

#### 96/392

GGAGAGGCCCTTTGCCAGGAGCACAGCAGCAGCTCGCCTACCTCTGAGCCCAGGCCCCCT CCCTCCCTCAGCCCCCAGTCCTCCCTCCATCTTCCCTGGGGTTCTCCTCCTCTCCCAGG GCCTCCTTGCTCCTTCGTTCACAGCTGGGGGTCCCCGATTCCAATGCTGTTTTTTGGGGA GTGGTTTCCAGGAGCTGCCTGGTGTCTGCTGTAAATGTTTGTCTACTGCACAAGCCTCGG CCTGCCCTGAGCCAGGCTCGGTACCGATGCGTGGGCTGGGCTAGGTCCCTCTGTCCATC TGGGCCTTTGTATGAGCTGCATTGCCCTTGCTCACCCTGACCAAGCACACGCCTCAGAGG GGCCCTCAGCCTCTCCTGAAGCCCTCTTGTGGCAAGAACTGTGGACCATGCCAGTCCCGT CTGGTTTCCATCCCACCACTCCAAGGACTGAGACTGACCTCCTCTGGTGACACTGGCCTA GAGCCTGACACTCTCCTAAGAGGTTCTCTCCAAGCCCCCAAATAGCTCCAGGCGCCCTCG GCCGCCCATCATGGTTAATTCTGTCCAACAAACACACGCGTAGATTGCTGGCCTGTTG TAGGTGGTAGGGACACAGATGACCGACCTGGTCACTCCTGCCAACATTCAGTCTGGT ATGTGAGGCGTGCGTGAAGCAAGAACTCCTGGAGCTACAGGGACAGGGAGCCATCATTCC TGCCTGGGAATCCTGGAAGACTTCCTGCAGGAGTCAGCGTTCAATCTTGACCTTGAAGAT GGGAAGGATGTTCTTTTTACGTACCAATTCTTTTGTCTTTTGATATTAAAAAGAAGTACA TGTTCATTGTAGAGAATTTGGAAACTGTAGAAGAGAATCAAGAAGAAAAATAAAAATCAG 

#### FIGURE 92

MTPQSLLQTTLFLLSLLFLVQGAHGRGHREDFRFCSQRNQTHRSSLHYKPTPDLRISIEN SEEALTVHAPFPAAHPASRSFPDPRGLYHFCLYWNRHAGRLHLLYGKRDFLLSDKASSLL CFQHQEESLAQGPPLLATSVTSWWSPQNISLPSAASFTFSFHSPPHTAAHNASVDMCELK RDLQLLSQFLKHPQKASRRPSAAPASQQLQSLESKLTSVRFMGDMVSFEEDRINATVWKL QPTAGLQDLHIHSRQEEEQSEIMEYSVLLPRTLFQRTKGRSGEAEKRLLLVDFSSQALFQ DKNSSQVLGEKVLGIVVQNTKVANLTEPVVLTFQHQLQPKNVTLQCVFWVEDPTLSSPGH WSSAGCETVRRETQTSCFCNHLTYFAVLMVSSVEVDAVHKHYLSLLSYVGCVVSALACLV TIAAYLCSRVPLPCRRKPRDYTIKVHMNLLLAVFLLDTSFLLSEPVALTGSEAGCRASAI FLHFSLLTCLSWMGLEGYNLYRLVVEVFGTYVPGYLLKLSAMGWGFPIFLVTLVALVDVD NYGPIILAVHRTPEGVIYPSMCWIRDSLVSYITNLGLFSLVFLFNMAMLATMVVQILRLR PHTQKWSHVLTLLGLSLVLGLPWALIFFSFASGTFQLVVLYLFSIITSFQGFLIFIWYWS MRLQARGGPSPLKSNSDSARLPISSGSTSSSRI

# Important features: Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-25

#### Putative transmembrane domains:

amino acids 382-398, 402-420, 445-468, 473-491, 519-537, 568-590 and 634-657

## Microbodies C-terminal targeting signal:

amino acids 691-693

## cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation sites:

amino acids 198-201 and 370-373

#### N-glycosylation sites:

amino acids 39-42, 148-151, 171-174, 234-237, 303-306, 324-327 and 341-344

#### G-protein coupled receptors family 2 proteins:

amino acids 475-504

## FIGURE 93

## FIGURE 94

 ${\tt MKLMVLVFTIGLTLLLGVQAMPANRLSCYRKILKDHNCHNLPEGVADLTQIDVNVQDHFW} \\ {\tt DGKGCEMICYCNFSELLCCPKDVFFGPKISFVIPCNNQ}$ 

Important features:
Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-20

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 72-76

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 63-71

## FIGURE 95

GAATTCCGGGCCCAGGATGCCAACTTTGAATAGGATGAAGACTACAACTTGTTCCCTTC
TCATCTGCATCTCCCTGCTCCAGCTGATGGTCCCAGTGAATACTGATGAGACCATAGAGA
TTATCGTGGAGAATAAGGTCAAGGAACTTCTTGCCAATCCAGCTAACTATCCCTCCACTG
TAACGAAGACTCTCTCTTGCACTAGTGTCAAGACTATGAACAGATGGGCCTCCTGCCCTG
CTGGGATGACTGCTACTGGGTGTGCTTGTGGCTTTGCCTGTGGATCTTGGGAGATCCAGA
GTGGAGATACTTGCAACTGCCTGTGCTTACTCGTTGACTGGACCACTGCCCGCTGCTGCC
AACTGTCCTAAGAATGAAGAGGTGGAGAACCCAGCTTTGATATGATGAATCTAACAAAAA
CTGCAGTCTCAATTTGGAAATCTGACTCATGTGCCTTTAAATGTGTTCATATTGCCCATT
TACCCTGCTTCTTGAAATGCTTCTTGAAAAAATAAAGACAAATTTGCATGTG

101/392

## FIGURE 96

MKTTTCSLLICISLLQLMVPVNTDETIEIIVENKVKELLANPANYPSTVTKTLSCTSVK TMNRWASCPAGMTATGCACGFACGSWEIQSGDTCNCLCLLVDWTTARCCQLS

#### 102/392

#### FIGURE 97

GAGGCAGAAAGGCAGAAAAGGAGAAAATTCAGGATAACTCTCCTGAGGGGTGAGCCAAGCC CTGCCATGTAGTGCACGCAGGACATCAACAAACACAGATAACAGGAAATGATCCATTCCC TGTGGTCACTTATTCTAAAGGCCCCAACCTTCAAAGTTCAAGTAGTGATATGGATGACTC CACAGAAAGGGAGCAGTCACGCCTTACTTCTTGCCTTAAGAAAAGAGAAAATGAAACT GAAGGAGTGTTTTCCATCCTCCACGGAAGGAAAGCCCCTCTGTCCGATCCTCCAAAGA  $\tt CGGAAAGCTGCTGCAACCTTGCTGCTGCACTGTCTTGCTGCTCACGGTGGT$ GTCTTTCTACCAGGTGGCCGCCCTGCAAGGGGACCTGGCCAGCCTCCGGGCAGAGCTGCA AGCTCCAGCTGTCACCGCGGGACTGAAAATCTTTGAACCACCAGCTCCAGGAGAAGGCAA CTCCAGTCAGAACAGCAGAAATAAGCGTGCCGTTCAGGGTCCAGAAGAAACAGTCACTCA AGACTGCTTGCAACTGATTGCAGACAGTGAAACACCAACTATACAAAAAGGATCTTACAC ATTTGTTCCATGGCTTCTCAGCTTTAAAAGGGGAAGTGCCCTAGAAGAAAAAGAGAATAA AATATTGGTCAAAGAAACTGGTTACTTTTTTTATATATGGTCAGGTTTTATATACTGATAA GACCTACGCCATGGGACATCTAATTCAGAGGAAGAAGGTCCATGTCTTTGGGGATGAATT GAGTCTGGTGACTTTGTTTCGATGTATTCAAAATATGCCTGAAACACTACCCAATAATTC CTGCTATTCAGCTGGCATTGCAAAACTGGAAGAAGGAGATGAACTCCAACTTGCAATACC AAGAGAAAATGCACAAATATCACTGGATGGAGATGTCACATTTTTTGGTGCATTGAAACT GCTG<u>TGACCTTACACCATGTCTGTAGCTATTTTCCTCCCTTTCTCTGTACCTCTAAG</u> 

#### 103/392

## FIGURE 98

MDDSTEREQSRLTSCLKKREEMKLKECVSILPRKESPSVRSSKDGKLLAATLLLALLSCC LTVVSFYQVAALQGDLASLRAELQGHHAEKLPAGAGAPKAGLEEAPAVTAGLKIFEPPAP GEGNSSQNSRNKRAVQGPEETVTQDCLQLIADSETPTIQKGSYTFVPWLLSFKRGSALEE KENKILVKETGYFFIYGQVLYTDKTYAMGHLIQRKKVHVFGDELSLVTLFRCIQNMPETL PNNSCYSAGIAKLEEGDELQLAIPRENAQISLDGDVTFFGALKLL

Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 47-72

N-glycosylation site:

amino acids 124-127, 242-245

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation

site:

amino acids 33-36, 173-176

N-myristoylation site:

amino acids 96-101

TNF family proteins:

amino acids 172-206

#### FIGURE 99

GCGAGGTGGCGATCGCTGAGAGGCAGGAGGCCGAGGCGGGCCTGGGAGGCGGCCCGGAG GTGGGGCGCCGCTGGGGCCGGCCCGCACGGCCTTCATCTGAGGGCGCACGGCCCGCGACC GAGCGTGCGGACTGGCCTCCCAAGCGTGGGGCGACAAGCTGCCGGAGCTGCA<u>ATG</u>GGCCG CGGCTGGGGATTCTTGTTTGGCCTCCTGGGCGCCGTGTGGCTGCTCAGCTCGGGCCACGG AGAGGAGCAGCCCCGGAGACAGCGGCACAGAGGTGCTTCTGCCAGGTTAGTGGTTACTT GGATGATTGTACCTGTGATGTTGAAACCATTGATAGATTTAATAACTACAGGCTTTTCCC AAGACTACAAAAACTTCTTGAAAGTGACTACTTTAGGTATTACAAGGTAAACCTGAAGAG GCCGTGTCCTTTCTGGAATGACATCAGCCAGTGTGGAAGAAGGGACTGTGCTGTCAAACC ATGTCAATCTGATGAAGTTCCTGATGGAATTAAATCTGCGAGCTACAAGTATTCTGAAGA AGCCAATAATCTCATTGAAGAATGTGAACAAGCTGAACGACTTGGAGCAGTGGATGAATC TCTGAGTGAGGAAACACAGAAGGCTGTTCTTCAGTGGACCAAGCATGATGATTCTTCAGA TAACTTCTGTGAAGCTGATGACATTCAGTCCCCTGAAGCTGAATATGTAGATTTGCTTCT TAATCCTGAGCGCTACACTGGTTACAAGGGACCAGATGCTTGGAAAATATGGAATGTCAT CTACGAAGAAACTGTTTTAAGCCACAGACAATTAAAAGACCTTTAAATCCTTTGGCTTC TGGTCAAGGGACAAGTGAAGAGAACACTTTTTACAGTTGGCTAGAAGGTCTCTGTGTAGA AAAAAGAGCATTCTACAGACTTATATCTGGCCTACATGCAAGCATTAATGTGCATTTGAG TGCAAGATATCTTTTACAAGAGACCTGGTTAGAAAAGAAATGGGGACACAACATTACAGA ATTTCAACAGCGATTTGATGGAATTTTTGACTGAAGGAGAGGTCCAAGAAGGCTTAAGAA CTTGTATTTTCTCTACTTAATAGAACTAAGGGCTTTATCCAAAGTGTTACCATTCTTCGA GCGCCCAGATTTTCAACTCTTTACTGGAAATAAAATTCAGGATGAGGAAAACAAAATGTT ACTTCTGGAAATACTTCATGAAATCAAGTCATTTCCTTTGCATTTGATGAGAATTCATT TTTTGCTGGGGATAAAAAAGAAGCACACAAACTAAAGGAGGACTTTCGACTGCATTTTAG AAATATTTCAAGAATTATGGATTGTGTTGGTTGTTTTAAATGTCGTCTGTGGGGAAAGCT TCAGACTCAGGGTTTGGGCACTGCTCTGAAGATCTTATTTTCTGAGAAATTGATAGCAAA TATGCCAGAAAGTGGACCTAGTTATGAATTCCATCTAACCAGACAAGAAATAGTATCATT ATTCAACGCATTTGGAAGAATTTCTACAAGTGTGAAAGAATTAGAAAACTTCAGGAACTT GTTACAGAATATTCAT<u>TAA</u>AGAAAACAAGCTGATATGTGCCTGTTTCTGGACAATGGAGG CGAAAGAGTGGAATTTCATTCAAAGGCATAATAGCAATGACAGTCTTAAGCCAAACATTT TATATAAAGTTGCTTTTGTAAAGGAGAATTATATTGTTTTAAGTAAACACATTTTTAAAA ATTGTGTTAAGTCTATGTATAATACTACTGTGAGTAAAAGTAATACTTTAATAATGTGGT 

## FIGURE 100

MGRGWGFLFGLLGAVWLLSSGHGEEQPPETAAQRCFCQVSGYLDDCTCDVETIDRFNNYR LFPRLQKLLESDYFRYYKVNLKRPCPFWNDISQCGRRDCAVKPCQSDEVPDGIKSASYKY SEEANNLIEECEQAERLGAVDESLSEETQKAVLQWTKHDDSSDNFCEADDIQSPEAEYVD LLLNPERYTGYKGPDAWKIWNVIYEENCFKPQTIKRPLNPLASGQGTSEENTFYSWLEGL CVEKRAFYRLISGLHASINVHLSARYLLQETWLEKKWGHNITEFQQRFDGILTEGEGPRR LKNLYFLYLIELRALSKVLPFFERPDFQLFTGNKIQDEENKMLLLEILHEIKSFPLHFDE NSFFAGDKKEAHKLKEDFRLHFRNISRIMDCVGCFKCRLWGKLQTQGLGTALKILFSEKL IANMPESGPSYEFHLTRQEIVSLFNAFGRISTSVKELENFRNLLQNIH

Important features: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-23

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 280-283 and 384-387

Amidation site: amino acids 94-97

Glycosaminoglycan attachment site: amino acids 20-23 and 223-226

Aminotransferases class-V pyridoxal-phosphate: amino acids 216-222

Interleukin-7 proteins:
amino acids 338-343

#### FIGURE 101

 $\tt GCCTAGCCAGGCCAAGA{\color{red} \underline{ATG}} CAATTGCCCCGGTGGTGGGAGCCTGGGAGACCCCTGTGCTT$ GGACGGGACAGGTCGGGGGACACGCAGGATGAGCCCCGCGACCACTGGCACATTCTTGC TGACAGTGTACAGTATTTTCTCCAAGGTACACTCCGATCGGAATGTATACCCATCAGCAG GTGTCCTCTTTGTTCATGTTTTGGAAAGAGAATATTTTAAGGGGGAATTTCCACCTTACC CAAAACCTGGCGAGATTAGTAATGATCCCATAACATTTAATACAAATTTAATGGGTTACC CAGACCGACCTGGATGGCTTCGATATATCCAAAGGACACCATATAGTGATGGAGTCCTAT ATGGGTCCCCAACAGCTGAAAATGTGGGGAAGCCAACAATCATTGAGATAACTGCCTACA ACTTCCCGTTGCCATATCAAGCAGAATTCTTCATTAAGAATATGAATGTAGAAGAAATGT TGGCCAGTGAGGTTCTTGGAGACTTTCTTGGCGCAGTGAAAAATGTGTGGCAGCCAGAGC GCCTGAACGCCATAAACATCACATCGGCCCTAGACAGGGGTGGCAGGGTGCCACTTCCCA TTAATGACCTGAAGGAGGGCGTTTATGTCATGGTTGGTGCAGATGTCCCGTTTTCTTCTT GTTTACGAGAAGTTGAAAATCCACAGAATCAATTGAGATGTAGTCAAGAAATGGAGCCTG TAATAACATGTGATAAAAAATTTCGTACTCAATTTTACATTGACTGGTGCAAAATTTCAT TGGTTGATAAAACAAAGCAAGTGTCCACCTATCAGGAAGTGATTCGTGGAGAGGGGATTT TACCTGATGGTGGAGAATACAAACCCCCTTCTGATTCTTTGAAAAGCAGAGACTATTACA CGGATTTCCTAATTACACTGGCTGTGCCCTCGGCAGTGGCACTGGTCCTTTTTCTAATAC TTGCTTATATCATGTGCTGCCGACGGGAAGGCGTGGAAAAGAGAAACATGCAAACACCAG ACATCCAACTGGTCCATCACAGTGCTATTCAGAAATCTACCAAGGAGCTTCGAGACATGT CCAAGAATAGAGAGATAGCATGGCCCCTGTCAACGCTTCCTGTGTTCCACCCTGTGACTG GGGAAATCATACCTCCTTTACACACAGACAACTATGATAGCACAAACATGCCATTGATGC AAACGCAGCAGACTTGCCACATCAGACTCAGATTCCCCAACAGCAGACTACAGGTAAAT GGTATCCCTGAAGAAAGAAAACTGACTGAAGCAATGAATTTATAATCAGACAATATAGCA GTTACATCACATTTCTTTTCTCTTCCAATAATGCATGAGCTTTTCTGGCATATGTTATGC ATGTTGGCAGTATTAAGTGTATACCAAATAATACAACATAACTTTCATTTTACTAATGTA TTTTTTGTACTTAAAGCATTTTTGACAATTTGTAAAACATTGATGACTTTATATTTGTT 

#### 107/392

#### FIGURE 102

MQLPRWWELGDPCAWTGQGRGTRRMSPATTGTFLLTVYSIFSKVHSDRNVYPSAGVLFVH VLEREYFKGEFPPYPKPGEISNDPITFNTNLMGYPDRPGWLRYIQRTPYSDGVLYGSPTA ENVGKPTIIEITAYNRRTFETARHNLIINIMSAEDFPLPYQAEFFIKNMNVEEMLASEVL GDFLGAVKNVWQPERLNAINITSALDRGGRVPLPINDLKEGVYVMVGADVPFSSCLREVE NPQNQLRCSQEMEPVITCDKKFRTQFYIDWCKISLVDKTKQVSTYQEVIRGEGILPDGGE YKPPSDSLKSRDYYTDFLITLAVPSAVALVLFLILAYIMCCRREGVEKRNMQTPDIQLVH HSAIQKSTKELRDMSKNREIAWPLSTLPVFHPVTGEIIPPLHTDNYDSTNMPLMQTQQNL PHQTQIPQQQTTGKWYP

signal sequence:

Amino acids 1-46

transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 319-338

N-glycosylation site:

Amino acids 200-204

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation

site:

Amino acids 23-27

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

Amino acids 43-52

N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 17-23;112-118;116-122;185-191

#### FIGURE 103

CAGAAGAGGGGGCTAGCTGCTGTCTCTGCGGACCAGGGAGACCCCCGCGCCCCCCGGT GTGAGGCGGCCTCACAGGGCCGGGTGGGCTGGCGAGCCGACGCGGCGGCGGAGGAGGCTG TGAGGAGTGTGTGGAACAGGACCCGGGACAGAGGAACC<u>ATG</u>GCTCCGCAGAACCTGAGCA CCTTTTGCCTGTTGCTGCTATACCTCATCGGGGCGGTGATTGCCGGACGAGATTTCTATA AGATCTTGGGGGTGCCTCGAAGTGCCTCTATAAAAGGATATTAAAAAGGCCTATAGGAAAC TAGCCCTGCAGCTTCATCCCGACCGGAACCCTGATGATCCACAAGCCCAGGAGAAATTCC AGGATCTGGGTGCTTATGAGGTTCTGTCAGATAGTGAGAAACGGAAACAGTACGATA CTTATGGTGAAGAAGGATTAAAAGATGGTCATCAGAGCTCCCATGGAGACATTTTTTCAC ACTTCTTTGGGGATTTTGGTTTCATGTTTGGAGGAACCCCTCGTCAGCAAGACAGAAATA TTCCAAGAGGAAGTGATATTATTGTAGATCTAGAAGTCACTTTGGAAGAAGTATATGCAG AGTGCAATTGTCGGCAAGAGATGCGGACCACCCAGCTGGGCCCTTGCGCCCTTCCAAATGA TGGAAGTAGAAATAGAGCCTGGGGTGAGAGACGGCATGGAGTACCCCTTTATTGGAGAAG GTGAGCCTCACGTGGATGGGGAGCCTGGAGATTTACGGTTCCGAATCAAAGTTGTCAAGC ACCCAATATTTGAAAGGAGAGAGATGATTTGTACACAAATGTGACAATCTCATTAGTTG AGTCACTGGTTGGCTTTGAGATGGATATTACTCACTTGGATGGTCACAAGGTACATATTT CCCGGGATAAGATCACCAGGCCAGGAGCGAAGCTATGGAAGAAGGGGAAGGGCTCCCCA ACTTTGACAACAACAATATCAAGGGCTCTTTGATAATCACTTTTGATGTGGATTTTCCAA AAGAACAGTTAACAGAGGAAGCGAGAGAAGGTATCAAACAGCTACTGAAACAAGGGTCAG TGCAGAAGGTATACAATGGACTGCAAGGATAT<u>TGA</u>GAGTGAATAAAATTGGACTTTGTTT TTATTTTCAATATGCAAGTTAGGCTTAATTTTTTTATCTAATGATCATCATGAAATGAAT AAGAGGGCTTAAGAATTTGTCCATTTGCATTCGGAAAAGAATGACCAGCAAAAGGTTTAC TAATACCTCTCCCTTTGGGGATTTAATGTCTGGTGCTGCCGCCTGAGTTTCAAGAATTAA AGCTGCAAGAGGACTCCAGGAGCAAAAGAAACACAATATAGAGGGTTGGAGTTGTTAGCA ATTTCATTCAAAATGCCAACTGGAGAAGTCTGTTTTTAAATACATTTTGTTGTTATTTTTA

#### FIGURE 104

MAPQNLSTFCLLLLYLIGAVIAGRDFYKILGVPRSASIKDIKKAYRKLALQLHPDRNPDD PQAQEKFQDLGAAYEVLSDSEKRKQYDTYGEEGLKDGHQSSHGDIFSHFFGDFGFMFGGT PRQQDRNIPRGSDIIVDLEVTLEEVYAGNFVEVVRNKPVARQAPGKRKCNCRQEMRTTQL GPGRFQMTQEVVCDECPNVKLVNEERTLEVEIEPGVRDGMEYPFIGEGEPHVDGEPGDLR FRIKVVKHPIFERRGDDLYTNVTISLVESLVGFEMDITHLDGHKVHISRDKITRPGAKLW KKGEGLPNFDNNNIKGSLIITFDVDFPKEQLTEEAREGIKQLLKQGSVQKVYNGLQGY

Important features:
Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-22

Cell attachment sequence: amino acids 254-257

Nt-dnaJ domain signature: amino acids 67-87

Homologous region to Nt-dnaJ domain proteins: amino acids 26-58

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 5-9, 261-265

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 253-260

N-myristoylation site: amino acids 18-24, 31-37, 93-99, 215-221

Amidation site: amino acids 164-168

#### FIGURE 105

GGCACGAGGCGGCGGGCAGTCGCGGGATGCGCCCGGGAGCCACAGCCTGAGGCCCTCAG GTCTCTGCAGGTGTCGTGGAGGAACCTAGCACCTGCCATCCTCTTCCCCAATTTGCCACT TCCAGCAGCTTTAGCCCATGAGGAGGATGTGACCGGGACTGAGTCAGGAGCCCTCTGGAA GC<u>ATG</u>GAGACTGTGGTGATTGTTGCCATAGGTGTGCTGGCCACCATCTTTCTGGCTTCGT GCTATGATTCTAAGCCCATTGTGGACCTCATTGGTGCCATGGAGACCCAGTCTGAGCCCT CTGAGTTAGAACTGGACGATGTCGTTATCACCAACCCCCACATTGAGGCCATTCTGGAGA ATGAAGACTGGATCGAAGATGCCTCGGGTCTCATGTCCCACTGCATTGCCATCTTGAAGA TTTGTCACACTCTGACAGAGAAGCTTGTTGCCATGACAATGGGCTCTGGGGCCAAGATGA AGACTTCAGCCAGTGTCAGCGACATCATTGTGGTGGCCAAGCGGATCAGCCCCAGGGTGG ATGATGTTGTGAAGTCGATGTACCCTCCGTTGGACCCCAAACTCCTGGACGCACGGACGA CGGGAGGCCTGGACTGGATTGACCAGTCTCTGTCGGCTGCTGAGGAGCATTTGGAAGTCC TTCGAGAAGCAGCCTAGCTTCTGAGCCAGATAAAGGCCTCCCAGGCCCTGAAGGCTTCC TGCAGGAGCAGTCTGCAATT<u>TAG</u>TGCCTACAGGCCAGCAGCTAGCCATGAAGGCCCCTGC CACGGCTGGAGAGTTCAGCTGTGTGTGCATAGTAAAGCAGGAGATCCCCGTCAGTTTATG CCTCTTTTGCAGTTGCAAACTGTGGCTGGTGAGTGGCAGTCTAATACTACAGTTAGGGGA GCTCACCTAGTGTTTTCAAGAAAATTGAGCCACCGTCTAAGAAATCAAGAGGTTTCACAT TAAAATTAGAATTTCTGGCCTCTCTCGATCGGTCAGAATGTGTGGCAATTCTGATCTGCA TTTTCAGAAGAGGACAATCAATTGAAACTAAGTAGGGGTTTCTTCTTTTGGCAAGACTTG TACTCTCTCACCTGGCCTGTTTCATTTATTTGTATTATCTGCĆTGGTCCCTGAGGCGTCT GGGTCTCTCCTCTCCCTTGCAGGTTTGGGTTTGAAGCTGAGGAACTACAAAGTTGATGAT TTCTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTCCTGCAATTTTACCTAGCTACCACTAGGTGGATAGTAAATTT ATACTTATGTTTCCCTCAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

## FIGURE 106

METVVIVAIGVLATIFLASFAALVLVCRQRYCRPRDLLQRYDSKPIVDLIGAMETQSEPS ELELDDVVITNPHIEAILENEDWIEDASGLMSHCIAILKICHTLTEKLVAMTMGSGAKMK TSASVSDIIVVAKRISPRVDDVVKSMYPPLDPKLLDARTTALLLSVSHLVLVTRNACHLT GGLDWIDQSLSAAEEHLEVLREAALASEPDKGLPGPEGFLQEQSAI

#### FIGURE 107

GCTTCATTTCTCCCGACTCAGCTTCCCACCCTGGGCTTTCCGAGGTGCTTTCGCCGCTGT CCCCACCACTGCAGCCATGATCTCCTTAACGGACACGCAGAAAATTGGAATGGGATTAAC AGGATTTGGAGTGTTTTTCCTGTTCTTTTGGAATGATTCTCTTTTTTGACAAAGCACTACT ATTTGTAGTCCTTATTGGTTGGCCTTTGATAGGCATGATCTTCGAAATTTATGGATTTTT TCTCTTGTTCAGGGGCTTCTTTCCTGTCGTTGTTGGCTTTATTAGAAGAGTGCCAGTCCT TGGATCCCTCCTAAATTTACCTGGAATTAGATCATTTGTAGATAAAGTTGGAGAAAGCAA CAATATGGTA**TAA**CAACAAGTGAATTTGAAGACTCATTTAAAATATTGTGTTATTATAA AGTCATTTGAAGAATATTCAGCACAAAATTAAATTACATGAAATAGCTTGTAATGTTCTT TACAGGAGTTTAAAACGTATAGCCTACAAAGTACCAGCAGCAAATTAGCAAAGAAGCAGT AAATCCATGTTAATGATGCTTAAGAAACTCTTGAAGGCTATTTGTGTTGTTTTTCCACAA AAGGCTCAGGAGCATCCATAGGCATTTGCTTTTTAGAAGTGTCCACTGCAATGGCAAAAA TATTTCCAGTTGCACTGTATCTCTGGAAGTGATGCATGAATTCGATTGGATTGTCATT CAGGGCC

## FIGURE 108

MISLTDTQKIGMGLTGFGVFFLFFGMILFFDKALLAIGNVLFVAGLAFVIGLERTFRFFF QKHKMKATGFFLGGVFVVLIGWPLIGMIFEIYGFFLLFRGFFPVVVGFIRRVPVLGSLLN LPGIRSFVDKVGESNNMV

Important features:
Transmembrane domains:
amino acids 12-30 (typeII), 33-52, 69-89 and 93-109

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 11-16, 51-56 and 116-121

Aminoacyl-transfer RNA synthetases class-II protein: amino acids 49-59

## FIGURE 109

115/392

## FIGURE 110

MRGTRLALLALVLAACGELAPALRCYVCPEPTGVSDCVTIATCTTNETMCKTTLYSREIV YPFQGDSTVTKSCASKCKPSDVDGIGQTLPVSCCNTELCNVDGAPALNSLHCGALTLLPL LSLRL

Important features: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-17

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 46-49

## FIGURE 111

GCGCCGCCAGGCGTAGGCGGGTGGCCCTTGCGTCTCCCGCTTCCTTGAAAAACCCGGCG GGCGAGCGAGGCTGCGGCCGCCGCCGCCCACACTCCCCGCCGAGAAGCCTCG  $\tt CTCGGCGCCCAAC \underline{ATG} GCGGGTGGGCGCTGCGGCCCGCAGCTAACGGCGCTCCTGGCCGC$ CTGGATCGCGGCTGTGGCGGCGACGGCACGCGCGAGGAGGCCGCGCTGCCGGCGGAGCA GAGCCGGGTCCAGCCCATGACCGCCTCCAACTGGACGCTGGTGATGGAGGGCGAGTGGAT GCTGAAATTTTACGCCCCATGGTGTCCATCCTGCCAGCAGACTGATTCAGAATGGGAGGC TTTTGCAAAGAATGGTGAAATACTTCAGATCAGTGTGGGGAAGGTAGATGTCATTCAAGA ACCAGGTTTGAGTGGCCGCTTCTTTGTCACCACTCTCCCAGCATTTTTTCATGCAAAGGA TGGGATATTCCGCCGTTATCGTGGCCCAGGAATCTTCGAAGACCTGCAGAATTATATCTT GATGTCTGGAATGGCTGGTCTTTTTAGCATCTCTGGCAAGATATGGCATCTTCACAACTA  ${\tt TTTCACAGTGACTCTTGGAATTCCTGCTTGGTGTTCTTATGTGTTTTTCGTCATAGCCAC$ CTTGGTTTTTGGCCTTTTTATGGGTCTGGTCTTGGTGGTAATATCAGAATGTTTCTATGT GCCACTTCCAAGGCATTTATCTGAGCGTTCTGAGCAGAATCGGAGATCAGAGGAGGCTCA TAGAGCTGAACAGTTGCAGGATGCGGAGGAGAAAAGATGATTCAAATGAAGAAGAAAA CAAAGACAGCCTTGTAGATGATGAAGAAGAAGAAGATCTTGGCGATGAGGATGAAGC AGAGGAAGAAGAGGAGGACAACTTGGCTGCTGGTGTGGATGAGGAGAGAGTGAGGC CAATGATCAGGGGCCCCCAGGAGAGGACGGTGTGACCCGGGAGGAAGTAGAGCCTGAGGA GGCTGAAGAAGGCATCTCTGAGCAACCCTGCCCAGCTGACACAGAGGTGGTGGAAGACTC CTTGAGGCAGCGTAAAAGTCAGCATGCTGACAAGGGACTGTAGATTTAATGATGCGTTTT CAAGAATACACACCAAAACAATATGTCAGCTTCCCTTTGGCCTGCAGTTTGTACCAAATC CTTAATTTTTCCTGAATGAGCAAGCTTCTCTTAAAAGATGCTCTCTAGTCATTTGGTCTC ATGGCAGTAAGCCTCATGTATACTAAGGAGAGTCTTCCAGGTGTGACAATCAGGATATAG AAAAACAAACGTAGTGTTGGGATCTGTTTGGAGACTGGGATGGGAACAAGTTCATTTACT TAGGGGTCAGAGAGTCTCGACCAGAGGAGGCCATTCCCAGTCCTAATCAGCACCTTCCAG AGACAAGGCTGCAGGCCCTGTGAAATGAAAGCCAAGCAGGAGCCTTGGCTCCTGAGCATC AATTGCAGGAAACATCAGGCACCACAGTGCATGAAAAATCTTTCACAGCTAGAAATTGAA AGGGCCTTGGGTATAGAGAGCAGCTCAGAAGTCATCCCAGCCCTCTGAATCTCCTGTGCT ATGTTTTATTTCTTACCTTTAATTTTTCCAGCATTTCCACCATGGGCATTCAGGCTCTCC ACACTCTTCACTATTATCTCTTGGTCAGAGGACTCCAATAACAGCCAGGTTTACATGAAC TGTGTTTGTTCATTCTGACCTAAGGGGTTTAGATAATCAGTAACCATAACCCCTGAAGCT GTGACTGCCAAACATCTCAAATGAAATGTTGTGGCCATCAGAGACTCAAAAGGAAGTAAG GATTTTACAAGACAGATTAAAAAAAAATTGTTTTGTCCAAAATATAGTTGTTGTTGATTT TTTTTAAGTTTTCTAAGCAATATTTTTCAAGCCAGAAGTCCTCTAAGTCTTGCCAGTAC AAGGTAGTCTTGTGAAGAAAAGTTGAATACTGTTTTGTTTTCATCTCAAGGGGTTCCCTG GGTCTTGAACTACTTTAATAATAACTAAAAAACCACTTCTGATTTTCCTTCAGTGATGTG CTTTTGGTGAAAGAATTAATGAACTCCAGTACCTGAAAGTGAAAGATTTGATTTTGTTTC CATCTTCTGTAATCTTCCAAAGAATTATATCTTTGTAAATCTCTCAATACTCAATCTACT GTAAGTACCCAGGGAGGCTAATTTCTTT

WO 02/00690 PCT/US01/19692

#### 117/392

## FIGURE 112

MAGGRCGPQLTALLAAWIAAVAATAGPEEAALPPEQSRVQPMTASNWTLVMEGEWMLKFY APWCPSCQQTDSEWEAFAKNGEILQISVGKVDVIQEPGLSGRFFVTTLPAFFHAKDGIFR RYRGPGIFEDLQNYILEKKWQSVEPLTGWKSPASLTMSGMAGLFSISGKIWHLHNYFTVT LGIPAWCSYVFFVIATLVFGLFMGLVLVVISECFYVPLPRHLSERSEQNRRSEEAHRAEQ LQDAEEEKDDSNEEENKDSLVDDEEEKEDLGDEDEAEEEEEEDNLAAGVDEERSEANDQG PPGEDGVTREEVEPEEAEEGISEQPCPADTEVVEDSLRQRKSQHADKGL

Important features: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-22

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 191-211

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 46-49

Thioredoxin family proteins: (homologous region to disulfide isomerase) amino acids 56-72

Flavodoxin proteins: amino acids 173-187

### FIGURE 113

GAGGAACCTACCGGTACCGGCCGCGCGCTGTAGTCGCCGGTGTGCGCTGCACCTCACCAA TCCCGTGCGCCGCCGGCCGTCGGAGAGTGCGTGTGCTTCTCTCCTGCACGCGGTGC TTGGGCTCGGCCAGGGGTCCGCCGCCAGGGTTTGAGGATGGGGGAGTAGCTACAGGA AGCGACCCCGCGATGGCAAGGTATATTTTTGTGGAATGAAAAGGAAGTATTAGAAATGAG CTGAAGACCATTCACAGATTAATATTTTTGGGGACAGATTTGTGATGCTTGATTCACCCT TGAAGTAATGTAGACAGAAGTTCTCAAATTTGCATATTACATCAACTGGAACCAGCAGTG TAAAGATGACTATATCAGAGACTTGAAAAGGATCATTCTCTGTTTTCTGATAGTGTATAT GGCCATTTTAGTGGGCACAGATCAGGATTTTTACAGTTTACTTGGAGTGTCCAAAACTGC AAGCAGTAGAAAATAAGACAAGCTTTCAAGAAATTGGCATTGAAGTTACATCCTGATAA ACTCAAAGATGAAGATCTACGGAAAAAGTATGACAAATATGGAGAAAAGGGACTTGAGGA TAATCAAGGTGGCCAGTATGAAAGCTGGAACTATTATCGTTATGATTTTGGTATTTATGA TGATGATCCTGAAATCATAACATTGGAAAGAAGAATTTGATGCTGCTGTTAATTCTGG  ${\tt AGAACTGTGGTTTGTAAATTTTTACTCCCCAGGCTGTTCACACTGCCATGATTTAGCTCC}$ CACATGGAGAGACTTTGCTAAAGAAGTGGATGGGTTACTTCGAATTGGAGCTGTTAACTG TGGTGATGATAGAATGCTTTGCCGAATGAAAGGAGTCAACAGCTATCCCAGTCTCTTCAT TTTTCGGTCTGGAATGCCCCCAGTGAAATATCATGGAGACAGATCAAAGGAGAGTTTAGT GAGTTTTGCAATGCAGCATGTTAGAAGTACAGTGACAGAACTTTGGACAGGAAATTTTGT AGGAGGAGATTGTTTGACTTCACAGACACGACTCAGGCTTAGTGGCATGTTGTTTCTCAA CTCATTGGATGCTAAAGAAATATATTTGGAAGTAATACATAATCTTCCAGATTTTGAACT ACTTTCGGCAAACACACTAGAGGATCGTTTGGCTCATCATCGGTGGCTGTTATTTTTTCA TTTTGGAAAAATGAAAATTCAAATGATCCTGAGCTGAAAAAACTAAAAACTCTACTTAA AAATGATCATATTCAAGTTGGCAGGTTTGACTGTTCCTCTGCACCAGACATCTGTAGTAA TCTGTATGTTTTCAGCCGTCTCTAGCAGTATTTAAAGGACAAGGAACCAAAGAATATGA AATTCATCATGGAAAGAAGATTCTATATGATATACTTGCCTTTGCCAAAGAAGTGTGAA TTCTCATGTTACCACGCTTGGACCTCAAAATTTTCCTGCCAATGACAAAGAACCATGGCT TGTTGATTTCTTTGCCCCCTGGTGTCCACCATGTCGAGCTTTACTACCAGAGTTACGAAG AGCATCAAATCTTCTTTATGGTCAGCTTAAGTTTGGTACACTAGATTGTACAGTTCATGA GGGACTCTGTAACATGTATAACATTCAGGCTTATCCAACAACAGTGGTATTCAACCAGTC CAACATTCATGAGTATGAAGGACATCACTCTGCTGAACAATCTTGGAGTTCATAGAGGA TCTTATGAATCCTTCAGTGGTCTCCCTTACACCCACCACCTTCAACGAACTAGTTACACA AGTCTTAATGCCAGAATGGAAAAGAATGGCCCGGACATTAACTGGACTGATCAACGTGGG CAGTATAGATTGCCAACAGTATCATTCTTTTTGTGCCCAGGAAAACGTTCAAAGATACCC TGAGATAAGATTTTTTCCCCCAAAATCAAATAAAGCTTATCAGTATCACAGTTACAATGG TTGGAATAGGGATGCTTATTCCCTGAGAATCTGGGGTCTAGGATTTTTACCTCAAGTATC CACAGATCTAACACCTCAGACTTTCAGTGAAAAAGTTCTACAAGGGAAAAATCATTGGGT GATTGATTTCTATGCTCCTTGGTGTGGACCTTGCCAGAATTTTGCTCCAGAATTTGAGCT CTTGGCTAGGATGATTAAAGGAAAAGTGAAAGCTGGAAAAGTAGACTGTCAGGCTTATGC TCAGACATGCCAGAAAGCTGGGATCAGGGCCTATCCAACTGTTAAGTTTTATTTCTACGA AAGAGCAAAGAGAAATTTTCAAGAAGAGCAGATAAATACCAGAGATGCAAAAGCAATCGC TGCCTTAATAAGTGAAAAATTGGAAACTCTCCGAAATCAAGGCAAGAGGAATAAGGATGA ACTT<u>TGA</u>TAATGTTGAAGATGAAGAAAAGGTTTAAAAGAAATTCTGACAGATGACATCAG 

GCAGTTGTACTGCCAGAATTATCTACAGCACTGGTGTAAAAGAAGGGTCTGCAAACTTTT TCTGTAAAGGGCCGGTTTATAAATATTTTAGACTTTGCAGGCTATAATATATGGTTCACA CATGAGAACAAGAATAGAGTCATCATGTATTCTTTGTTATTTGCTTTTAACAACCTTTAA AAAATATTAAAACGATTCTTAGCTCAGAGCCATACAAAAGTAGGCTGGATTCAGTCCATG TGAGTCTGCTGTGCTATCTACATAAATGTCTAAGTTGTATAAAGTCCACTTTCCCTTCAC GTTTTTTGGCTGACCTGAAAAGAGGTAACTTAGTTTTTGGTCACTTGTTCTCCTAAAAAT GCTATCCCTAACCATATATTTATATTTCGTTTTAAAAACACCCATGATGTGGCACAGTAA AAGGTTGAAAAAATGCTTTTAATTTTTCACAGCCGAGAAACAGTGCAGCAGTATATGTGC ACACAGTAAGTACACAAATTTGAGCAACAGTAAGTGCACAAATTCTGTAGTTTGCTGTAT CATCCAGGAAAACCTGAGGGAAAAAATTATAGCAATTAACTGGGCATTGTAGAGTATCC TAAATATGTTATCAAGTATTTAGAGTTCTATATTTTAAAGATATATGTGTTCATGTATTT TCTGAAATTGCTTTCATAGAAATTTTCCCACTGATAGTTGATTTTTGAGGCATCTAATAT TACTTTACAGGTTGTTTTACTGTAGCTTATAATGATACTGTAGTTATTCCAGTTACTAGT TTACTGTCAGAGGGCTGCCTTTTTCAGATAAATATTGACATAATAACTGAAGTTATTTTT ATAAGAAAATCAAGTATAAAATCTAGGAAAGGGATCTTCTAGTTTCTGTGTTTTAGA CTCAAAGAATCACAAATTTGTCAGTAACATGTAGTTGTTTAGTTATAATTCAGAGTGTAC AGAATGGTAAAAATTCCAATCAGTCAAAAGAGGTCAATGAATTAAAAGGCTTGCAACTTT TTCAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

### FIGURE 114

MGVWLNKDDYIRDLKRIILCFLIVYMAILVGTDQDFYSLLGVSKTASSREIRQAFKKLAL KLHPDKNPNNPNAHGDFLKINRAYEVLKDEDLRKKYDKYGEKGLEDNQGGQYESWNYYRY DFGIYDDDPEIITLERREFDAAVNSGELWFVNFYSPGCSHCHDLAPTWRDFAKEVDGLLR IGAVNCGDDRMLCRMKGVNSYPSLFIFRSGMAPVKYHGDRSKESLVSFAMQHVRSTVTEL WTGNFVNSIQTAFAAGIGWLITFCSKGGDCLTSQTRLRLSGMLFLNSLDAKEIYLEVIHN LPDFELLSANTLEDRLAHHRWLLFFHFGKNENSNDPELKKLKTLLKNDHIQVGRFDCSSA PDICSNLYVFQPSLAVFKGQGTKEYEIHHGKKILYDILAFAKESVNSHVTTLGPQNFPAN DKEPWLVDFFAPWCPPCRALLPELRRASNLLYGQLKFGTLDCTVHEGLCNMYNIQAYPTT VVFNQSNIHEYEGHHSAEQILEFIEDLMNPSVVSLTPTTFNELVTQRKHNEVWMVDFYSP WCHPCQVLMPEWKRMARTLTGLINVGSIDCQQYHSFCAQENVQRYPEIRFFPPKSNKAYQ YHSYNGWNRDAYSLRIWGLGFLPQVSTDLTPQTFSEKVLQGKNHWVIDFYAPWCGPCQNF APEFELLARMIKGKVKAGKVDCQAYAQTCQKAGIRAYPTVKFYFYERAKRNFQEEQINTR DAKAIAALISEKLETLRNQGKRNKDEL

Important features: Endoplasmic reticulum targeting sequence: amino acids 744-747

Cytochrome c family heme-binding site signature: amino acids 158-163

Nt-dnaJ domain signature: amino acids 77-96

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 484-487

### FIGURE 115

GCGGGCTGTTGACGGCGCTGCG<u>ATG</u>GCTGCCTGCGAGGGCAGGAGAAGCGGAGCTCTCGG TTCCTCTCAGTCGGACTTCCTGACGCCGCCAGTGGGCGGGGCCCCTTGGGCCGTCGCCAC CACTGTAGTCATGTACCCACCGCCGCCGCCGCCTCATCGGGACTTCATCTCGGTGAC GCTGAGCTTTGGCGAGAGCTATGACAACAGCAAGAGTTGGCGGCGCGCTCGTGCTGGAG GCTTTTCTGTGGACTCCTCTTCTACATCAACTTGGCTGACCATTGGAAAGCTCTGGCTTT CAGGCTAGAGGAAGAGCAGAAGATGAGGCCAGAAATTGCTGGGTTAAAACCAGCAAATCC ACCCGTCTTACCAGCTCCTCAGAAGGCGGACACCGACCCTGAGAACTTACCTGAGATTTC GTCACAGAAGACACAAAGACACATCCAGCGGGGACCACCTCACCTGCAGATTAGACCCCC AAGCCAAGACCTGAAGGATGGGACCCAGGAGGAGGCCACAAAAAGGCAAGAAGCCCCTGT GGATCCCCGCCCGGAAGGAGATCCGCAGAGGACAGTCATCAGCTGGAGGGGAGCGGTGAT CGAGCCTGAGCAGGCACCGAGCTCCCTTCAAGAAGAGCAGAAGTGCCCACCAAGCCTCC CCTGCCACCGGCCAGGACACAGGGCACACCAGTGCATCTGAACTATCGCCAGAAGGGCGT GATTGACGTCTTCCTGCATGCATGGAAAGGATACCGCAAGTTTGCATGGGGCCATGACGA GCTGAAGCCTGTGTCCAGGTCCTTCAGTGAGTGGTTTGGCCTCGGTCTCACACTGATCGA CGCGCTGGACACCATGTGGATCTTGGGTCTGAGGAAGAATTTGAGGAAGCCAGGAAGTG GGTGTCGAAGAAGTTACACTTTGAAAAGGACGTGGACGTCAACCTGTTTGAGAGCACGAT CCGCATCCTGGGGGGGCTCCTGAGTGCCTACCACCTGTCTGGGGACAGCCTCTTCCTGAG GAAAGCTGAGGATTTTGGAAATCGGCTAATGCCTGCCTTCAGAACACCATCCAAGATTCC TTACTCGGATGTGAACATCGGTACTGGAGTTGCCCACCCGCCACGGTGGACCTCCGACAG CACTGTGGCCGAGGTGACCAGCATTCAGCTGGAGTTCCGGGAGCTCTCCCGTCTCACAGG GGATAAGAAGTTTCAGGAGGCAGTGGAGAAGGTGACACAGCACATCCACGGCCTGTCTGG GGGCGTATTCACGCTGGGCCCAGGGCCGACAGCTACTATGAGTACCTGCTGAAGCAGTG GATCCAGGGCGGAAGCAGGAGACACAGCTGCTGGAAGACTACGTGGAAGCCATCGAGGG TGTCAGAACGCACCTGCGGCGCACTCCGAGCCCAGTAAGCTCACCTTTGTGGGGGGAGCT  ${\tt TGCCCACGGCCGCTTCAGTGCCAAGATGGACCACCTGGTGTGCTTCCTGCCAGGGACGCT}$ GGCTCTGGGCGTCTACCACGGCCTGCCCGCCACCACATGGAGCTGGCCCAGGAGCTCAT GGAGACTTGTTACCAGATGAACCGGCAGATGGAGACGGGGCTGAGTCCCGAGATCGTGCA CTTCAACCTTTACCCCCAGCCGGGCCGTCGGGACGTGGAGGTCAAGCCAGCAGACAGGCA CAACCTGCTGCGGCCAGAGACCGTGGAGAGCCTGTTCTACCTGTACCGCGTCACAGGGGA CCGCAAATACCAGGACTGGGGCTGGGAGATTCTGCAGAGCTTCAGCCGATTCACACGGGT CCCCTCGGGTGGCTATTCTTCCATCAACAATGTCCAGGATCCTCAGAAGCCCGAGCCTAG GGACAAGATGGAGAGCTTCTTCCTGGGGGGAGACGCTCAAGTATCTGTTCTTGCTCTTCTC CGATGACCCAAACCTGCTCAGCCTGGACGCCTACGTGTTCAACACCGAAGCCCACCCTCT  $\tt GCCTATCTGGACCCCTGCC\underline{TAG} \tt GGTGGATGGCTGCTGGTGTGGGGGACTTCGGGTGGGCAG$ AGGCACCTTGCTGGGTCTGTGGCATTTTCCAAGGGCCCACGTAGCACCGGCAACCGCCAA GTGGCCCAGGCTCTGAACTGGCTCTGGGCTCCTCGTCTCTGCTTTAATCAGGACACC GTGAGGACAAGTGAGGCCGTCAGTCTTGGTGTGATGCGGGGTGGGCTGGGCCGCTGGAGC CTCCGCCTGCTTCCTCCAGAAGACACGAATCATGACTCACGATTGCTGAAGCCTGAGCAG GTCTCTGTGGGCCGACCAGAGGGGGGCTTCGAGGTGGTCCCTGGTACTGGGGTGACCGAG TGGACAGCCCAGGGTGCAGCTCTGCCCGGGCTCGTGAAGCCTCAGATGTCCCCAATCCAA TACAAGCTGGACTCAGGGATCCTCCTGGCCGCCCCGCAGGGGGCTTGGAGGGCTGGACGG CAAGTCCGTCTAGCTCACGGGCCCCTCCAGTGGAATGGGTCTTTTCGGTGGAGATAAAAG TTGATTTGCTCTAACCGCAA

### FIGURE 116

MAACEGRRSGALGSSQSDFLTPPVGGAPWAVATTVVMYPPPPPPPPHRDFISVTLSFGESY DNSKSWRRRSCWRKWKQLSRLQRNMILFLLAFLLFCGLLFYINLADHWKALAFRLEEEQK MRPEIAGLKPANPPVLPAPQKADTDPENLPEISSQKTQRHIQRGPPHLQIRPPSQDLKDG TQEEATKRQEAPVDPRPEGDPQRTVISWRGAVIEPEQGTELPSRRAEVPTKPPLPPARTQ GTPVHLNYRQKGVIDVFLHAWKGYRKFAWGHDELKPVSRSFSEWFGLGLTLIDALDTMWILGLRKEFEEARKWVSKKLHFEKDVDVNLFESTIRILGGLLSAYHLSGDSLFLRKAEDFGNRLMPAFRTPSKIPYSDVNIGTGVAHPPRWTSDSTVAEVTSIQLEFRELSRLTGDKKFQEAVEKVTQHIHGLSGKKDGLVPMFINTHSGLFTHLGVFTLGARADSYYEYLLKQWIQGGKQETQLLEDYVEAIEGVRTHLLRHSEPSKLTFVGELAHGRFSAKMDHLVCFLPGTLALGVYHGLPASHMELAQELMETCYQMNRQMETGLSPEIVHFNLYPQPGRRDVEVKPADRHNLLRPETVESLFYLYRVTGDRKYQDWGWEILQSFSRFTRVPSGGYSSINNVQDPQKPEPRDKMESFFLGETLKYLFLLFSDDPNLLSLDAYVFNTEAHPLPIWTPA

Important features of the protein: Transmembrane domain: amino acids 21-40 and 84-105 (type II)

### FIGURE 117

GTGGGATTTATTTGAGTGCAAGATCGTTTTCTCAGTGGTGGTGGAAGTTGCCTCATCGCA GGCAGATGTTGGGGGCTTTGTCCGAACAGCTCCCCTCTGCCAGCTTCTGTAGATAAGGGTT AAAAACTAATATTTATATGACAGAAGAAAAAG<u>ATG</u>TCATTCCGTAAAGTAAACATCATCA TCTTGGTCCTGGCTGTTGCTCTTCTTACTGGTTTTGCACCATAACTTCCTCAGCTTGA GCAGTTTGTTAAGGAATGAGGTTACAGATTCAGGAATTGTAGGGCCTCAACCTATAGACT TTGTCCCAAATGCTCTCCGACATGCAGTAGATGGGAGACAAGAGGGAGATTCCTGTGGTCA TCGCTGCATCTGAAGACAGGCTTGGGGGGGCCATTGCAGCTATAAACAGCATTCAGCACA ACACTCGCTCCAATGTGATTTTCTACATTGTTACTCTCAACAATACAGCAGACCATCTCC GGTCCTGGCTCAACAGTGATTCCCTGAAAAGCATCAGATACAAAATTGTCAATTTTGACC CTAAACTTTTGGAAGGAAAAGTAAAGGAGGATCCTGACCAGGGGGAATCCATGAAACCTT TAACCTTTGCAAGGTTCTACTTGCCAATTCTGGTTCCCAGCGCAAAGAAGGCCATATACA TGGATGATGTAATTGTGCAAGGTGATATTCTTGCCCTTTACAATACAGCACTGAAGC CAGGACATGCAGCTTTTTCAGAAGATTGTGATTCAGCCTCTACTAAAGTTGTCATCC GTGGAGCAGGAAACCAGTACAATTACATTGGCTATCTTGACTATAAAAAGGAAAGAATTC GTAAGCTTTCCATGAAAGCCAGCACTTGCTCATTTAATCCTGGAGTTTTTGTTGCAAACC TGACGGAATGGAAACGACAGAATATAACTAACCAACTGGAAAAATGGATGAAACTCAATG TAGAAGAGGGACTGTATAGCAGAACCCTGGCTGGTAGCATCACAACACCTCCTCTGCTTA TCGTATTTTATCAACAGCACTCTACCATCGATCCTATGTGGAATGTCCGCCACCTTGGTT CCAGTGCTGGAAAACGATATTCACCTCAGTTTGTAAAGGCTGCCAAGTTACTCCATTGGA ATGGACATTTGAAGCCATGGGGAAGGACTGCTTCATATACTGATGTTTTGGGAAAAATGGT ATATTCCAGACCCAACAGGCAAATTCAACCTAATCCGAAGATATACCGAGATCTCAAACA TAAAG<u>TGA</u>AACAGAATTTGAACTGTAAGCAAGCATTTCTCAGGAAGTCCTGGAAGATAGC ATGCATGGGAAGTAACAGTTGCTAGGCTTCAATGCCTATCGGTAGCCAAGCCATGGAAAAA GATGTCTCAGCTAGGTAAAGATGACAAACTGCCCTGTCTGGCAGTCAGCTTCCCAGACAG ACTATAGACTATAAATATGTCTCCATCTGCCTTACCAAGTGTTTTCTTACTACAATGCTG AATGACTGGAAAGAACTGATATGGCTAGTTCAGCTAGCTGGTACAGATAATTCAAAA 

## FIGURE 118

MSFRKVNIIILVLAVALFLLVLHHNFLSLSSLLRNEVTDSGIVGPQPIDFVPNALRHAVD GRQEEIPVVIAASEDRLGGAIAAINSIQHNTRSNVIFYIVTLNNTADHLRSWLNSDSLKS IRYKIVNFDPKLLEGKVKEDPDQGESMKPLTFARFYLPILVPSAKKAIYMDDDVIVQGDI LALYNTALKPGHAAAFSEDCDSASTKVVIRGAGNQYNYIGYLDYKKERIRKLSMKASTCS FNPGVFVANLTEWKRQNITNQLEKWMKLNVEEGLYSRTLAGSITTPPLLIVFYQQHSTID PMWNVRHLGSSAGKRYSPQFVKAAKLLHWNGHLKPWGRTASYTDVWEKWYIPDPTGKFNLIRRYTEISNIK

### FIGURE 119

## FIGURE 120

MLPPMALPSVSWMLLSCLILLCQVQGEETQKELPSPRISCPKGSKAYGSPCYALFLSPKS WMDADLACQKRPSGKLVSVLSGAEGSFVSSLVRSISNSYSYIWIGLHDPTQGSEPDGDGW EWSSTDVMNYFAWEKNPSTILNPGHCGSLSRSTGFLKWKDYNCDAKLPYVCKFKD

Important features: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-26

C-type lectin domain signature: amino acids 146-171

### FIGURE 121

AAAGTTACATTTTCTCTGGAACTCTCCTAGGCCACTCCCTGCTGATGCAACATCTGGGTT TGGGCAGAAAGGAGGTGCTTCGGAGCCCGCCCTTTCTGAGCTTCCTGGGCCGGCTCTAG AACAATTCAGGCTTCGCTGCGACTCAGACCTCAGCTCCAACATATGCATTCTGAAGAAAG ATGGCTGAGATGGACAGAATGCTTTATTTTGGAAAGAAACAATGTTCTAGGTCAAACTGA GTCTACCAA<u>ATG</u>CAGACTTTCACAATGGTTCTAGAAGAAATCTGGACAAGTCTTTTCATG CCTCAGAACCTCTCTGTACTCTCAACCAACATGAAGCATCTCTTGATGTGGAGCCCAGTG ATCGCGCCTGGAGAAACAGTGTACTATTCTGTCGAATACCAGGGGGAGTACGAGAGCCTG GATGTCACTGATGACATCACGGCCACTGTGCCATACAACCTTCGTGTCAGGGCCACATTG GGCTCACAGACCTCAGCCTGGAGCATCCTGAAGCATCCCTTTAATAGAAACTCAACCATC CTTACCCGACCTGGGATGGAGATCACCAAAGATGGCTTCCACCTGGTTATTGAGCTGGAG GAACATGTCAAAATGGTGAGGAGTGGGGGTATTCCAGTGCACCTAGAAACCATGGAGCCA GGGGCTGCATACTGTGTGAAGGCCCAGACATTCGTGAAGGCCATTGGGAGGTACAGCGCC TTCAGCCAGACAGAATGTGTGGAGGTGCAAGGAGAGGCCATTCCCCTGGTACTGGCCCTG TTTGCCTTTGTTGGCTTCATGCTGATCCTTGTGGTCGTGCCACTGTTCGTCTGGAAAATG GGCCGGCTGCTCCAGTACTCCTGTTGCCCCGTGGTGGTCCTCCCAGACACCTTGAAAATA ACCAATTCACCCCAGAAGTTAATCAGCTGCAGAAGGGAGGAGGTGGATGCCTGTGCCACG GCTGTGATGTCTCCTGAGGAACTCCTCAGGGCCTGGATCTCA<u>TAG</u>GTTTGCGGAAGGGCC CAGGTGAAGCCGAGAACCTGGTCTGCATGACATGGAAACCATGAGGGGACAAGTTGTGTT TCTGTTTTCCGCCACGGACAAGGGATGAGAAGAGTAGGAAGAGCCTGTTGTCTACAAGTC GATGTGACCTCTAGACTGGGGGCTGCCACTTGCTGGCTGAGCAACCCTGGGAAAAGTGAC  ${ t TTCATCCCTTCGGTCCTAAGTTTTCTCATCTGTAATGGGGGGAATTACCTACACACCTGCT$ AAACACACACACAGAGTCTCTCTCTATATATACACACGTACACATAAATACACCCAGC GAGAGCAGGACATAAATGTATGATGAGAATGATCAAGGACTCTACACACTGGGTGGCTTG GAGAGCCCACTTTCCCAGAATAATCCTTGAGAGAAAAGGAATCATGGGAGCAATGGTGTT GAGTTCACTTCAAGCCCAATGCCGGTGCAGAGGGGAATGGCTTAGCGAGCTCTACAGTAG GTGACCTGGAGGAAGGTCACAGCCACACTGAAAATGGGATGTGCATGAACACGGAGGATC CATGAACTACTGTAAAGTGTTGACAGTGTGTGCACACTGCAGACAGCAGGTGAAATGTAT TTTCTGTTGGTAAAGTACAGAATTCAGCAAATAAAAAGGGCCACCCTGGCCAAAAGCGGT AAAAAAAAAAAA

## FIGURE 122

MQTFTMVLEEIWTSLFMWFFYALIPCLLTDEVAILPAPQNLSVLSTNMKHLLMWSPVIAP GETVYYSVEYQGEYESLYTSHIWIPSSWCSLTEGPECDVTDDITATVPYNLRVRATLGSQ TSAWSILKHPFNRNSTILTRPGMEITKDGFHLVIELEDLGPQFEFLVAYWRREPGAEEHV KMVRSGGIPVHLETMEPGAAYCVKAQTFVKAIGRYSAFSQTECVEVQGEAIPLVLALFAF VGFMLILVVVPLFVWKMGRLLQYSCCPVVVLPDTLKITNSPQKLISCRREEVDACATAVM SPEELLRAWIS

Important features: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-29

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 230-255

N-glycosylation sites: amino acids 40-43 and 134-137

Tissue factor proteins homology: amino acids 92-119

Integrins alpha chain protein homology:
amino acids 232-262

## FIGURE 123

CGGACGCGTGGGCCGCCACCTCCGGAACAAGCCATGGTGGCGGCGACGGTGGCAGCGGCG TGGCTGCTCTGTGGGCTGCGGCCTGCGCGCAGCAGCAGCAGCACTTCTACGACTTCAAG GCGGTCAACATCCGGGGCAAACTGGTGTCGCTGGAGAAGTACCGCGGATCGGTGTCCCTG GTGGTGAATGTGGCCAGCGAGTGCGGCTTCACAGACCAGCACTACCGAGCCCTGCAGCAG CTGCAGCGAGACCTGGGCCCCCACCACTTTAACGTGCTCGCCTTCCCCTGCAACCAGTTT GGCCAACAGGAGCCTGACAGCAACAAGGAGATTGAGAGCTTTGCCCGCCGCACCTACAGT GTCTCATTCCCCATGTTTAGCAAGATTGCAGTCACCGGTACTGGTGCCCATCCTGCCTTC AAGTACCTGGCCCAGACTTCTGGGAAGGAGCCCACCTGGAACTTCTGGAAGTACCTAGTA GCCCCAGATGGAAAGGTGGTAGGGGCTTGGGACCCAACTGTGTCAGTGGAGGAGGTCAGA CCCCAGATCACAGCGCTCGTGAGGAAGCTCATCCTACTGAAGCGAGAAGACTTA<u>TAA</u>CCA CCGCGTCTCCTCCACCACCTCATCCCGCCCACCTGTGTGGGGCTGACCAATGCAAAC GGTCCCATCATTCTTGTGGGGGAAAAATTCTAGTATTTTGATTATTTGAATCTTACAGCA ACAAATAGGAACTCCTGGCCAATGAGAGCTCTTGACCAGTGAATCACCAGCCGATACGAA AGGCTTCTGTAAACTGGGACCAATGATTACCTCATAGGGCTGTTGTGAGGATTAGGATGA AATACCTGTGAAAGTGCCTAGGCAGTGCCAGCCAAATAGGAGGCATTCAATGAACATTTT TTGCATATAAACCAAAAAATAACTTGTTATCAATAAAAACTTGCATCCAACATGAATTTC CAGCCGATGATAATCCAGGCCAAAGGTTTAGTTGTTGTTATTTCCTCTGTATTATTTTCT TCATTACAAAAGAAATGCAAGTTCATTGTAACAATCCAAACAATACCTCACGATATAAAA TAAAAATGAAAGTATCCTCCTCAAAAA

WO 02/00690 PCT/US01/19692

130/392

## FIGURE 124

MVAATVAAAWLLLWAAACAQQEQDFYDFKAVNIRGKLVSLEKYRGSVSLVVNVASECGFT DQHYRALQQLQRDLGPHHFNVLAFPCNQFGQQEPDSNKEIESFARRTYSVSFPMFSKIAV TGTGAHPAFKYLAQTSGKEPTWNFWKYLVAPDGKVVGAWDPTVSVEEVRPQITALVRKLI LLKREDL

### FIGURE 125

CGGACGCGTGGCGGACGCGTGGCCGACGCTTGGGAGGGGCAGGATGGGAGGG AAAGTGAAGAAAACAGAAAAGGAGAGGGCCAGAGGACTTCTCATACTGGACAG AAACCGATCAGGC<u>ATG</u>GAACTCCCCTTCGTCACTCACCTGTTCTTGCCCCCTGGTGTTCCT GACAGGTCTCTGCTCCCCCTTTAACCTGGATGAACATCACCCACGCCTATTCCCAGGGCC ACCAGAAGCTGAATTTGGATACAGTGTCTTACAACATGTTGGGGGTGGACAGCGATGGAT GCTGGTGGGCGCCCCTGGGATGGGCCTTCAGGCGACCGGAGGGGGGACGTTTATCGCTG CCCTGTAGGGGGGCCCACAATGCCCCATGTGCCAAGGGCCACTTAGGTGACTACCAACT GGGAAATTCATCTCATCCTGCTGTGAATATGCACCTGGGGATGTCTCTGTTAGAGACAGA  ${\tt TGGTGATGGGGGATTCATGGTGAGC}{\tt TAA}{\tt GGAGGGGTGGTGGCAGTGTCTCTGAAGGTCC}$ ATAAAAGAAAAAGAGAGTGTGGTAAGGGAAAATGGTCTGTGTGGAGGGGTCAAGGAGT TAAAAACCCTAGAAAGCAAAAGGTAGGTAATGTCAGGGAGTAGTCTTCATGCCTCCTTCA ACTGGGAGCATGTTCTGAGGGTGCCCTCCCAAGCCTGGGAGTAACTATTTCCCCCATCCC CAGGCCTGTGCCCCTCTCTGGTCTCGTGCTTGTGGCAGCTCTGTCTTCAGTTCTGGGATA TGTGCCCGTGTGGATGCTTCATTCCAGCCTCAGGGAAGCCTGGCACCCACTGCCCAACGT GGGCAAAGCGGTATGATGCCTGGCAAAGGGCCTGCATGGCTATCCTCATTGCTACCTAAT GTGCTTGCAAAAGCTCCATGTTTCCTAACAGATTCAGACTCCTGGCCAGGTGTGGTGGCC CACACCTGTAATTCTAGCACTTTGGGAGGCCAAGGTGGGCAGATCACTTGAGGTCAGGAG AAAATTAGCTGGGTGCGCTAGTGCATGCCTGTAATCTCATCTACTCGGGAGGCTAAGACA GGAGACTCTCACTTCAACCCAGGAGGTGGAGGTTGCGGTGAGCCAAGATTGTGCCTCTGC ACTCTAGCGTGGGTGACAGAGTAAGCGAGACTCCATCTCAAAAATAATAATAATAATAATAAT TCAGACTCCTTATCAGGAGTCCATGATCTGGCCTGGCACAGTAACTCATGCCTGTAATCC CAACATTTTGGGAGGCCAACGCAGGAGGATTGCTTGAGGTCTGGAGGTTTGAGACCAGCC TGGGCAACATAGAAAGACCCCATCTCTAAATAAATGTTTTAAAAAT

WO 02/00690 PCT/US01/19692

#### 132/392

## FIGURE 126

MELPFVTHLFLPLVFLTGLCSPFNLDEHHPRLFPGPPEAEFGYSVLQHVGGGQRWMLVGA PWDGPSGDRRGDVYRCPVGGAHNAPCAKGHLGDYQLGNSSHPAVNMHLGMSLLETDGDGG FMVS

Important features: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-22

Cell attachment sequence: amino acids 70-73

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 98-101

Integrins alpha chain proteins: amino acids 67-81

### FIGURE 127

GAGAGGACGAGGTGCCGCTGCCTGGAGAATCCTCCGCTGCCGTCGGCTCCCGGAGCCCAG CCCTTTCCTAACCCAACCCAACCTAGCCCAGTCCCAGCCGCCAGCGCCTGTCCCTGTCAC  $\tt GGACCCCAGCGTTACC\underline{ATG}CATCCTGCCGTCTTCCTATCCTTACCCGACCTCAGATGCTC$ CCTTCTGCTCCTGGTAACTTGGGTTTTTACTCCTGTAACAACTGAAATAACAAGTCTTGC TACAGAGAATATAGATGAAATTTTAAACAATGCTGATGTTGCTTTAGTAAATTTTTATGC TGACTGGTGTCGTTTCAGTCAGATGTTGCATCCAATTTTTTGAGGAAGCTTCCGATGTCAT TAAGGAAGAATTTCCAAATGAAAATCAAGTAGTGTTTGCCAGAGTTGATTGTGATCAGCA CTCTGACATAGCCCAGAGATACAGGATAAGCAAATACCCAACCCTCAAATTGTTTCGTAA TGGGATGATGAAGAGAGAATACAGGGGTCAGCGATCAGTGAAAGCATTGGCAGATTA CATCAGGCAACAAAAAGTGACCCCATTCAAGAAATTCGGGACTTAGCAGAAATCACCAC TCTTGATCGCAGCAAAAGAAATATCATTGGATATTTTGAGCAAAAGGACTCGGACAACTA TGGGGATGTTTCAAAACCGGAAAGATATAGTGGCGACAACATAATCTACAAACCACCAGG GCATTCTGCTCCGGATATGGTGTACTTGGGAGCTATGACAAATTTTGATGTGACTTACAA TTGGATTCAAGATAAATGTGTTCCTCTTGTCCGAGAAATAACATTTGAAAATGGAGAGGA ATTGACAGAAGAAGGACTGCCTTTTCTCATACTCTTTCACATGAAAGAAGATACAGAAAG TTTAGAAATATTCCAGAATGAAGTAGCTCGGCAATTAATAAGTGAAAAAGGTACAATAAA CTTTTTACATGCCGATTGTGACAAATTTAGACATCCTCTTCTGCACATACAGAAAACTCC CAAAGATGTATTAATTCCTGGAAAACTCAAGCAATTCGTATTTGACTTACATTCTGGAAA ACTGCACAGAGAATTCCATCATGGACCTGACCCAACTGATACAGCCCCAGGAGAGCAAGC CCAAGATGTAGCAAGCAGTCCACCTGAGAGCTCCTTCCAGAAACTAGCACCCAGTGAATA TAGGTATACTCTATTGAGGGATCGAGATGAGCTTTAAAAAACTTGAAAAACAGTTTGTAAG CCTTTCAACAGCAGCATCAACCTACGTGGTGGAAATAGTAAACCTATATTTCATAATTC ΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑ

## FIGURE 128

MHPAVFLSLPDLRCSLLLLVTWVFTPVTTEITSLATENIDEILNNADVALVNFYADWCRF SQMLHPIFEEASDVIKEEFPNENQVVFARVDCDQHSDIAQRYRISKYPTLKLFRNGMMMK REYRGQRSVKALADYIRQQKSDPIQEIRDLAEITTLDRSKRNIIGYFEQKDSDNYRVFER VANILHDDCAFLSAFGDVSKPERYSGDNIIYKPPGHSAPDMVYLGAMTNFDVTYNWIQDK CVPLVREITFENGEELTEEGLPFLILFHMKEDTESLEIFQNEVARQLISEKGTINFLHAD CDKFRHPLLHIQKTPADCPVIAIDSFRHMYVFGDFKDVLIPGKLKQFVFDLHSGKLHREF HHGPDPTDTAPGEQAQDVASSPPESSFQKLAPSEYRYTLLRDRDEL

Important features: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-29

Endoplasmic reticulum targeting sequence: amino acids 403-406

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 203-211

Thioredoxin family proteins: amino acids 50-66

### FIGURE 129

 ${\tt GAGCAGGACGGAGCC}$   ${\tt ATG}$   ${\tt GACCCCGCCAGGAAAGCAGGTGCCCAGGCCATGATCTGGACT}$ GCAGGCTGCTGCTGCTGCTTCGCGGAGGGCGCAGGCCCTGGAGTGCTACAGC TGCGTGCAGAAAGCAGATGACGGATGCTCCCCGAACAAGATGAAGACAGTGAAGTGCGCG CCGGGCGTGGACGTCTGCACCGAGGCCGTGGGGGCGGTGGAGACCATCCACGGACAATTC TCGCTGGCAGTGCGGGTTGCGGTTCGGGACTCCCCGGCAAGAATGACCGCGGCCTGGAT CTTCACGGGCTTCTGGCGTTCATCCAGCTGCAGCAATGCGCTCAGGATCGCTGCAACGCC AAGCTCAACCTCACCTCGCGGGCGCTCGACCCGGCAGGTAATGAGAGTGCATACCCGCCC AACGGCGTGGAGTGCTACAGCTGTGTGGGCCTGAGCCGGGAGGCGTGCCAGGGTACATCG CCGCCGGTCGTGAGCTGCTACAACGCCAGCGATCATGTCTACAAGGGCTGCTTCGACGGC AACGTCACCTTGACGGCAGCTAATGTGACTGTGTCCTTGCCTGTCCGGGGCTGTGTCCAG GATGAATTCTGCACTCGGGATGGAGTAACAGGCCCAGGGTTCACGCTCAGTGGCTCCTGT TGCCAGGGGTCCCGCTGTAACTCTGACCTCCGCAACAAGACCTACTTCTCCCCTCGAATC CCACCCTTGTCCGGCTGCCCCCTCCAGAGCCCACGACTGTGGCCTCAACCACATCTGTC ACCACTTCTACCTCGGCCCCAGTGAGACCCACATCCACCACCAAACCCATGCCAGCGCCA ACCAGTCAGACTCCGAGACAGGGGTAGAACACGAGGCCTCCCGGGATGAGGAGCCCAGG TTGACTGGAGGCGCCGCTGGCCACCAGGACCGCAGCAATTCAGGGCAGTATCCTGCAAAA GGGGGCCCCAGCAGCCCCATAATAAAGGCTGTGTGGCTCCCACAGCTGGATTGGCAGCC  $\tt CTTCTGTTGGCCGTGGCTGCTGGTGTCCTACTG\underline{TGA}_{GCTTCTCCACCTGGAAATTTCCCT}$ CTCACCTACTTCTCTGGCCCTGGGTACCCCTCTTCTCATCACTTCCTGTTCCCACCACTG GACTGGGCTGGCCCAGCCCTGTTTTTCCAACATTCCCCAGTATCCCCAGCTTCTGCTGC GCTGGTTTGCGGCTTTGGGAAATAAAATACCGTTGTATATATTCTGCCAGGGGTGTTCTA GCTTTTTGAGGACAGCTCCTGTATCCTTCTCATCCTTGTCTCTCCGCTTGTCCTCTTGTG TGGCTCCCACTCTAAGCACTGCCTCCCCTACTCCCGCATCTTTGGGGAATCGGTTCCC CATATGTCTTCCTTACTAGACTGTGAGCTCCTCGAGGGGGGGCCCGGTACCCAATTCGCC CTATAGTGAGTCGTA

## FIGURE 130

MDPARKAGAQAMIWTAGWLLLLLLRGGAQALECYSCVQKADDGCSPNKMKTVKCAPGVDV CTEAVGAVETIHGQFSLAVRGCGSGLPGKNDRGLDLHGLLAFIQLQQCAQDRCNAKLNLT SRALDPAGNESAYPPNGVECYSCVGLSREACQGTSPPVVSCYNASDHVYKGCFDGNVTLT AANVTVSLPVRGCVQDEFCTRDGVTGPGFTLSGSCCQGSRCNSDLRNKTYFSPRIPPLVR LPPPEPTTVASTTSVTTSTSAPVRPTSTTKPMPAPTSQTPRQGVEHEASRDEEPRLTGGA AGHQDRSNSGQYPAKGGPQQPHNKGCVAPTAGLAALLLAVAAGVLL

## FIGURE 131

# FIGURE 132

 ${\tt MKIPVLPAVVLLSLLVLHSAQGATLGGPEEESTIENYASRPEAFNTPFLNIDKLRSAFKA} \\ {\tt DEFLNWHALFESIKRKLPFLNWDAFPKLKGLRSATPDAQ}$ 

WO 02/00690 PCT/US01/19692

139/392

## FIGURE 133

WO 02/00690 PCT/US01/19692

140/392

# FIGURE 134

 ${\tt MGVEIAFASVILTCLSLLAAGVSQVVLLQPVPTQETGPKAMGDLSCGFAGHS}$ 

### FIGURE 135

TGGCTGCTGTTCCTCCTGCCCTCAGCGCAGGGCCGCCAGAAGGAGTCAGGTTCAAAA  ${\tt TGGAAAGTATTTATTGACCAAATTAACAGGTCTTTTGGAGAATTACGAACCATGTTCAAGT}$ CAAAACTGCAGCTGCTACCATGGTGTCATAGAAGAGGGATCTAACTCCTTTCCGAGGAGGC ATCTCCAGGAAGATGATGGCAGAGGTAGTCAGACGGAAGCTAGGGACCCACTATCAGATC ACTAAGAACAGACTGTACCGGGAAAATGACTGCATGTTCCCCTCAAGGTGTAGTGGTGTT GAGCACTTTATTTTGGAAGTGATCGGGCGTCTCCCTGACATGGAGATGGTGATCAATGTA CGAGATTATCCTCAGGTTCCTAAATGGATGGAGCCTGCCATCCCAGTCTTCTCCTTCAGT AAGACATCAGAGTACCATGATATCATGTATCCTGCTTGGACATTTTGGGAAGGGGGACCT GCTGTTTGGCCAATTTATCCTACAGGTCTTGGACGGTGGGACCTCTTCAGAGAAGATCTG GTAAGGTCAGCAGCACAGTGGCCATGGAAAAAAGAAAAACTCTACAGCATATTTCCGAGGA TCAAGGACAAGTCCAGAACGAGATCCTCTCATTCTTCTGTCTCGGAAAAACCCAAAACTT GTTGATGCAGAATACACCAAAAACCAGGCCTGGAAATCTATGAAAGATACCTTAGGAAAG CCAGCTGCTAAGGATGTCCATCTTGTGGATCACTGCAAATACAAGTATCTGTTTAATTTT CATGTTGGTGATGAGTGGCTAGAATTCTTCTATCCACAGCTGAAGCCATGGGTTCACTAT ATCCCAGTCAAAACAGATCTCTCCAATGTCCAAGAGCTGTTACAATTTGTAAAAGCAAAT GATGATGTAGCTCAAGAGATTGCTGAAAGGGGAAGCCAGTTTATTAGGAACCATTTGCAG  ${ t ATGGATGACATCACCTGTTACTGGGAGAACCTCTTGAGTGAATACTCTAAATTCCTGTCT}$ TATAATGTAACGAGAAGGAAAGGTTATGATCAAATTATTCCCAAAATGTTGAAAACTGAA CTA<u>TAG</u>TAGTCATCATAGGACCATAGTCCTCTTTGTGGCAACAGATCTCAGATATCCTAC GGTGAGAAGCTTACCATAAGCTTGGCTCCTATACCTTGAATATCTGCTATCAAGCCAAAT ACCTGGTTTTCCTTATCATGCTGCACCCAGAGCAACTCTTGAGAAAGATTTAAAATGTGT CTAATACACTGATATGAAGCAGTTCAACTTTTTGGATGAATAAGGACCAGAAATCGTGAG ATGTGGATTTTGAACCCAACTCTACCTTTCATTTTCTTAAGACCAATCACAGCTTGTGCC TCAGATCATCCACCTGTGAGTCCATCACTGTGAAATTGACTGTGTCCATGTGATGATG CCCTTTGTCCCATTATTTGGAGCAGAAAATTCGTCATTTGGAAGTAGTACAACTCATTGC TGGAATTGTGAAATTATTCAAGGCGTGATCTCTGTCACTTTATTTTAATGTAGGAAACCC TATGGGGTTTATGAAAAATACTTGGGGATCATTCTCTGAATGGTCTAAGGAAGCGGTAGC CATGCCATGCAATGATGTAGGAGTTCTCTTTTGTAAAACCATAAACTCTGTTACTCAGGA GGTTTCTATAATGCCACATAGAAAGAGGCCAATTGCATGAGTAATTATTGCAATTGGATT TCAGGTTCCCTTTTTGTGCCTTCATGCCCTACTTCTTAATGCCTCTCTAAAGCCAAA

WO 02/00690 PCT/US01/19692

142/392

## FIGURE 136

MEWWASSPLRLWLLLFLLPSAQGRQKESGSKWKVFIDQINRSLENYEPCSSQNCSCYHGV IEEDLTPFRGGISRKMMAEVVRRKLGTHYQITKNRLYRENDCMFPSRCSGVEHFILEVIG RLPDMEMVINVRDYPQVPKWMEPAIPVFSFSKTSEYHDIMYPAWTFWEGGPAVWPIYPTG LGRWDLFREDLVRSAAQWPWKKKNSTAYFRGSRTSPERDPLILLSRKNPKLVDAEYTKNQ AWKSMKDTLGKPAAKDVHLVDHCKYKYLFNFRGVAASFRFKHLFLCGSLVFHVGDEWLEF FYPQLKPWVHYIPVKTDLSNVQELLQFVKANDDVAQEIAERGSQFIRNHLQMDDITCYWE NLLSEYSKFLSYNVTRRKGYDQIIPKMLKTEL

## FIGURE 137

ATTCTCCTAGAGCATCTTTGGAAGCATGAGGCCACGATGCTGCATCTTGGCTCTTGTCTG
CTGGATAACAGTCTTCCTCCTCCAGTGTTCAAAAGGAACTACAGACGCTCCTGTTGGCTC
AGGACTGTGGCTGCCAGCCGACACCCAGGTGTGGGAACAAGATCTACAACCCTTCAGA
GCAGTGCTGTTATGATGATGCCATCTTATCCTTAAAGGAGACCCGCCGCTGTGGCTCCAC
CTGCACCTTCTGGCCCTGCTTTGAGCTCTGCTGTCCCGAGTCTTTTTGGCCCCCAGCAGAA
GTTTCTTGTGAAGTTGAGGGTTCTGGGTATGAAGTCTCAGTGTCACTTATCTCCCATCTC
CCGGAGCTGTACCAGGAACAGGAGGCACGTCCTGTACCCATAAAAACCCCAGGCTCCACT
GGCAGACGGCAGACAAGGGGAGAAGAGCAGCTGGACATCGGAGACTACAGTTGA
ACTTCGGAGAGAACAAGGGGAGAAGAGAGCAGCTCAATGACATAGCTTTCGAGAGG
AGCCCAGCTGGGGTTGCCCTTTCATCCCCTTTC
CAGCTCCCCTTCCCCGCTGAGAGCCACTTTCATCCCCATCTC

## FIGURE 138

MRPRCCILALVCWITVFLLQCSKGTTDAPVGSGLWLCQPTPRCGNKIYNPSEQCCYDDAI LSLKETRRCGSTCTFWPCFELCCPESFGPQQKFLVKLRVLGMKSQCHLSPISRSCTRNRR HVLYP

Important features: Signal sequence: amino acids 1-21

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 33-39, 70-76

### FIGURE 139

# FIGURE 140

MKFTIVFAGLLGVFLAPALANYNINVNDDNNNAGSGQQSVSVNNEHNVANVDNNNGWDSW NSIWDYGNGFAATRLFQKKTCIVHKMNKEVMPSIQSLDALVKEKKLQGKGPGGPPPKGLM YSVNPNKVDDLSKFGKNIANMCRGIPTYMAEEMQEASLFFYSGTCYTTSVLWIVDISFCG DTVEN

Signal Peptide: amino acids 1-20

N-myristoylation Sites: amino acids 67-72, 118-123, 163-168

Flavodoxin protein homology: amino acids 156-174

### FIGURE 141

GGTCCTTA<u>ATG</u>GCAGCAGCCGCCGCTACCAAGATCCTTCTGTGCCTCCCGCTTCTGCTCC TGCTGTCCGGCTGGTCCCGGGCTGGGCGAGCCGACCCTCACTCTCTTTGCTATGACATCA CCGTCATCCCTAAGTTCAGACCTGGACCACGGTGGTGTGCGGTTCAAGGCCAGGTGGATG AAAAGACTTTTCTTCACTATGACTGTGGCAACAAGACAGTCACACCTGTCAGTCCCCTGG GGAAGAAACTAAATGTCACAACGGCCTGGAAAGCACAGAACCCAGTACTGAGAGAGGTGG TGGACATACTTACAGAGCAACTGCGTGACATTCAGCTGGAGAATTACACACCCAAGGAAC CCCTCACCCTGCAGGCAAGGATGTCTTGTGAGCAGAAGCTGAAGGACACAGCAGTGGAT CTTGGCAGTTCAGTTTCGATGGGCAGATCTTCCTCCTCTTTGACTCAGAGAAGAGAATGT TGGCCATGTCCTTCCATTACTTCTCAATGGGAGACTGTATAGGATGGCTTGAGGACTTCT TGATGGGCATGGACAGCCCTGGAGCCAAGTGCAGGAGCACCACTCGCCATGTCCTCAG GCACAACCCAACTCAGGGCCACAGCCACCCTCATCCTTTGCTGCCTCCTCATCATCC TCCCCTGCTTCATCCTCCCTGGCATCTGAGGAGAGTCCTTTAGAGTGACAGGTTAAAGCT TGCCCACGACCTACGGTGTATGTCCAGTGGCCTCCAGCAGATCATGATGACATCATGGAC CCAATAGCTCATTCACTGCCTTGATTCCTTTTGCCAACAATTTTACCAGCAGTTATACCT AACATATTATGCAATTTTCTCTTGGTGCTACCTGATGGAATTCCTGCACTTAAAGTTCTG TCTTTGAATGATGATCTCTTTCTTGCAAATGATATTGTCAGTAAAATAATCACGTTAGAC TTCAGACCTCTGGGGATTCTTTCCGTGTCCTGAAAGAGAATTTTTAAATTATTTAATAAG AAAAATTTATATTAATGATTGTTTCCTTTAGTAATTTATTGTTCTGTACTGATATTTAA ATAAAGAGTTCTATTTCCCAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

## FIGURE 142

MAAAAATKILLCLPLLLLLSGWSRAGRADPHSLCYDITVIPKFRPGPRWCAVQGQVDEKT FLHYDCGNKTVTPVSPLGKKLNVTTAWKAQNPVLREVVDILTEQLRDIQLENYTPKEPLT LQARMSCEQKAEGHSSGSWQFSFDGQIFLLFDSEKRMWTTVHPGARKMKEKWENDKVVAM SFHYFSMGDCIGWLEDFLMGMDSTLEPSAGAPLAMSSGTTQLRATATTLILCCLLIILPC FILPGI

Important features:
Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-25

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 224-246

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 68-72, 82-86

N-myristoylation site: amino acids 200-206, 210-216

Amidation site: amino acids 77-81

### FIGURE 143

AATGTGAGAGGGGCTGATGGAAGCTGATAGGCAGGACTGGAGTGTTAGCACCAGTACTGG ATGTGACAGCAGGCAGAGGACCTTAGCAGCTTATTCAGTGTCCGATTCTGATTCCGGC AAGGATCCAAGC<u>ATG</u>GAATGCTGCCGTCGGGCAACTCCTGGCACACTGCTCTTTCTG GCTTTCCTGCTCCTGAGTTCCAGGACCGCACGCTCCGAGGAGGACCGGGACGGCCTATGG GATGCCTGGGGCCCATGGAGTGAATGCTCACGCACCTGCGGGGGAGGGGCCTCCTACTCT CTGAGGCGCTGCCTGAGCAGCAAGAGCTGTGAAGGAAGAAATATCCGATACAGAACATGC AGTAATGTGGACTGCCCACCAGAAGCAGGTGATTTCCGAGCTCAGCAATGCTCAGCTCAT AATGATGTCAAGCACCATGGCCAGTTTTATGAATGGCTTCCTGTGTCTAATGACCCTGAC AACCCATGTTCACTCAAGTGCCAAGCCAAAGGAACAACCCTGGTTGTTGAACTAGCACCT AAGGTCTTAGATGGTACGCGTTGCTATACAGAATCTTTGGATATGTGCATCAGTGGTTTA TGCCAAATTGTTGGCTGCGATCACCAGCTGGGAAGCACCGTCAAGGAAGATAACTGTGGG GTCTGCAACGGAGATGGGTCCACCTGCCGGCTGGTCCGAGGGCAGTATAAATCCCAGCTC TCCGCAACCAAATCGGATGATACTGTGGTTGCACTTCCCTATGGAAGTAGACATATTCGC CTTGTCTTAAAAGGTCCTGATCACTTATATCTGGAAACCAAAACCCTCCAGGGGACTAAA GGTGAAAACAGTCTCAGCTCCACAGGAACTTTCCTTGTGGACAATTCTAGTGTGGACTTC CAGAAATTTCCAGACAAAGAGATACTGAGAATGGCTGGACCACTCACAGCAGATTTCATT GTCAAGATTCGTAACTCGGGCTCCGCTGACAGTACAGTCCAGTTCATCTTCTATCAACCC ATCATCCACCGATGGAGGGAGACGGATTTCTTTCCTTGCTCAGCAACCTGTGGAGGAGGT TATCAGCTGACATCGGCTGAGTGCTACGATCTGAGGAGCAACCGTGTGGTTGCTGACCAA TACTGTCACTATTACCCAGAGAACATCAAACCCAAACCCAAGCTTCAGGAGTGCAACTTG GATCCTTGTCCAGCCAGTGACGGATACAAGCAGATCATGCCTTATGACCTCTACCATCCC  ${\tt CAGAGCCGGGCAGTTTCCTGTGTGGAGGAGGACATCCAGGGGCATGTCACTTCAGTGGAA}$ GAGTGGAAATGCATGTACACCCCTAAGATGCCCATCGCGCAGCCCTGCAACATTTTTGAC TGCCCTAAATGGCTGGCACAGGAGTGGTCTCCGTGCACAGTGACATGTGGCCAGGGCCTC AGATACCGTGTGGTCCTCTGCATCGACCATCGAGGAATGCACACAGGAGGCTGTAGCCCA AAAACAAAGCCCCACATAAAAGAGGAATGCATCGTACCCACTCCCTGCTATAAACCCAAA GAGAAACTTCCAGTCGAGGCCAAGTTGCCATGGTTCAAACAAGCTCAAGAGCTAGAAGAA GGAGCTGCTGTCAGAGGAGCCCTCG<u>TAA</u>GTTGTAAAAGCACAGACTGTTCTATATTTG AAACTGTTTTGTTTAAAGAAAGCAGTGTCTCACTGGTTGTAGCTTTCATGGGTTCTGAAC AAAAAAA

## FIGURE 144

MECCRATPGTLLLFLAFLLLSSRTARSEEDRDGLWDAWGPWSECSRTCGGGASYSLRRC LSSKSCEGRNIRYRTCSNVDCPPEAGDFRAQQCSAHNDVKHHGQFYEWLPVSNDPDNPCS LKCQAKGTTLVVELAPKVLDGTRCYTESLDMCISGLCQIVGCDHQLGSTVKEDNCGVCNG DGSTCRLVRGQYKSQLSATKSDDTVVALPYGSRHIRLVLKGPDHLYLETKTLQGTKGENS LSSTGTFLVDNSSVDFQKFPDKEILRMAGPLTADFIVKIRNSGSADSTVQFIFYQPIIHR WRETDFFPCSATCGGGYQLTSAECYDLRSNRVVADQYCHYYPENIKPKPKLQECNLDPCP ASDGYKQIMPYDLYHPLPRWEATPWTACSSSCGGGIQSRAVSCVEEDIQGHVTSVEEWKC MYTPKMPIAQPCNIFDCPKWLAQEWSPCTVTCGQGLRYRVVLCIDHRGMHTGGCSPKTKP HIKEECIVPTPCYKPKEKLPVEAKLPWFKQAQELEEGAAVSEEPS

Important features:
Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-25

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 251-254

Thrombospondin 1: amino acids 385-399

von Willebrand factor type C domain proteins:
amino acids 385-399, 445-459 and 42-56

### FIGURE 145

GGAGGAGGGGGGGGCAGGCCCAGCCCAGAGCACCCCGGGCACCAGCACGGACTCT CTCTTCCAGCCCAGGTGCCCCCACTCTCGCTCCATTCGGCGGGAGCACCCAGTCCTGTA CTTCTGTTGCTGCTGGGGGTCTGTGCCTGCTACCGACGCCCGCTCTGTGCCCCTGAAG GCCACGTTCCTGGAGGATGTGGCGGGTAGTGGGGAGGCCGAGGGCTCGTCGGCCTCCTCC CCGAGCCTCCCGCCACCCTGGACCCCGGCCCTCAGCCCCACATCGATGGGGCCCCAGCCC ACAACCCTGGGGGGCCCATCACCCCCCACCAACTTCCTGGATGGGATAGTGGACTTCTTC  $\tt CGCCAGTACGTGATGCTGATTGCTGTGGTGGGCTCCCTGGCCTTTCTGCTGATGTTCATC$ GTCTGTGCCGCGGTCATCACCCGGCAGAAGCAGAAGGCCTCGGCCTATTACCCATCGTCC TTCCCCAAGAAGAAGTACGTGGACCAGAGTGACCGGGCCGGGGCCCCCGGGCCTTCAGT GAGGTCCCCGACAGAGCCCCCGACAGCAGGCCCGAGGAAGCCCTGGATTCCTCCCGGCAG CTCCAGGCCGACATCTTGGCCGCCACCAGAACCTCAAGTCCCCCACCAGGGCTGCACTG AGCCAGGAGGGGACCAGGAAGTCCAGGGACATGGGGTCCCAGTGGAGACACCAGAGGCG CAGGAGGAGCCGTGCTCAGGGGTCCTTGAGGGGGCTGTGGTGGCCGGTGAGGGCCAAGGG GAGCTGGAAGGGTCTCTTGTTAGCCCAGGAAGCCCAGGGACCAGTGGGTCCCCCGAA  ${\tt AGCCCCTGTGCTTGCAGCAGTGTCCACCCCAGTGTC}$ CCTGACTGTCGGGCCCCCAAGTGGTCACCTCCCCGTGTATGAAAAGGCCTTCAGCCCTGA CTGCTTCCTGACACTCCCTCCTTGGCCTCCCTGTGGTGCCAATCCCAGCATGTGCTGATT CTACAGCAGGCAGAAATGCTGGTCCCCGGTGCCCCGGAGGAATCTTACCAAGTGCCATCA TCCTTCACCTCAGCAGCCCCAAAGGGCTACATCCTACAGCACAGCTCCCCTGACAAAGTG AGGGAGGCACGTGTCCCTGTGACAGCCAGGATAAAACATCCCCCAAAGTGCTGGGATTA CAGGCGTGAGCCACCGTGCCCGGCCCAAACTACTTTTTAAAACAGCTACAGGGTAAAATC CTGCAGCACCCACTCTGGAAAATACTGCTCTTAATTTTCCTGAAGGTGGCCCCCTGTTTC TAGTTGGTCCAGGATTAGGGATGTGGGGTATAGGGCATTTAAATCCTCTCAAGCGCTCTC CAAGCACCCCGGCCTGGGGGTGAGTTTCTCATCCCGCTACTGCTGCTGGGATCAGGTTG AATGAATGGAACTCTTCCTGTCTGGCCTCCAAAGCAGCCTAGAAGCTGAGGGGCTGTGTT TGAGGGGACCTCCACCCTGGGGAAGTCCGAGGGGCTGGGGAAGGGTTTCTGACGCCCAGC CTGGAGCAGGGGGCCCTGGCCACCCCCTGTTGCTCACACATTGTCTGGCAGCCTGTGTC CACAATATTCGTCAGTCCTCGACAGGGAGCCTGGGCTCCGTCCTGCTTTAGGGAGGCTCT GGCAGGAGGTCCTCCCCCATCCCTCCATCTGGGGCTCCCCAACCTCTGCACAGCTCT 

152/392

## FIGURE 146

MVSAAAPSLLILLLLLLGSVPATDARSVPLKATFLEDVAGSGEAEGSSASSPSLPPPWTP ALSPTSMGPQPTTLGGPSPPTNFLDGIVDFFRQYVMLIAVVGSLAFLLMFIVCAAVITRQ KQKASAYYPSSFPKKKYVDQSDRAGGPRAFSEVPDRAPDSRPEEALDSSRQLQADILAAT QNLKSPTRAALGGGDGARMVEGRGAEEEEKGSQEGDQEVQGHGVPVETPEAQEEPCSGVL EGAVVAGEGQGELEGSLLLAQEAQGPVGPPESPCACSSVHPSV

Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-25

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 94-118

N-myristoylation site: amino acids 18-24, 40-46, 46-52, 145-151, 192-198, 193-199, 211-217, 238-244, 242-248

153/392

## FIGURE 147

# FIGURE 148

MKMLLLLCLGLTLVCVHAEEASSTGRNFNVEKINGEWHTIILASDKREKIEEHGNFRLFL EQIHVLENSLVLKVHTVRDEECSELSMVADKTEKAGEYSVTYDGFNTFTIPKTDYDNFLM AHLINEKDGETFQLMGLYGREPDLSSDIKERFAQLCEEHGILRENIIDLSNANRCLQARE

## FIGURE 149

GAGGGAGGACAGGAGTCGGAAGGAGGAGGACAGAGGACACAGAGACACAGAGAGAGAGAAG GAG<u>ATG</u>AAGTTCCAGGGGCCCCTGGCCTGCCTCCTGCCTCTGCCTGGGCAGTGGG GAGGCTGGCCCCTGCAGAGCGGAGAGGAAAGCACTGGGACAAATATTGGGGAGGCCCTT GGACATGGCCTGGGAGACGCCCTGAGCGAAGGGGTGGGAAAGGCCATTGGCAAAGAGGCC GGAGGGGCAGCTGGCTCTAAAGTCAGTGAGGCCCTTGGCCAAGGGACCAGAGAAGCAGTT GGCACTGGAGTCAGGCAGGTTCCAGGCTTTGGCGCAGCAGATGCTTTGGGCAACAGGGTC GGGGAAGCAGCCCATGCTCTGGGAAACACTGGGCACGAGATTGGCAGACAGGCAGAAGAT GTCATTCGACACGGAGCAGATGCTGTCCGCGGCTCCTGGCAGGGGGTGCCTGGCCACAGT GGTGCTTGGGAAACTTCTGGAGGCCATGGCATCTTTGGCTCTCAAGGTGGCCTTGGAGGC CAGGGCCAGGGCAATCCTGGAGGTCTGGGGACTCCGTGGGTCCACGGATACCCCGGAAAC TCAGCAGGCAGCTTTGGAATGAATCCTCAGGGAGCTCCCTGGGGTCAAGGAGGCAATGGA GGGCCACCAAACTTTGGGACCAACACTCAGGGAGCTGTGGCCCAGCCTGGCTATGGTTCA GTGAGAGCCAGCAACCAGAATGAAGGGTGCACGAATCCCCCACCATCTGGCTCAGGTGGA GGCTCCAGCAACTCTGGGGGAGGCAGCGGCTCACAGTCGGGCAGCAGTGGCAGC AATGGTGACAACAACAATGGCAGCAGCAGTGGTGGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGTGGC AGCAGCAGTGGCGGCAGCAGTGGCAGCAGTGGCAACAGTGGCAACAGTGGC AGCAGAGGTGACAGCGGCAGTGAGTCCTCCTGGGGATCCAGCACCGGCTCCTCCGGC AACCACGGTGGGAGCGGGGGAAATGGACATAAACCCGGGTGTGAAAAGCCAGGGAAT GAAGCCCGCGGGAGCGGGAATCTGGGATTCAGGGCTTCAGAGGACAGGGAGTTTCCAGC **አልሮልጥርልርርርል ልልጥል ልርርል ል ልርልርርርርስ ልጥርርርርጥርጥርርጥርር ልርርርርጥርጥርር ልርልርል ርልር እልጥጥልጥ** 

#### 156/392

## FIGURE 150

# Signal peptide: amino acids 1-21

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 265-269

## Glycosaminoglycan attachment site:

amino acids 235-239, 237-241, 244-248, 255-259, 324-328, 388-392

## Casein kinase II phosphorylation site:

amino acids 26-30, 109-113, 259-263, 300-304, 304-308

#### N-myristoylation site:

```
amino acids 17-23, 32-38, 42-48, 50-56, 60-66, 61-67, 64-70, 74-80, 90-96, 96-102, 130-136, 140-146, 149-155, 152-158, 155-161, 159-165, 163-169, 178-184, 190-196, 194-200, 199-205, 218-224, 236-242, 238-244, 239-245, 240-246, 245-251, 246-252, 249-252, 253-259, 256-262, 266-272, 270-276, 271-277, 275-281, 279-285, 283-289, 284-290, 287-293, 288-294, 291-297, 292-298, 295-301, 298-304, 305-311, 311-317, 315-321, 319-325, 322-328, 323-329, 325-331, 343-349, 354-360, 356-362, 374-380, 381-387, 383-389, 387-393, 389-395, 395-401
```

#### Cell attachment sequence:

amino acids 301-304

## FIGURE 151

CGGCCACAGCTGGCATGCTCTGCCTGATCGCCATCCTGCTGTATGTCCTCGTCCAGTACC TCGTGAACCCCGGGGTGCTCCGCACGGACCCCAGATGTCAAGAATATGAACACGTGGCTG CTGTTCCTCCCCTGTTCCCGGTGCAGGTGCAGACCCTGATAGTCGTGATCATCGGGATG CTCGTGCTCCTGGACTTTCTTGGCTTGGTGCACCTGGGCCAGCTGCTCATCTTCCAC ATCTACCTGAGTATGTCCCCCACCCTAAGCCCCGATCCCCCAAGGCTGGGTGGTCAGA GCTGCTCATCTTACACCTCTACTTGAGTATGTCCCTAACCCTGAGCCCCCCACGCCTGGG GCCAGAGTCTTTGTCCCCCGTGTGCGCATGTGTTCAGGGTCAGCCTCTCCCAGAAGTGAG ATCATGGACAAAAAGGGCAAATCACAGGAAGAAATTAAATCCATGAGGACCCAGCAGGCC CAGCAAGAAGCTGAACTCACGCCGAGACCTGCAGGAGTGGTGCCAGGTGCT<u>TGA</u>AGTAAC AAGTTTAAAATGTTCAGAGACAATGGAATGGAATCTATTAGGCAAGAACAGGACATTATG AAATAAGGACAGGTGGACTTCCAAAAACACAAGTAGAAATTCTAACAATGAAATATATTA CAGTGGGCACAGCGGTAGGCGGTCAGTCATGTTGCTGAACGACGGAGGGTAAACTCCCCA GCCCCAAGAAAACCTGTGTTGGAAGTAACAACAACCTCCCTGCTCCTGGCACCAGCCGTT TTGGTCATGGTGGGCCAGCTGCAAAGCGTCTTCCATTCTCTGGGCAGTGGTGGCCCCGAG GCTGTGGCCTCTCAGGGGGTTTCTGTGGACACGGGCAGCAGAGTGTGTCCAGGCCAGCCC CCAAGAATGCCCTGCTCCTGACAGCTTGGCCAACCCCTGGTCAGGGCAGAGGGAGTTGGG GAACGCCCAGCTCAGAATGAACACACCCCACCAAGAGCCTCCTTGTTCATAACCACAGGT AAAAAAAAAA

# FIGURE 152

MNTWLLFLPLFPVQVQTLIVVIIGMLVLLLDFLGLVHLGQLLIFHIYLSMSPTLSPRSPQ GWVVRAAHLTPLLEYVPNPEPPTPGARVFVPRVRMCSGSASPRSEIMDKKGKSQEEIKSM RTQQAQQEAELTPRPAGVVPGA

159/392

## FIGURE 153

AACTGGAAGGAAAGAAAGAAAGGTCAGCTTTGGCCCAGATGTGGTTACCCCTTGGTCTCC TGTCTTTATGTCTTTCTCCTCTTCCTATTCTGTCATCTCCCTCACTTAAGTCTCAGGCCT GTCAGCAGCTCCTGTGGACATTGCCATCCCCTCTGGTAGCCTTCAGAGCAAACAGGACAA  ${\tt CCTATGTTATGGATGTTTCCACCAACCAGGGTAGTGGCATGGAGCACCGTAACCATCTGT}$ GCTTCTGTGATCTCTATGACAGAGCCACTTCTCCACCTCTGAAATGTTCCCTGCTCTGAA TCCTCCTCCCAAGTCTGTTCTCTTATTGTCAACCTCAGCACAACAGGCTGGCGCCAATGG CATTACAGAGAAAGCAATCTGTGTGGCTAGTGGGCAGATTACCATGCAAGCCCCAGGAGA AATGGAGGAGCTTTGTAGCCACCTCCCTGTCAGCCAGTATTAACATGTCCCCTTCCCCCT GCCCGCCGTAGATTCAGGACATTCGCCCCTGTGTGCCACCAAACCAGGACTTTCCCCTT GGCTTGGCATCCCTGGCTCTCTCTGGTACCCAGCAAGACGTCTGTTCCAGGGCAGTGTA GCATCTTTCAAGCTCCGTTACTATGGCGATGGCCATGATGTTACAATCCCACTTGCCTGA ATAATCAAGTGGGAAGGGGAAGCAGAGGGAAATGGGGCCATGTGAATGCAGCTGCTCTGT TCTCCCTACCCTGAGGAAAAACCAAAGGGAAGCAACAGGAACTTCTGCAACTGGTTTTTA TCGGAAAGATCATCCTGCCTGCAGATGCTGTTGAAGGGGCACAAGAAATGTAGCTGGAGA AGATTGATGAAAGTGCAGGTGTGTAAGGAAATAGAACAGTCTGCTGGGAGTCAGACCTGG AATTCTGATTCCAAACTCTTTATTACTTTGGGAAGTCACTCAGCCTCCCCGTAGCCATCT CCAGGGTGACGGAACCCAGTGTATTACCTGCTGGAACCAAGGAAACTAACAATGTAGGTT ACTAGTGAATACCCCAATGGTTTCTCCAATTATGCCCATGCCACCAAAACAATAAAACAA AATTCTCTAACACTGAAA

160/392

# FIGURE 154

 ${\tt MWLPLGLLSLCLSPLPILSSPSLKSQACQQLLWTLPSPLVAFRANRTTYVMDVSTNQGSG} \\ {\tt MEHRNHLCFCDLYDRATSPPLKCSLL}$ 

## FIGURE 155

CAGGAGCGACGTCACCGCC<u>ATG</u>GCAGGCATCAAAGCTTTGATTAGTTTGTCCTTTGGAGG AGCAATCGGACTGATGTTTTTGATGCTTGGATGTGCCCTTCCAATATACAACAAATACTG GCCCCTCTTTGTTCTATTTTTTTACATCCTTTCACCTATTCCATACTGCATAGCAAGAAG AACGGGCATTGTCGTCAGCTTTTGGACTCCCTATTGTATTTGCCAGAGCACATCTGAT TGAGTGGGGAGCTTGTGCACTTGTTCTCACAGGAAACACAGTCATCTTTGCAACTATACT AGGCTTTTTCTTGGTCTTTTGGAAGCAATGACGACTTCAGCTGGCAGCAGTGG<u>TGA</u>AAAGA AATTACTGAACTATTGTCAAATGGACTTCCTGTCATTTGTTGGCCATTCACGCACACAGG AGATGGGGCAGTTAATGCTGAATGGTATAGCAAGCCTCTTGGGGGGTATTTTAGGTGCTCC CTTCTCACTTTTATTGTAAGCATACTATTTTCACAGAGACTTGCTGAAGGATTAAAAGGA TTTTCTCTTTTGGAAAAGCTTGACTGATTTCACACTTATCTATAGTATGCTTTTTGTGGT ATATGCAATGTTAAACACTTTTTTAATGTAATCATTTGCATTGGTTAGGAATTCAGAATT CCGCCGGCTCTATTACTGGTCAAGTACATCTTTTCTCTTTAAAATTATTTAGCCTCCATTA TTACAAAAAATTATAAAAATAAGTTTTCAGTCAGTCAGGATGACATCACTCCCAATGTTA TGCAGACATACAGACGGTTGGCATACGTTATAGACTGTATACTCAGTGCAAATATAGCTG CATTTATACCTCAGAGGGCCAAGTGTTAATGCCCATGCCCTCCGTTAAGGGTTGTTGGT TTTACTGGTAGACAGATGTTTTGTGGATTGAAAATTATTTTATGGAATTGCTACAGAGGA GTGCTTTTCTCAATTGTTAGAAGAATTTATGTTAAACTTTAAGGTAAGGGTGTAAAA ACATTTTTGAGATAAGGTTTTTATTTATGTTTATTATTATTGTTAGAGTGAGTTGCAATGTGG GAAGAAATGACATTGAAATTCCAGTTTTTGAATCCTGTTTCTATTTATAAGTGAAATTTG CTGATGAGGGACAGTTGTATGTTTGCATCATATATGCCAGAAAACCTTCCTCTGCTTCCT CCTTTTGACTTATTTGGTATGTTGTATATATTACATAAAATAACTTTTCAAATATAGTTT AATAACACTTAGAAGTGTTTACTTACCTGGAAAATAATTGCTATGCCGTACATTCAGAGT GCCCCTCCCCTGCAAGGCCTTGCCATGATTAACAAGTAACTTGTTAGTCTTACAGATAA TTCATGCATTAACAGTTTAAGATTTAGACCATGGTAATAGTAGTTCTTATTCTCTAAGGT TATATCATATGTAATTTAAAAGTATTTTTAAGACAAGTTTCCTGTATACCTCTGAACTGT TTTGATTTTGAGTTCATCATGATAGATCTGCTGTTTCCTTATAAAAGGCATTTGTTGTGT GAGTTAATGCAAAGTAGCCAAGTCCAGCTATATAGCAGCTTCAGAAACATACCTGACCAA AAAATTCCCAGTAACCAGGCATGATCAATTTATAGTGGTCGTTTACATCTAATAATTATC AGGACTTTTTTCAGGAGTGGGTTATAAAAACATTCAAGTTGGTCTGACAGTATTTTGTTA AGGATATTTGTTTGTATGTTTATTCAGTATACTTACATAAAAATTATTTCGCCATCAGCC AAAACTCAGTAATCATGACAGCTGTCTGTTGTTTTATGAAGTTTATTTCTCAAGAAAATG GGAATAAATTTGGGATTTGTTCAGCTTTTTTACTAAAGATGCCTAAAGCCACAGGTTTTA TTGCCTAACTTAAGCCATGACTTTTAGATATGAGATGACGGGAAGCAGGACGAAATATCG GCGTGTGGCTGGAGCCTTCCCACTGGAGGCTGAAAGTGGCTTGTGGTATTATAATGTTCA GATTTCAAGAGGAAGGTGCAGGTACACATGAGTTAGAGAGCTGGTGAGACAGTTGGGAAC TCTTTGTGCTTGTGATCTACTGGACTTTTTTTTTGCAGGAAGTGCATTCTCTGGTCCTTC CCTATTTTCTGTTCTGGATGTCAGTGCAGTGCACTGCTACTGTTTTATCCACTTGGCCAC AGACTTTTTCTAACAGCTGCGTATTATTTCTATATACTAATTGCATTGGCAGCATTGTGT CTTTGACCTTGTATACTAGCTTGACATAGTGCTGTCTCTGATTTCTAGGCTAGTTACTTG AGATATGAATTTTCCATAGAATATGCACTGATACAACATTACCATTCTTCTATGGAAAGA 

# FIGURE 156

MAGIKALISLSFGGAIGLMFLMLGCALPIYNKYWPLFVLFFYILSPIPYCIARRLVDDTD AMSNACKELAIFLTTGIVVSAFGLPIVFARAHLIEWGACALVLTGNTVIFATILGFFLVF GSNDDFSWQQW

## FIGURE 157

GTTTCTCATAGTTGGCGTCTTCTAAAGGAAAAACACTAAAATGAGGAACTCAGCGGACCG GGAGCGACGCAGCTTGAGGGAAGCATCCCTAGCTGTTGGCGCAGAGGGGCGAGGCTGAAG CCGAGTGGCCCGAGGTGTCTGAGGGGGCTGGGGCAAAGGTGAAAGAGTTTCAGAACAAGCT TCCTGGAACCCATGACCCATGAAGTCTTGTCGACATTTATACCGTCTGAGGGTAGCAGCT  $\tt CGAAACTAGAAGAAGTGGAGTGTTGCCAGGGACGGCAGTATCTCTTTGTGTGACCCTGGC$ GCGTGGAGAGGAATGAGGCCTGAGGTCACACTGGCTTGCCTCCTAGCCACAGCAGGC TGCTTTGCTGACTTGAACGAGGTCCCTCAGGTCACCGTCCAGCCTGCGTCCACCGTCCAG AAGCCCGGAGGCACTGTGATCTTGGGCTGCGTGGTGGAACCTCCAAGGATGAATGTAACC TGGCGCCTGAATGGAAAGGAGCTGAATGGCTCGGATGATGCTCTGGGTGTCCTCATCACC CACGGGACCCTCGTCATCACTGCCCTTAACAACCACACTGTGGGACGGTACCAGTGTGTG GCCCGGATGCCTGCGGGGGCTGTGGCCAGCCAGCCACTGTGACACTAGCCAATCTC CAGGACTTCAAGTTAGATGTGCAGCACGTGATTGAAGTGGATGAGGGAAACACAGCAGTC ATTGCCTGCCACCTGCCTGAGAGCCACCCCAAAGCCCAGGTCCGGTACAGCGTCAAACAA GAGTGGCTGGAGGCCTCCAGAGGTAACTACCTGATCATGCCCTCAGGGAACCTCCAGATT GTGAATGCCAGCCAGGAGGACGAGGGCATGTACAAGTGTGCAGCCTACAACCCAGTGACC GCTGCCCGCATCATCTACCCCCCAGAGGCCCAAACCATCATCGTCACCAAAGGCCAGAGT CTCATTCTGGAGTGTGGCCAGTGGAATCCCACCCCCACGGGTCACCTGGGCCAAGGAT GGGTCCAGTGTCACCGGCTACAACAAGACGCGCTTCCTGAGCAACCTCCTCATCGAC ACCACCAGCGAGGAGGACTCAGGCACCTACCGCTGCATGGCCGACAATGGGGTTGGGCAG CCCGGGGCAGCGTCATCCTCTACAATGTCCAGGTGTTTGAACCCCCTGAGGTCACCATG GAGCTATCCCAGCTGGTCATCCCCTGGGGCCAGAGTGCCAAGCTTACCTGTGAGGTGCGT CGCCTCCGGCTCTCCCGCAGGCCCTGCGCGTGCTCAGCATGGGGCCTGAGGACGAAGGC GTCTACCAGTGCATGGCCGAGAACGAGGTTGGGAGCGCCCATGCCGTAGTCCAGCTGCGG ACCTCCAGGCCAAGCATAACCCCAAGGCTATGGCAGGATGCTGAGCTGGCTACTGGCACA CCTCCTGTATCACCCTCCAAACTCGGCAACCCTGAGCAGATGCTGAGGGGGCCAACCGGCG CTCCCCAGACCCCCAACGTCAGTGGGGCCTGCTTCCCCGAAGTGTCCAGGAGAGAGGGG TCATATGAACTGGTGTGGCGGCCTCGGCATGAGGGCAGTGGCCGGGCGCCCAATCCTCTAC TATGTGGTGAAACACCGCAAGCAGGTCACAAATTCCTCTGACGATTGGACCATCTCTGGC ATTCCAGCCAACCAGCACCGCCTGACCCTCACCAGACTTGACCCCGGGAGCTTGTATGAA GTGGAGATGGCAGCTTACAACTGTGCGGGAGAGGGCCAGACAGCCATGGTCACCTTCCGA ACTGGACGGCGCCCAAACCCGAGATCATGGCCAGCAAAGAGCAGCAGATCCAGAGAGAC GACCCTGGAGCCAGTCCCCAGAGCAGCCAGCCAGACCACGGCCGCCTCTCCCCCCCA GAAGCTCCCGACAGGCCCACCATCTCCACGGCCTCCGAGACCTCAGTGTACGTGACCTGG ATTCCCCGTGGGAATGGTGGGTTCCCAATCCAGTCCTTCCGTGTGGAGTACAAGAAGCTA AAGAAAGTGGGAGACTGGATTCTGGCCACCAGCGCCATCCCCCATCGCGGCTGTCCGTG GAGATCACGGGCCTAGAGAAAGGCACCTCCTACAAGTTTCGAGTCCGGGCTCTGAACATG  $\tt CTGGGGGAGAGCCCAGCGCCCCCTCTCGGCCCTACGTGGTGTCGGGCTACAGCGGT$ CGCGTGTACGAGAGGCCCGTGGCAGGTCCTTATATCACCTTCACGGATGCGGTCAATGAG ACCACCATCATGCTCAAGTGGATGTACATCCCAGCAAGTAACAACACACCCCCAATCCAT GGCTTTTATATCTATTATCGACCCACAGACAGTGACAATGATAGTGACTACAAGAAGGAT ATGGTGGAAGGGGACAAGTACTGGCACTCCATCAGCCACCTGCAGCCAGAGACCTCCTAC GACATTAAGATGCAGTGCTTCAATGAAGGAGGGGAGAGCGAGTTCAGCAACGTGATGATC TGTGAGACCAAAGCTCGGAAGTCTTCTGGCCAGCCTGGTCGACTGCCACCCCCAACTCTG GCCCCACCACAGCCGCCCCTTCCTGAAACCATAGAGCGGCCGGTGGGCACTGGGGCCATG GTGGCTCGCTCCAGCGACCTGCCCTATCTGATTGTCGGGGTCGTCCTGGGCTCCATCGTT  $\tt CTCATCATCGTCACCTTCATCCCCTTCTGCTTGTGGAGGGCCTGGTCTAAGCAAAAACAT$ ACAACAGACCTGGGTTTTCCTCGAAGTGCCCTTCCACCCTCCTGCCCGTATACTATGGTG CCATTGGGAGGACTCCCAGGCCACCAGGCCAGTGGACAGCCCTACCTCAGTGGCATCAGT

GGACGGCCTGTGCTAATGGGATCCACATGAATAGGGGCTGCCCCTCGGCTGCAGTGGGC TACCCGGGCATGAAGCCCCAGCAGCACTGCCCAGGCGAGCTTCAGCAGCAGAGTGACACC AGCAGCCTGCTGAGGCAGACCCATCTTGGCAATGGATATGACCCCCAAAGTCACCAGATC TCCACTCACCAGCTGCTGCAGCCCCATCACGACTGCTGCCAACGCCAGGAGCAGCCTGCT GCTGTGGGCCAGTCAGGGGTGAGGAGGAGCCCCCGACAGTCCTGTCCTGGAAGCAGTGTGG GACCCTCCATTTCACTCAGGGCCCCCATGCTGCTTGGGGCCTTGTGCCAGTTGAAGAGGTG GACAGTCCTGACTCCTGCCAAGTGAGTGGAGGAGACTGGTGTCCCCAGCACCCCGTAGGG GCCTACGTAGGACAGGAACCTGGAATGCAGCTCTCCCCGGGGCCACTGGTGCGTGTGTCT TTTGAAACACCACCTCTCACAATT**TAG**GCAGAAGCTGATATCCCAGAAAGACTATATATT TGGAGAGACATAAGGAGTCCTACCCGTTGAGGTTGGAGAGGGGAAAATAAAGAAGCTGCCA CCTAACAGGAGTCACCCAGGAAAGCACCGCACAGGCTGGCGCGGGACAGACTCCTAACCT GGGGCCTCTGCAGTGGCAGGCGAGGCTGCAGGAGGCCCACAGATAAGCTGGCAAGAGGAA GGATCCCAGGCACATGGTTCATCACGAGCATGAGGGAACAGCAAGGGGCACGGTATCACA GCCTGGAGACACCCACACAGATGGCTGGATCCGGTGCTACGGGAAACATTTTCCTAAGAT GCCCATGAGAACAGACCAAGATGTGTACAGCACTATGAGCATTAAAAAACCTTCCAGAAT TAGTCTTCCCTGTAAAA

.165/392

# FIGURE 158

MLRGTMTAWRGMRPEVTLACLLLATAGCFADLNEVPOVTVOPASTVQKPGGTVILGCVVE PPRMNVTWRLNGKELNGSDDALGVLITHGTLVITALNNHTVGRYQCVARMPAGAVASVPA TVTLANLQDFKLDVQHVIEVDEGNTAVIACHLPESHPKAQVRYSVKQEWLEASRGNYLIM PSGNLQIVNASQEDEGMYKCAAYNPVTQEVKTSGSSDRLRVRRSTAEAARIIYPPEAOTI  ${ t IVTKGQSLILECVASGIPPPRVTWAKDGSSVTGYNKTRFLLSNLLIDTTSEEDSGTYRCM$ ADNGVGQPGAAVILYNVQVFEPPEVTMELSQLVIPWGQSAKLTCEVRGNPPPSVLWLRNA VPLISSQRLRLSRRALRVLSMGPEDEGVYQCMAENEVGSAHAVVOLRTSRPSITPRLWOD AELATGTPPVSPSKLGNPEQMLRGQPALPRPPTSVGPASPKCPGEKGQGAPAEAPIILSS PRTSKTDSYELVWRPRHEGSGRAPILYYVVKHRKQVTNSSDDWTISGIPANQHRLTLTRL DPGSLYEVEMAAYNCAGEGQTAMVTFRTGRRPKPEIMASKEQQIQRDDPGASPOSSSOPD HGRLSPPEAPDRPTISTASETSVYVTWIPRGNGGFPIQSFRVEYKKLKKVGDWILATSAI PPSRLSVEITGLEKGTSYKFRVRALNMLGESEPSAPSRPYVVSGYSGRVYERPVAGPYIT FTDAVNETTIMLKWMYIPASNNNTPIHGFYIYYRPTDSDNDSDYKKDMVEGDKYWHSISH LQPETSYDIKMQCFNEGGESEFSNVMICETKARKSSGQPGRLPPPTLAPPQPPLPETIER  ${\tt PVGTGAMVARSSDLPYLIVGVVLGSIVLIIVTFIPFCLWRAWSKQKHTTDLGFPRSALPP}$  ${\tt SCPYTMVPLGGLPGHQASGQPYLSGISGRACANGIHMNRGCPSAAVGYPGMKPQQHCPGE}$ LQQQSDTSSLLRQTHLGNGYDPQSHQITRGPKSSPDEGSFLYTLPDDSTHQLLQPHHDCC QRQEQPAAVGQSGVRRAPDSPVLEAVWDPPFHSGPPCCLGLVPVEEVDSPDSCQVSGGDW CPQHPVGAYVGQEPGMQLSPGPLVRVSFETPPLTI

Signal peptide: amino acids 1-30

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 16-30 (type II), 854-879

## FIGURE 159

CCCACGCGTCCGCCCACGCGTCCGCCCACGCGTCCGCCCACGCGTCCG CCCACGCGTCCGCCCACGCGTCCGGTGCAAGCTCGCGCCGCACACTGCCTGGTGGAGGGA CGCCGCCGCCGCCGCCAAAGCATGAGTGAGCCCGCTCTCTGCAGCTGCCCGGGGC GCGAATGGCAGGCTGTTTCCGCGGAGTAAAAGGTGGCGCCGGTCAGTGGTCGTTTCCAAT GACGGACATTAACCAGACTGTCAGATCCTGGGGAGTCGCGAGCCCCGAGTTTGGAGTTTT GCTCGGGCTCCGGCACGTAGTTGGGAAACTTGCGGGTCCTAGAAGTCGCCTCCCCGCCTT GCCGGCCGCCTTGCAGCCCGAGCCGAGCAAAGTGAGACATTGTGCGCCTGCCAGA TCCGCCGGCCGCGCCCGGGCTCCCTCGGAAACACAGAGGGGTCTTCTCTCGCCCTGCA TATAATTAGCCTGCACACAAAGGGAGCAGCTGAATGGAGGTTGTCACTCTCTGGAAAAGG ATTTCTGACCGAGCGCTTCCAATGGACATTCTCCAGTCTCTCTGGAAAGATTCTCGCTAA <u>TG</u>GATTTCCTGCTGCTCGGTCTCTGTCTATACTGGCTGCTGAGGAGGCCCTCGGGGGTGG TCTTGTGTCTGCTGGGGGCCTGCTTTCAGATGCTGCCCGCCGCCCCCAGCGGGTGCCCGC AGCTGTGCCGGTGCGAGGGGCGGCTGCTGTACTGCGAGGCGCTCAACCTCACCGAGGCGC CCCACAACCTGTCCGGCCTGCTGGGCTTGTCCCTGCGCTACAACAGCCTCTCGGAGCTGC GCGCCGGCCAGTTCACGGGGTTAATGCAGCTCACGTGGCTCTATCTGGATCACAATCACA TCTGCTCCGTGCAGGGGGACGCCTTTCAGAAACTGCGCCGAGTTAAGGAACTCACGCTGA GTTCCAACCAGATCACCCAACTGCCCAACACCACCTTCCGGCCCATGCCCAACCTGCGCA GCGTGGACCTCTCGTACAACAAGCTGCAGGCGCTCGCGCCCGACCTCTTCCACGGGCTGC GGAAGCTCACCACGCTGCATATGCGGGCCAACGCCATCCAGTTTGTGCCCGTGCGCATCT TCCAGGACTGCCGCAGCCTCAAGTTTCTCGACATCGGATACAATCAGCTCAAGAGTCTGG CGCGCAACTCTTTCGCCGGCTTGTTTAAGCTCACCGAGCTGCACCTCGAGCACAACGACT GGAGGAACAAGGTGGCCATTGTGGTCAGCTCGCTGGACTGGGTTTGGAACCTGGAGAAAA TGGACTTGTCGGGCAACGAGATCGAGTACATGGAGCCCCATGTGTTCGAGACCGTGCCGC ACCTGCAGTCCCTGCAGCTGGACTCCAACCGCCTCACCTACATCGAGCCCCGGATCCTCA ACTCTTGGAAGTCCCTGACAAGCATCACCCTGGCCGGGAACCTGTGGGATTGCGGGCGCA ACGTGTGTGCCCTAGCCTCGTGGCTCAGCAACTTCCAGGGGCGCTACGATGGCAACTTGC AGTGCGCCAGCCCGGAGTACGCACAGGGCGAGGACGTCCTGGACGCCGTGTACGCCTTCC ACCTGTGCGAGGATGGGGCCGAGCCCACCAGCGGCCACCTGCTCTCGGCCGTCACCAACC AGCACGACGGCACATTCGAGCCTGCCACCGTGGCTCTTCCAGGCGGCGAGCACGCCGAGA ACGCCGTGCAGATCCACAAGGTGGTCACGGGCACCATGGCCCTCATCTTCTCCTTCCACA GACAGTGCTTTGTCACGCAGCAGGAAGCAAAAGCAGAAAACAGACCATGCATCAGATGG CTGCCATGTCTGCCCAGGAATACTACGTTGATTACAAACCGAACCACATTGAGGGAGCCC TGGTGATCATCAACGAGTATGGCTCGTGTACCTGCCACCAGCAGCCCGCGAGGGAATGCG AGGTG<u>TGA</u>TTGTCCCAGTGGCTCTCAACCCATGCGCTACCAAATACGCCTGGGCAGCCGG GACGGCCGGCGGCACCAGGCTGGGGTCTCCTTGTCTGTGCTCTGATATGCTCCTTGAC TGAAACTTTAAGGGGATCTCTCCCAGAGACTTGACATTTTAGCTTTATTGTGTCTTAAAA TTAAATTTCATATGAGAACTCCTTCCTCCCTTTGAAGATCTGTCCATATTCAGGAATCTG AGAGTGTAAAAAAGGTGGCCATAAGACAGAGAGAGAATAATCGTGCTTTGTTTTATGCTA  $\tt CTCCTCCCACCCTGCCCATGATTAAACATCATGTATGTAGAAGATCTTAAGTCCATACGC$ ATTTCATGAAGAACCATTGGAAAGAGGAATCTGCAATCTGGGGAGCTTAAGAGCAAATGAT

GACCATAGAAAGCTATGTTCTTACTTTGTGTGTGTGTCTGTATGTTTCTGCGTTGTGTGT CTTTGTAGGCAAGCAAACGTTGTCTACACAAACGGGAATTTAGCTCACATCATTTCATGC GGAAAGTGGTAGTTTTAACTAAGGTTTTGTAACACTTGAAATCTTTTCTTCTCAAATTA ATTATCTTTAAGCTTCAAGAAACTTGCTCTGACCCCTCTAAGCAAACTACTAAGCATTTA CTAATCTCATTATGCTGTGCTATCTGAAAAGAACTTAAGGCCACAATTCACGTCTCGTCC TGGGCATTGTGATGGATTGACCCTCCATTTGCAGTACCTTCCCAGCTGATTAAAGTTCAG CAGTGGTATTGAGGTTTTTCGAATATTTATATAGAAAAAAGTCTTTTCACATGACAAAT GACACTCTCACACCAGTCTTAGCCCTAGTAGTTTTTTAGGTTGGACCAGAGGAAGCAGGT TAAATGAGACCTGTCCTCTGCTGCACTCAGAAAAAATAGGCAGTCCCTGATGCTCAGATC TTAGCCTTGATATTAATAGTTGAGACCACCTACCCACAATGCAGCCTATACTCCCAAGAC TACAAAGTTACCATCGCAAAGGAAAGGTTATTCCAGTAAAAGGAAATAGTTTTCTCAACC ATTTAAAAATATTCTTCTGAACTCATCAAAGTAGAAGAGCCCCCAACCTTTTCTCTCTGC CTTCAAGAAGGCAGACATTTGGTATGATTTAGCATCAACAACACATTTATGAGTATATGT ACAGATCTCTGGTAGGATTAGGGGCCACTTGTGTTTCCGGCTTATTTTAGTCGACTTGTC AGCAAGTTTGATGCCTAGTCTATCTGACATGGCCCAGTAGAACAGGGCATTGATGGATCA CATGAGATGGTAGAAGGAACATCATCACATACCCCTCTCACAGAGAAAATTATCAAAGAA CCAGAAATTATATCTGTTTTTGGAGCAAGAGTGTCATAATGTTTCAGGGTAGTCAAAATAA ACATAAATTATCTCCTCTAGATGAGTGGCGATGTTGGCTGATTTGGGTCTGCCATTGACA GAATGTCAAATAAAAAGGAATTAGCTAGAATATGACCATTAAATGTGCTTCTGAAATATA TTTTGAGATAGGTTTAGAATGTCA

# FIGURE 160

MDFLLLGLCLYWLLRRPSGVVLCLLGACFQMLPAAPSGCPQLCRCEGRLLYCEALNLTEA PHNLSGLLGLSLRYNSLSELRAGQFTGLMQLTWLYLDHNHICSVQGDAFQKLRRVKELTL SSNQITQLPNTTFRPMPNLRSVDLSYNKLQALAPDLFHGLRKLTTLHMRANAIQFVPVRI FQDCRSLKFLDIGYNQLKSLARNSFAGLFKLTELHLEHNDLVKVNFAHFPRLISLHSLCL RRNKVAIVVSSLDWVWNLEKMDLSGNEIEYMEPHVFETVPHLQSLQLDSNRLTYIEPRIL NSWKSLTSITLAGNLWDCGRNVCALASWLSNFQGRYDGNLQCASPEYAQGEDVLDAVYAF HLCEDGAEPTSGHLLSAVTNRSDLGPPASSATTLADGGEGQHDGTFEPATVALPGGEHAE NAVQIHKVVTGTMALIFSFLIVVLVLYVSWKCFPASLRQLRQCFVTQRRKQKQKQTMHQM AAMSAQEYYVDYKPNHIEGALVIINEYGSCTCHQOPARECEV

## FIGURE 161

GGCCGCCTGGAATTGTGGGAGTTGTGTCTGCCACTCGGCTGCCGGAGGCCGAAGGTCCGT GACT<u>ATG</u>GCTCCCCAGAGCCTGCCTTCATCTAGGATGGCTCCTCTGGGCATGCTGCTTGG GCTGCTGATGGCCGCCTGCTTCACCTTCTGCCTCAGTCATCAGAACCTGAAGGAGTTTGC CCTGACCAACCCAGAGAAGAGCAGCACCAAAGAAACGGAGAGAAAAGAAACCAAAGCCGA GGAGGAGCTGGATGCCGAAGTCCTGGAGGTGTTCCACCCGACGCATGAGTGGCAGGCCCT TCAGCCAGGGCAGGCTGTCCCTGCAGGATCCCACGTACGGCTGAATCTTCAGACTGGGGA AAGAGAGGCAAAACTCCAATATGAGGACAAGTTCCGAAATAATTTGAAAGGCAAAAGGCT GGATATCAACACCAACACCTACACATCTCAGGATCTCAAGAGTGCACTGGCAAAATTCAA GCTCTTCCGCCCCATTGAGGAACTGAAGAAAGACTTTGATGAGCTGAATGTTGTCATTGA GACTGACATGCAGATCATGGTACGGCTGATCAACAAGTTCAATAGTTCCAGCTCCAGTTT GGAAGAAGATTGCTGCGCTCTTTGATCTTGAATATTATGTCCATCAGATGGACAATGC GCAGGACCTGCTTTCCTTTGGTGGTCTTCAAGTGGTGATCAATGGGCTGAACAGCACAGA GCCCCTCGTGAAGGAGTATGCTGCGTTTGTGCTGGGCGCTGCCTTTTCCAGCAACCCCAA GGTCCAGGTGGAGGCCATCGAAGGGGGAGCCCTGCAGAAGCTGCTGGTCATCCTGGCCAC GGAGCAGCCGCTCACTGCAAAGAAGAAGTCCTGTTTTGCACTGTGCTCCCTGCTGCGCCA CTTCCCCTATGCCCAGCGCAGTTCCTGAAGCTCGGGGGGCTGCAGGTCCTGAGGACCCT GGTGCAGGAGAAGGGCACGGAGGTGCTCGCCGTGCGCGTGGTCACACTGCTCTACGACCT GGTCACGGAGAAGATGTTCGCCGAGGAGGAGGCTGAGCTGACCCAGGAGATGTCCCCAGA GAAGCTGCAGCAGTATCGCCAGGTACACCTCCTGCCAGGCCTGTGGGAACAGGGCTGGTG CGAGATCACGGCCCACCTCCTGGCGCTGCCCGAGCATGATGCCCGTGAGAAGGTGCTGCA GACACTGGGCGTCCTCCTGACCACCTGCCGGGACCGCTACCGTCAGGACCCCCAGCTCGG CAGGACACTGGCCAGCCTGCAGGCTGAGTACCAGGTGCTGGCCAGCCTGGAGCTGCAGGA TGGTGAGGACGAGGGCTACTTCCAGGAGCTGCTGGGCTCTGTCAACAGCTTGCTGAAGGA GCTGAGATGAGGCCCCACACCAGGACTGGACTGGGATGCCGCTAGTGAGGGCTGAGGGGTG CCAGCGTGGGTGGGCTTCTCAGGCAGGAGACATCTTGGCAGTGCTGGCCTTGGCCATTAA 

## FIGURE 162

MAPQSLPSSRMAPLGMLLGLLMAACFTFCLSHQNLKEFALTNPEKSSTKETERKETKAEE ELDAEVLEVFHPTHEWQALQPGQAVPAGSHVRLNLQTGEREAKLQYEDKFRNNLKGKRLD INTNTYTSQDLKSALAKFKEGAEMESSKEDKARQAEVKRLFRPIEELKKDFDELNVVIET DMQIMVRLINKFNSSSSSLEEKIAALFDLEYYVHQMDNAQDLLSFGGLQVVINGLNSTEP LVKEYAAFVLGAAFSSNPKVQVEAIEGGALQKLLVILATEQPLTAKKKVLFALCSLLRHF PYAQRQFLKLGGLQVLRTLVQEKGTEVLAVRVVTLLYDLVTEKMFAEEEAELTQEMSPEK LQQYRQVHLLPGLWEQGWCEITAHLLALPEHDAREKVLQTLGVLLTTCRDRYRQDPQLGR TLASLQAEYQVLASLELQDGEDEGYFQELLGSVNSLLKELR

Important features: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-29

Hypothetical YJL126w/YLR351c/yhcX family protein: amino acids 364-373

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 193-197, 236-240

N-myristoylation site: amino acids 15-21, 19-25, 234-240, 251-257, 402-408, 451-457

Homologous region SLS1 protein: amino acids 68-340

## FIGURE 163

CAGAGAGGGGCTTTGGGAATTGTCCAGCAGAAACAGAGAAGTCTGAGGTGGTGTCAAGA CAAAAG<u>ATG</u>CTTCAGCTTTGGAAACTTGTTCTCCTGTGCGGCGTGCTCACTGGGACCTCA GAGTCTCTTCTTGACAATCTTGGCAATGACCTAAGCAATGTCGTGGATAAGCTGGAACCT GTTCTTCACGAGGGACTTGAGACAGTTGACAATACTCTTAAAGGCATCCTTGAGAAACTG AAGGTCGACCTAGGAGTGCTTCAGAAATCCAGTGCTTGGCAACTGGCCAAGCAGAAGGCC CAGGAAGCTGAGAAATTGCTGAACAATGTCATTTCTAAGCTGCTTCCAACTAACACGGAC GATGGCAAAGGCCTTAACCTGAGCTTCCCTGTCACCGCGAATGTCACTGTGGCCGGGCCC ATCATTGGCCAGATTATCAACCTGAAAGCCTCCTTGGACCTCCTGACCGCAGTCACAATT GAAACTGATCCCCAGACACCAGCCTGTTGCCGTCCTGGGAGAATGCGCCAGTGACCCA ACCAGCATCTCACTTTCCTTGCTGGACAAACACAGCCAAATCATCAACAAGTTCGTGAAT AGCGTGATCAACACGCTGAAAAGCACTGTATCCTCCCTGCTGCAGAAGGAGATATGTCCA CTGATCCGCATCTTCATCCACTCCCTGGATGTGAATGTCATTCAGCAGGTCGTCGATAAT CCTCAGCACAAAACCCAGCTGCAAACCCTCATC<u>TGA</u>AGAGGACGAATGAGGAGGACCACT GGAAGCTGCTGCCACCACCTAACCAGCGTGAAAGCCTGAGTCCCACCAGAAGGACCTTCC CAGATACCCCTTCTCCTCACAGTCAGAACAGCAGCCTCTACACATGTTGTCCTGCCCCTG GCAATAAAGGCCCATTTCTGCACCCTTAA

172/392

# FIGURE 164

MLQLWKLVLLCGVLTGTSESLLDNLGNDLSNVVDKLEPVLHEGLETVDNTLKGILEKLKV DLGVLQKSSAWQLAKQKAQEAEKLLNNVISKLLPTNTDIFGLKISNSLILDVKAEPIDDG KGLNLSFPVTANVTVAGPIIGQIINLKASLDLLTAVTIETDPQTHQPVAVLGECASDPTS ISLSLLDKHSQIINKFVNSVINTLKSTVSSLLQKEICPLIRIFIHSLDVNVIQQVVDNPQ HKTQLQTLI

Important features:

Signal peptide:

1-15

Transmembrane domain:

none

N-glycosylation site:

124-128, 132-136

N-myristoylation site:

12-18, 16-22, 26-32, 101-107, 122-128, 141-147

Leucine zipper pattern:

44-66

## FIGURE 165

GCAGTCAGAGACTTCCCCTGCCCCTCGCTGGGAAAGAACATTAGGAATGCCTTTTAGTGC CTTGCTTCCTGAACTAGCTCACAGTAGCCCGGCGGCCCAGGGCAATCCGACCACATTTCA  $\tt CTCTCACCGCTGTAGGAATCCAG\underline{ATG}CAGGCCAAGTACAGCAGCACGAGGGACATGCTGG$ ATGATGATGGGGACACCACCATGAGCCTGCATTCTCAAGCCTCTGCCACAACTCGGCATC CAGAGCCCCGGCGCACAGAGCACAGGGCTCCCTCTTCAACGTGGCGACCAGTGGCCCTGA CCCTGCTGACTTTGTGCTTGGTGCTGCTGATAGGGCTGGCAGCCCTGGGGGCTTTTGTTTT TAGGAAATACGTCCCAAGAGTTGCAATCTCTTCAAGTCCAGAATATAAAGCTTGCAGGAA GTCTGCAGCATGTGGCTGAAAAACTCTGTCGTGAGCTGTATAACAAAGCTGGAGCACACA GGTGCAGCCCTTGTACAGAACAATGGAAATGGCATGGAGACAATTGCTACCAGTTCTATA AAGACAGCAAAAGTTGGGAGGACTGTAAATATTTCTGCCTTAGTGAAAACTCTACCATGC TGAAGATAAACAAACAAGAAGACCTGGAATTTGCCGCGTCTCAGAGCTACTCTGAGTTTT TCTACTCTTATTGGACAGGGCTTTTGCGCCCTGACAGTGGCAAGGCCTGGCTGTGGATGG ATGGAACCCCTTTCACTTCTGAACTGTTCCATATTATAATAGATGTCACCAGCCCAAGAA GCAGAGACTGTGTGGCCATCCTCAATGGGATGATCTTCTCAAAGGACTGCAAAGAATTGA AGCGTTGTGTGTGAGAGAGGGCAGGAATGGTGAAGCCAGAGAGCCTCCATGTCCCCC  $\tt CTGAAACATTAGGCGAAGGTGAC\underline{TGA} TTCGCCCTCTGCAACTACAAATAGCAGAGTGAGC$ CAGGCGGTGCCAAAGCAAGGGCTAGTTGAGACATTGGGAAATGGAACATAATCAGGAAAG ACTATCTCTCTGACTAGTACAAAATGGGTTCTCGTGTTTCCTGTTCAGGATCACCAGCAT TTCTGAGCTTGGGTTTATGCACGTATTTAACAGTCACAAGAAGTCTTATTTACATGCCAC TCTCTTTCTCAATGTCTAATATCACCTCCCTGTTTTCATGTCTTCCTTACACTTGGT GGAATAAGAAACTTTTTGAAGTAGAGGAAATACATTGAGGTAACATCCTTTTCTCTGACA GTCAAGTAGTCCATCAGAAATTGGCAGTCACTTCCCAGATTGTACCAGCAAATACACAAG GAATTCTTTTTGTTTCAGTTCATACTAGTCCCTTCCCAATCCATCAGTAAAGACCC CATCTGCCTTGTCCATGCCGTTTCCCAACAGGGATGTCACTTGATATGAGAATCTCAAAT CTCAATGCCTTATAAGCATTCCTTCCTGTGTCCATTAAGACTCTGATAATTGTCTCCCCT CCATAGGAATTTCTCCCAGGAAAGAAATATATCCCCATCTCCGTTTCATATCAGAACTAC CGTCCCCGATATTCCCTTCAGAGAGATTAAAGACCAGAAAAAAGTGAGCCTCTTCATCTG CACCTGTAATAGTTTCAGTTCCTATTTTCTTCCATTGACCCATATTTATACCTTTCAGGT ACTGAAGATTTAATAATAATAATGTAAATACTGTGAAAAA

174/392

# FIGURE 166

MQAKYSSTRDMLDDDGDTTMSLHSQASATTRHPEPRRTEHRAPSSTWRPVALTLLTLCLV LLIGLAALGLLFFQYYQLSNTGQDTISQMEERLGNTSQELQSLQVQNIKLAGSLQHVAEK LCRELYNKAGAHRCSPCTEQWKWHGDNCYQFYKDSKSWEDCKYFCLSENSTMLKINKQED LEFAASQSYSEFFYSYWTGLLRPDSGKAWLWMDGTPFTSELFHIIDVTSPRSRDCVAIL NGMIFSKDCKELKRCVCERRAGMVKPESLHVPPETLGEGD

#### 175/392

## FIGURE 167

 $\tt CTCAGG\underline{ATG} AGGGGGAATCTGGCCCTGGTGGGCGTTCTAATCAGCCTGGCCTTCCTGTCA$ CTGCTGCCATCTGGACATCCTCAGCCGGCTGGCGATGACGCCTGCTCTGTGCAGATCCTC GTCCCTGGCCTCAAAGGGGATGCGGGAGAGAAGGGAGACAAAGGCGCCCCGGACGGCCT GGAAGAGTCGGCCCCACGGGAGAAAAAGGAGACATGGGGGACAAAGGACAGAAAGGCAGT GTGGGTCGTCATGGAAAAATTGGTCCCATTGGCTCTAAAGGTGAGAAAGGAGATTCCGGT CGCAAGGCCATCGGGGAGATGGACAACCAGGTCTCTCAGCTGACCAGCGAGCTCAAGTTC ATCAAGAATGCTGTCGCCGGTGTGCGCGAGACGAGAGCAAGATCTACCTGCTGAGAG GAGGAGAGCGCTACGCGGACGCCCAGCTGTCCTGCCAGGGCCGCGGGGGCACGCTGAGC ATGCCCAAGGACGAGGCTGCCAATGGCCTGATGGCCGCATACCTGGCGCAAGCCGGCCTG GCCCGTGTCTTCATCGGCATCAACGACCTGGAGAAGGAGGGCGCCTTCGTGTACTCTGAC CACTCCCCATGCGGACCTTCAACAAGTGGCGCAGCGGTGAGCCCAACAATGCCTACGAC GAGGAGGACTGCGTGGAGATGGTGGCCTCGGGCGGCTGGAACGACGTGGCCTGCCACACC ACCATGTACTTCATGTGTGAGTTTGACAAGGAGAACATGTGAGCCTCAGGCTGGGGCTGC CCATTGGGGGCCCCACATGTCCCTGCAGGGTTGGCAGGGACAGAGCCCAGACCATGGTGC CAGCCAGGGAGCTGTCCCTCTGTGAAGGGTGGAGGCTCACTGAGTAGAGGGCTGTTGTCT AAACTGAGAAAATGGCCTATGCTTAAGAGGAAAATGAAAGTGTTCCTGGGGTGCTGTCTC TGAAGAAGCAGAGTTTCATTACCTGTATTGTAGCCCCAATGTCATTATGTAATTATTACC CAGAATTGCTCTTCCATAAAGCTTGTGCCTTTGTCCAAGCTATACAATAAAATCTTTAAG 

176/392

# FIGURE 168

MRGNLALVGVLISLAFLSLLPSGHPQPAGDDACSVQILVPGLKGDAGEKGDKGAPGRPGR VGPTGEKGDMGDKGQKGSVGRHGKIGPIGSKGEKGDSGDIGPPGPNGEPGLPCECSQLRK AIGEMDNQVSQLTSELKFIKNAVAGVRETESKIYLLVKEEKRYADAQLSCQGRGGTLSMP KDEAANGLMAAYLAQAGLARVFIGINDLEKEGAFVYSDHSPMRTFNKWRSGEPNNAYDEE DCVEMVASGGWNDVACHTTMYFMCEFDKENM

## FIGURE 169

AGTGACTGCAGCCTTCCTAGATCCCCTCCACTCGGTTTCTCTCTTTTGCAGGAGCACCGGC AGCACCAGTGTGTGAGGGGAGCAGCAGCGGTCCTAGCCAGTTCCTTGATCCTGCCAGAC  $\tt CACCCAGCCCCGGCACAGAGCTGCTCCACAGGCACC\underline{\textbf{ATG}} \textbf{AGGATCATGCTGCTATTCAC}$ GGAGGTGGTTCCTGGCGGGGGCCGCAGCAAGAGGGGATCCAGATCTCTACCAGCTGCTCCA GAGACTCTTCAAAAGCCACTCATCTCTGGAGGGATTGCTCAAAGCCCTGAGCCAGGCTAG ACTTATGGGCAAGAGGGCCTCCAGCCAGAGGGAAAGACAGGACCTTTCTTACCTTCAGT GAGGGTTCCTCGGCCCCTTCATCCCAATCAGCTTGGATCCACAGGAAAGTCTTCCCTGGG AACAGAGGAGCAGAGACCTTTA<u>TAA</u>GACTCTCCTACGGATGTGAATCAAGAGAACGTCCC CAGCTTTGGCATCCTCAAGTATCCCCCGAGAGCAGAATAGGTACTCCACTTCCGGACTCC TGGACTGCATTAGGAAGACCTCTTTCCCTGTCCCAATCCCCAGGTGCGCACGCTCCTGTT  ${ t ACCCTTTCTCTTCCCTGTTCTTGTAACATTCTTGTGCTTTTGACTCCTTCTCCATCTTTTC}$ TACCTGACCCTGGTGTGGAAACTGCATAGTGAATATCCCCAACCCCAATGGGCATTGACT GTAGAATACCCTAGAGTTCCTGTAGTGTCCTACATTAAAAATATAATGTCTCTCTATT AAAAAAAAAA

#### 178/392

# FIGURE 170

MRIMLLFTAILAFSLAQSFGAVCKEPQEEVVPGGGRSKRDPDLYQLLQRLFKSHSSLEGL LKALSQASTDPKESTSPEKRDMHDFFVGLMGKRSVQPEGKTGPFLPSVRVPRPLHPNQLG STGKSSLGTEEQRPL

Important features: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-18

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 36-45

N-myristoylation site: amino acids 33-39, 59-65

Amidation site: amino acids 90-94

Leucine zipper pattern: amino acids 43-65

Tachykinin family signature: amino acids 86-92

## FIGURE 171

TGGCCTCCCAGCTTGCCAGGCACAAGGCTGAGCGGAGGAAGCGAGAGGCATCTAAGCA GGCAGTGTTTTGCCTTCACCCCAAGTGACCATGAGAGGTGCCACGCGAGTCTCAATCATG CTCCTCCTAGTAACTGTGTCTGACTGTGCTGTGATCACAGGGGCCTGTGAGCGGGATGTC CAGTGTGGGGCAGCACCTGTGTGCCATCAGCCTGTGGCTTCGAGGGCTGCGGATGTGC ACCCCGCTGGGGCGGAAGGCGAGGAGTGCCACCCGGCAGCCACAAGGTCCCCTTCTTC AGGAAACGCAAGCACCACACCTGTCCTTGCTTGCCCAACCTGCTGTGCTCCAGGTTCCCG  ${\tt GACGGCAGGTACCGCTGCTCCATGGACTTGAAGAACATCAATTTT} \underline{{\tt TAG}}{\tt GCGCTTGCCTGG}$ TCTCAGGATACCCACCATCCTTTTCCTGAGCACAGCCTGGATTTTTATTTCTGCCATGAA ACCCAGCTCCCATGACTCTCCCAGTCCCTACACTGACTACCCTGATCTCTTGTCTAGT ACGCACATATGCACACAGGCAGACATACCTCCCATCATGACATGGTCCCCAGGCTGGCCT GAGGATGTCACAGCTTGAGGCTGTGGTGTGAAAGGTGGCCAGCCTGGTTCTCTTCCCTGC TCAGGCTGCCAGAGAGGTGGTAAATGGCAGAAAGGACATTCCCCCTCCCCTCCCCAGGTG ACCTGCTCTTTCCTGGGCCCTGCCCCTCTCCCCACATGTATCCCTCGGTCTGAATTAG ACATTCCTGGGCACAGGCTCTTGGGTGCATTGCTCAGAGTCCCAGGTCCTGGCCTGACCC TCAGGCCCTTCACGTGAGGTCTGTGAGGACCAATTTGTGGGTAGTTCATCTTCCCTCGAT TGGTTAACTCCTTAGTTTCAGACCACAGACTCAAGATTGGCTCTTCCCAGAGGGCAGCAG ACAGTCACCCCAAGGCAGGTGTAGGGAGCCCAGGGAGGCCAATCAGCCCCCTGAAGACTC TGGTCCCAGTCAGCCTGTGGCTTGTGGCCTGTGACCTGTGACCTTCTGCCAGAATTGTCA TGCCTCTGAGGCCCCCTCTTACCACACTTTACCAGTTAACCACTGAAGCCCCCAATTCCC ACAGCTTTTCCATTAAAATGCAAATGGTGGTGGTTCAATCTAATCTGATATTGACATATT AGAAGGCAATTAGGGTGTTTCCTTAAACAACTCCTTTCCAAGGATCAGCCCTGAGAGCAG GTTGGTGACTTTGAGGAGGGCAGTCCTCTGTCCAGATTGGGGTGGGAGCAAGGGACAGGG AGCAGGGCAGGGCTGAAAGGGGCACTGATTCAGACCAGGGAGGCAACTACACCAACA TGCTGGCTTTAGAATAAAAGCACCAACTGAAAAA

# FIGURE 172

 ${\tt MRGATRVSIMLLLVTVSDCAVITGACERDVQCGAGTCCAISLWLRGLRMCTPLGREGEEC}\\ {\tt HPGSHKVPFFRKRKHHTCPCLPNLLCSRFPDGRYRCSMDLKNINF}$ 

Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-19

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 88-95

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 33-39, 35-41, 46-52

## FIGURE 173

 ${\tt TCCTCCAGGACCCAAGTTTCTTCACCATGGGGATGTGGTCCATTGGTGCAGGAGCCCTGG}$ GGGCTGCTTGGCATTGCTGCTTGCCAACACAGACGTGTTTCTGTCCAAGCCCCAGA AAGCGGCCCTGGAGTACCTGGAGGATATAGACCTGAAAACACTGGAGAAGGAACCAAGGA CTTTCAAAGCAAAGGAGCTATGGGAAAAAAATGGAGCTGTGATTATGGCCGTGCGGAGGC  ${\tt CAGGCTGTTTCCTCTGTGAGAGGAAGCTGCGGATCTGTCCTCCCTGAAAAGCATGTTGG}$ ACCAGCTGGGCGTCCCCCTCTATGCAGTGGTAAAGGAGCACATCAGGACTGAAGTGAAGG ATTTCCAGCCTTATTTCAAAGGAGAAATCTTCCTGGATGAAAAGAAAAGTTCTATGGTC  ${\tt CACAAAGGCGGAAGATGATGTTTATGGGATTTATCCGTCTGGGAGTGTGGTACAACTTCT}$ TCCGAGCCTGGAACGGAGGCTTCTCTGGAAACCTGGAAGGAGAAGGCTTCATCCTTGGGG GAGTTTTCGTGGTGGGATCAGGAAAGCAGGCATTCTTCTTGAGCACCGAGAAAAAGAAT  ${\tt TTGGAGACAAAGTAAACCTACTTTCTGTTCTGGAAGCTGCTAAGATGATCAAACCACAGA}$ ATTCACCTGTGTTCATGGGATGTATTGTTTCCACTCGTGTCCCTAAGGAGTGAGAAACCC ATTTATACTCTACTCTCAGTATGGATTATTAATGTATTTTAATATTCTGTTTAGGCCCAC TAAGGCAAAATAGCCCCAAAACAAGACTGACAAAAATCTGAAAAACTAATGAGGATTATT AAGCTAAAACCTGGGAAATAGGAGGCTTAAAATTGACTGCCAGGCTGGGTGCAGTGGCTC ACACCTGTAATCCCAGCACTTTGGGAGGCCAAGGTGAGCAAGTCACTTGAGGTCGGGAGT TCGAGACCAGCCTGAGCAACATGGCGAAACCCCGTCTCTACTAAAAATACAAAAATCACC CGGGTGTGGTGGCAGGCACCTGTAGTCCCAGCTACCCGGGAGGCTGAGGCAGGAGAATCA  $\tt CTTGAACCTGGGAGGTTGCGGTGAGCTGAGATCACACCACTGTATTCCAGCCTG$ GGTGACTGAGACTCTAACTAA

182/392

# FIGURE 174

MSFLQDPSFFTMGMWSIGAGALGAAALALLLANTDVFLSKPQKAALEYLEDIDLKTLEKE PRTFKAKELWEKNGAVIMAVRRPGCFLCREEAADLSSLKSMLDQLGVPLYAVVKEHIRTE VKDFQPYFKGEIFLDEKKKFYGPQRRKMMFMGFIRLGVWYNFFRAWNGGFSGNLEGEGFI LGGVFVVGSGKQGILLEHREKEFGDKVNLLSVLEAAKMIKPQTLASEKK

#### FIGURE 175

GACAGTGGAGGCAGTGGAGAGGCCGCGCTGTCCTGCTGTCACCAAGAGCTGGAGACAC  $\tt CATCTCCCACCGAGAGTC\underline{ATG} GCCCCATTGGCCCTGCACCTCCTCGTCCTCGTCCCCATC$ CTCCTCAGCCTGGTGGCCTCCCAGGACTGGAACGCTGAACGCCAAGACCCCTTCGAG AAATGCATGCAGGATCCTGACTATGAGCAGCTGCTCAAGGTGGTGACCTGGGGGCTCAAT CGGACCCTGAAGCCCCAGAGGGTGATTGTGGTTGGCGCTGGTGTGGCCGGGCTGGTGGCC GCCAAGGTGCTCAGCGATGCTGGACACAAGGTCACCATCCTGGAGGCAGATAACAGGATC GGGGCCGCATCTTCACCTACCGGGACCAGAACACGGGCTGGATTGGGGAGCTGGGAGCC ATGCGCATGCCCAGCTCTCACAGGATCCTCCACAAGCTCTGCCAGGGCCTGGGGCTCAAC CTGACCAAGTTCACCCAGTACGACAAGAACACGTGGACGGAGGTGCACGAAGTGAAGCTG CGCAACTATGTGGTGGAGAAGGTGCCCGAGAAGCTGGGCTACGCCTTGCGTCCCCAGGAA AAGGGCCACTCGCCCGAAGACATCTACCAGATGGCTCTCAACCAGGCCCTCAAAGACCTC AAGGCACTGGGCTGCAGAAAGGCGATGAAGAAGTTTGAAAGGCACACGCTCTTGGAATAT CTTCTCGGGGAGCGGAACCTGAGCCGGCCGGCCGTGCAGCTTCTGGGAGACGTGATGTCC GAGGATGGCTTCTTATCTCAGCTTCGCCGAGGCCCTCCGGGCCCACAGCTGCCTCAGC AGCTCGCTGTCCGGGCTTGTGCTGTTGAACGCGCCCGTGGTGGCGATGACCCAGGGACCG CACGATGTGCACGTCCAGATCGAGACCTCTCCCCCGGCGCGCGAATCTGAAGGTGCTGAAG GCCGACGTGGTGCTGACGGCGAGCGGACCGGCGGTGAAGCGCATCACCTTCTCGCCG CCGCTGCCCGCCACATGCAGGAGGCGCTGCGGAGGCTGCACTACGTGCCGGCCACCAAG GTGTTCCTAAGCTTCCGCAGGCCCTTCTGGCGCGAGGAGCACATTGAAGGCGGCCACTCA AACACCGATCGCCCGTCGCGCATGATTTTCTACCCGCCGCCGCGCGAGGGCGCGCTGCTG CTGGCCTCGTACACGTGGTCGGACGCGGCGGCAGCGTTCGCCGGCTTGAGCCGGGAAGAG GCGTTGCGCTTGGCGACGACGTGGCGGCATTGCACGGGCCTGTCGTGCGCCAGCTC TGGGACGGCACCGGCGTCAAGCGTTGGGCGGAGGACCAGCAGCCAGGGTGGCTTT GTGGTACAGCCGCCGCGCTCTGGCAAACCGAAAAGGATGACTGGACGGTCCCTTATGGC CGCATCTACTTTGCCGGCGAGCACACCGCCTACCCGCACGGCTGGGTGGAGACGGCGGTC AAGTCGGCGCTGCGCCCCCCCATCAAGATCAACAGCCGGAAGGGGCCTGCATCGGACACG GCCAGCCCGAGGGCACGCATCTGACATGGAGGGGCAGGGGCATGTGCATGGGGTGGCC AGCAGCCCTCGCATGACCTGGCAAAGGAAGAAGGCAGCCACCCTCCAGTCCAAGGCCAG TTATCTCCCAAAACACGACCCACACGAGGACCTCGCATTAAAGTATTTTCGGAAAAAAA 

# FIGURE 176

MAPLALHLLVLVPILLSLVASQDWKAERSQDPFEKCMQDPDYEQLLKVVTWGLNRTLKPQ RVIVVGAGVAGLVAAKVLSDAGHKVTILEADNRIGGRIFTYRDQNTGWIGELGAMRMPSS HRILHKLCQGLGLNLTKFTQYDKNTWTEVHEVKLRNYVVEKVPEKLGYALRPQEKGHSPE DIYQMALNQALKDLKALGCRKAMKKFERHTLLEYLLGEGNLSRPAVQLLGDVMSEDGFFY LSFAEALRAHSCLSDRLQYSRIVGGWDLLPRALLSSLSGLVLLNAPVVAMTQGPHDVHVQ IETSPPARNLKVLKADVVLLTASGPAVKRITFSPPLPRHMQEALRRLHYVPATKVFLSFR RPFWREEHIEGGHSNTDRPSRMIFYPPPREGALLLASYTWSDAAAAFAGLSREEALRLAL DDVAALHGPVVRQLWDGTGVVKRWAEDQHSQGGFVVQPPALWQTEKDDWTVPYGRIYFAG EHTAYPHGWVETAVKSALRAAIKINSRKGPASDTASPEGHASDMEGQGHVHGVASSPSHD LAKEEGSHPPVQGQLSLQNTTHTRTSH

Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-21

#### FIGURE 177

CCGGGGAGGGGGCCCGTCCCGCCCTCCCCGTCTCTCCCCGCCCCTCCCCGTCCCTC CCGCCGAAGCTCCGTCCCGCCGGGGGCCGGCTCCGCCTCACCTCCCGGCCGCGGCTGC CCTCTGCCCGGGTTGTCCAAG<u>ATG</u>GAGGGCGCTCCACCGGGGTCGCTCGCCCTCCGGCTC CTGCTGTTCGTGGCGCTACCCGCCTCCGGCTGGCTGACGACGGGCGCCCCCGAGCCGCCG CCGCTGTCCGGAGCCCCACAGGACGCCATCAGAATTAATGTAACTACACTGAAAGATGAT GGGGACATATCTAAACAGCAGGTTGTTCTTAACATAACCTATGAGAGTGGACAGGTGTAT GTAAATGACTTACCTGTAAATAGTGGTGTAACCCGAATAAGCTGTCAGACTTTGATAGTG AAGAATGAAAATCTTGAAAATTTGGAGGAAAAAGAATATTTTGGAATTGTCAGTGTAAGG ATTTTAGTTCATGAGTGGCCTATGACATCTGGTTCCAGTTTGCAACTAATTGTCATTCAA GAAGAGGTAGTAGAGATTGATGGAAAACAAGTTCAGCAAAAGGATGTCACTGAAATTGAT AAAAAAGAAAGTGTTAGTTCACTGCAAACCACTAGCCAGTATCTTATCAGGAATGTGGAA ACCACTGTAGATGAAGATGTTTTACCTGGCAAGTTACCTGAAACTCCTCTCAGAGCAGAG CCGCCATCTTCATATAAGGTAATGTGTCAGTGGATGGAAAAGTTTAGAAAAGATCTGTGT AGGTTCTGGAGCAACGTTTTCCCAGTATTCTTTCAGTTTT<u>TGA</u>ACATCATGGTGGTTGGA ATTACAGGAGCAGCTGTGGTAATAACCATCTTAAAGGTGTTTTTCCCAGTTTCTGAATAC AAAGGAATTCTTCAGTTGGATAAAGTGGACGTCATACCTGTGACAGCTATCAACTTATAT CCAGATGGTCCAGAGAAAAGGCTGAAAACCTTGAAGATAAAACATGTATTTAAAACGCC ATCTCATATCATGGACTCCGAAGTAGCCTGTTGCCTCCAAATTTGCCACTTGAATATAAT TTTCTTTAAATCGTT

# FIGURE 178

MEGAPPGSLALRLLLFVALPASGWLTTGAPEPPPLSGAPQDGIRINVTTLKDDGDISKQQ VVLNITYESGQVYVNDLPVNSGVTRISCQTLIVKNENLENLEEKEYFGIVSVRILVHEWP MTSGSSLQLIVIQEEVVEIDGKQVQQKDVTEIDILVKNRGVLRHSNYTLPLEESMLYSIS RDSDILFTLPNLSKKESVSSLQTTSQYLIRNVETTVDEDVLPGKLPETPLRAEPPSSYKV MCQWMEKFRKDLCRFWSNVFPVFFQFLNIMVVGITGAAVVITILKVFFPVSEYKGILQLD KVDVIPVTAINLYPDGPEKRAENLEDKTCI

Signal peptide: 1-23

Transmembrane domain: 266-284

Leucine zipper pattern: 155-177

N-glycosylation site: 46-50, 64-68, 166-170, 191-195

Motif name: N-myristoylation site: 3-9, 42-48, 273-279

#### FIGURE 179

CTCCTTAGGTGGAAACCCTGGGAGTAGAGTACTGACAGCAAAGACCGGGAAAGACCATAC GTCCCCGGGCAGGGGTGACAACAGGTGTCATCTTTTTGATCTCGTGTGTGGCTGCCTTCC TATTTCAAGGAAAGACGCCAAGGTAATTTTGACCCAGAGGAGCAATGATGTAGCCACCTC CTAACCTTCCCTTCTTGAACCCCCAGTTATGCCAGGATTTACTAGAGAGTGTCAACTCAA CCAGCAAGCGGCTCCTTCGGCTTAACTTGTGGTTGGAGGAGAAACCTTTGTGGGGCTGC GTTCTCTTAGCAGTGCTCAGAAGTGACTTGCCTGAGGGTGGACCAGAAGAAAGGAAAGGT CCCCTCTTGCTGTTGGCTGCACATCAGGAAGGCTGTGATGGGGAATGAAGGTGAAAACTTG GAGATTTCACTTCAGTCATTGCTTCTGCCTGCAAGATCATCCTTTAAAAGTAGAGAAGCT GCTCTGTGTGGTGGTTAACTCCAAGAGGCAGAACTCGTTCTAGAAGGAAATGGATGCAAG  ${\tt CAGCTCCGGGGGCCCCAAACGCATGCTTCCTGTGGTCTAGCCCAGGGAAGCCCTTCCGTG}$  $\tt GGGGCCCCGGCTTTGAGGGATGCCACCGGTTCTGGACGCATGGCTGATTCCTGA {\color{red} {\bf ATG}} {\color{black} {\bf$ ATGGTTCGCCGGGGCTGCTTGCGTGGATTTCCCGGGTGGTGGTTTTTGCTGGTGCTCCTC TGCTGTGCTATCTCTGTCCTGTACATGTTGGCCTGCACCCCAAAAGGTGACGAGGAGCAG CTGGCACTGCCCAGGGCCAACAGCCCCACGGGGAAGGAGGGGTACCAGGCCGTCCTTCAG GAGTGGGAGGAGCACCACCTACGTGAGCAGCCTGAAGCGGCAGATCGCACAGCTC AAGGAGGAGCTGCAGGAGGGAGTGAGCAGCTAGGAATGGGCAGTACCAAGCCAGCGAT GCTGCTGGCCTGGGTCTGGACAGGAGCCCCCCAGAGAAAACCCAGGCCGACCTCCTGGCC TTCCTGCACTCGCAGGTGGACAAGGCAGAGGTGAATGCTGGCGTCAAGCTGGCCACAGAG TATGCAGCAGTGCCTTTCGATAGCTTTACTCTACAGAAGGTGTACCAGCTGGAGACTGGC CTTACCCGCCACCCCGAGGAGAAGCCTGTGAGGAAGGACAAGCGGGATGAGTTGGTGGAA GCCATTGAATCAGCCTTGGAGACCCTGAACAATCCTGCAGAGAACAGCCCCAATCACCGT CCTTACACGGCCTCTGATTTCATAGAAGGGATCTACCGAACAGAAAGGGACAAAGGGACA TTGTATGAGCTCACCTTCAAAGGGGACCACAAACACGAATTCAAACGGCTCATCTTATTT CGACCATTCAGCCCCATCATGAAAGTGAAAAATGAAAAGCTCAACATGGCCAACACGCTT ATCAATGTTATCGTGCCTCTAGCAAAAAGGGTGGACAAGTTCCGGCAGTTCATGCAGAAT  ${ t TTCAGGGAGATGTGCATTGAGCAGGATGGGAGAGTCCATCTCACTGTTGTTTACTTTGGG$ AAAGAAGAAATAAATGAAGTCAAAGGAATACTTGAAAACACTTCCAAAGCTGCCAACTTC AGGAACTTTACCTTCATCCAGCTGAATGGAGAATTTTCTCGGGGAAAGGGACTTGATGTT  ${\sf GGAGCCCGCTTCTGGAAGGGAAGCAACGTCCTTCTCTTTTTCTGTGATGTGGACATCTAC}$  ${ t TTCACATCTGAATTCCTCAATACGTGTAGGCTGAATACACAGCCAGGGAAGAAGGTATTT}$  ${ t TATCCAGTTCTTTTCAGTCAGTACAATCCTGGCATAATATACGGCCACCATGATGCAGTC}$ CCTCCCTTGGAACAGCAGCTGGTCATAAAGAAGGAAACTGGATTTTGGAGAGACTTTGGA ATCAAAGGCTGGGGCGGAGAGGATGTGCACCTTTATCGCAAGTATCTCCACAGCAACCTC ATAGTGGTACGGACGCCTGTGCGAGGACTCTTCCACCTCTGGCATGAGAAGCGCTGCATG GACGAGCTGACCCCGAGCAGTACAAGATGTGCATGCAGTCCAAGGCCATGAACGAGGCA TCCCACGGCCAGCTGGCATGCTGGTGTTCAGGCACGAGATAGAGGCTCACCTTCGCAAA CAGAAACAGAAGACAAGTAGCAAAAAAACA<u>TGA</u>ACTCCCAGAGAAGGATTGTGGGAGACA CTTTTTCTTTCCTTTTGCAATTACTGAAAGTGGCTGCAACAGAGAAAAGACTTCCATAAA  ${\tt GGACGACAAAAGAATTGGACTGATGGGTCAGAGATGAGAAAGCCTCCGATTTCTCTCTGT}$ TGGGCTTTTTACAACAGAAATCAAAATCTCCGCTTTGCCTGCAAAAGTAACCCAGTTGCA CCCTGTGAAGTGTCTGACAAAGGCAGAATGCTTGTGAGATTATAAGCCTAATGGTGTGGA GGTTTTGATGGTGTTTACAATACACTGAGACCTGTTGTTTTGTGTGCTCATTGAAATATT CATGATTTAAGAGCAGTTTTGTAAAAAATTCATTAGCATGAAAGGCAAGCATATTTCTCC TCATATGAATGAGCCTATCAGCAGGGCTCTAGTTTCTAGGAATGCTAAAATATCAGAAGG CAGGAGAGAGATAGGCTTATTATGATACTAGTGAGTACATTAAGTAAAATAAAATGGAC CAGAAAAGAAAGAAACCATAAATATCGTGTCATATTTTCCCCAAGATTAACCAAAAATA

TGCACTTTTTTTCCCTTGTGAGTTATAGTCTGCTTATTTAATTACCACTTTGCAAGCCTT ACAAGAGAGCACAAGTTGGCCTACATTTTTATATTTTTTAAGAAGATACTTTGAGATGCA TTATGAGAACTTTCAGTTCAAAGCATCAAATTGATGCCATATCCAAGGACATGCCAAATG AATACAGACGTACAGATACTTTCTCTGAAGAGTATTTTCGAAGAGGGGCAACTGAACACT GGAGGAAAAGAAAATGACACTTTCTGCTTTACAGAAAAGGAAACTCATTCAGACTGGTGA TATCGTGATGTACCTAAAAGTCAGAAACCACATTTTCTCCTCAGAAGTAGGGACCGCTTT CTTACCTGTTTAAATAAACCAAAGTATACCGTGTGAACCAAACAATCTCTTTTCAAAACA TATATATTGTGAAAGATCAATCCATCTGCCAGAATCTAGTGGGATGGAAGTTTTTGCT ACATGTTATCCACCCCAGGCCAGGTGGAAGTAACTGAATTATTTTTAAATTAAGCAGTT CTACTCAATCACCAAGATGCTTCTGAAAATTGCATTTTATTACCATTTCAAACTATTTTT CACCAGATGCATGAGCTAATTATCTCTTTGAGTCCTTGCTTCTGTTTGCTCACAGTAAAC TCATTGTTTAAAAGCTTCAAGAACATTCAAGCTGTTGGTGTGTTAAAAAAATGCATTGTAT TGATTTGTACTGGTAGTTTATGAAATTTAATTAAAACACAGGCCATGAATGGAAGGTGGT ATTGCACAGCTAATAAAATATGATTTGTGGATATGAA

## FIGURE 180

MMMVRRGLLAWISRVVVLLVLLCCAISVLYMLACTPKGDEEQLALPRANSPTGKEGYQAV LQEWEEQHRNYVSSLKRQIAQLKEELQERSEQLRNGQYQASDAAGLGLDRSPPEKTQADL LAFLHSQVDKAEVNAGVKLATEYAAVPFDSFTLQKVYQLETGLTRHPEEKPVRKDKRDEL VEAIESALETLNNPAENSPNHRPYTASDFIEGIYRTERDKGTLYELTFKGDHKHEFKRLI LFRPFSPIMKVKNEKLNMANTLINVIVPLAKRVDKFRQFMQNFREMCIEQDGRVHLTVVY FGKEEINEVKGILENTSKAANFRNFTFIQLNGEFSRGKGLDVGARFWKGSNVLLFFCDVD IYFTSEFLNTCRLNTQPGKKVFYPVLFSQYNPGIIYGHHDAVPPLEQQLVIKKETGFWRD FGFGMTCQYRSDFINIGGFDLDIKGWGGEDVHLYRKYLHSNLIVVRTPVRGLFHLWHEKR CMDELTPEQYKMCMQSKAMNEASHGQLGMLVFRHEIEAHLRKOKOKTSSKKT



### FIGURE 181

TGGTGTTTGCTGGCTCCAGCAGGGCCAGGAGGCCACCTGCAGCCTGGTGCTCCAGACTGA TGTCACCCGGGCCGAGTGCTGTGCCTCCGGCAACATTGACACCGCCTGGTCCAACCTCAC CCACCGGGGAACAAGATCAACCTCCTCGGCTTCTTGGGCCTTGTCCACTGCCTTCCCTG CAAAGATTCGTGCGACGGCGTGGAGTGCGGCCCGGGCAAGGCGTGCCGCATGCTGGGGGG  $\tt CCACCCGGACCTGAGCGTCATGTACCGGGGCCGCTGCCGCAAGTCCTGTGAGCACGTGGT$ GTGCCCGCGGCCACAGTCGTGCGTCGTGGACCAGACGGCCACCGCCCCACTGCGTGGTGTG TCGAGCGGCCCTGCCCTGTGCCCTCCAGCCCCGGCCAGGAGCTTTGCGGCAACAACAA  ${\tt CGTCACCTACATCTCCTCGTGCCACATGCGCCAGGCCACCTGCTTCCTGGGCCGCTCCAT}$ TGCAGAAGAGAAGAACTTCGTG<u>TGA</u>GCCTGCAGGACAGGCCTGGGCCTGGTGCCCGA GGCCCCCATCATCCCCTGTTATTTATTGCCACAGCAGAGTCTAATTTATATGCCACGGA CACTCCTTAGAGCCCGGATTCGGACCACTTGGGGATCCCAGAACCTCCCTGACGATATCC  $\tt CGGACACTGAGCGCCTGATTTAGGGCCCTTCTCTAGGATGCCCCAGCCCCTACCCTAAGA$ CTACTATCAAGAGGGCTGGGCATTCTCTGCTGGTAATTCCTGAAGAGGCATGACTGCTTT GGGTCTAGCCTGGGTGAGTACGGAGGGTCTAGCCTGGGTGAGTACGGAGGGTCTAGCCTG GGTGAGTACGGAGGGTCTAGCCTGGGTGTGTATGGAGGATCTAGCCTGGGTGAGTATGGA GGGTCTAGCCTGGGTGAGTATGGAGGGTCTAGCCTG GGTGAGTATGGAGGGTCTAGCCTGGGTGTGTATGGAGGGTCTAGCCTGGGTGAGTATGGA GGGTCTAGCCTGGGTGTGCGAGGGGTCTAGTCTGAGTGCGTGTGGGGACCTCAGAACA CTGTGACCTTAGCCCAGCAAGCCAGGCCCTTCATGAAGGCCAAGAAGGCTGCCACCATTC CCTGCCAGCCCAAGAACTCCAGCTTCCCCACTGCCTCTGTGTGCCCCTTTGCGTCCTGTG AAGGCCATTGAGAAATGCCCAGTGTGCCCCCTGGGAAAGGGCACGGCCTGTGCTCCTGAC  ${\tt ACGGGCTGTGCTTGGCCACAGAACCACCCAGCGTCTCCCCTGCTGCTGTCCACGTCAGTT}$ ACTGTGTCCGGCGGAGCCAAGTCCACTCTGGGGGAGCTCTGGCGGGGACCACGGGCCACT GCTCACCCACTGGCCCCGAGGGGGGTGTAGACGCCAAGACTCACGCATGTGTGACATCCG  ${ t TTCACACCCAGGGCTCCTTGGTCCCCCACAACCTGCCCGGCCAGGCCTGCAGACCCAGA$  ${ t TGGTCTTGGGCCAGTTCTCCCACGACGGCTCACCCTCCCCTCCATCTGCGTTGATGCTCA$ GAATCGCCTACCTGTGCCTGCGTGTAAACCACAGCCTCAGACCAGCTATGGGGAGAGGAC AACACGGAGGATATCCAGCTTCCCCGGTCTGGGGTGAGGAATGTGGGGAGCTTGGGCATC  ${\tt CCTAGGTTGGTGGGTCTACAGGAGCCTCAGCCAGGCAGCCCACCCTGGGGCCCTG}$ CCTCACCAAGGAAATAAAGACTCAAGCCATAAAAAAAA



## FIGURE 182

MRPGAPGPLWPLPWGALAWAVGFVSSMGSGNPAPGGVCWLQQGQEATCSLVLQTDVTRAE CCASGNIDTAWSNLTHPGNKINLLGFLGLVHCLPCKDSCDGVECGPGKACRMLGGRPRCE CAPDCSGLPARLQVCGSDGATYRDECELRAARCRGHPDLSVMYRGRCRKSCEHVVCPRPQ SCVVDQTGSAHCVVCRAAPCPVPSSPGQELCGNNNVTYISSCHMRQATCFLGRSIGVRHA GSCAGTPEEPPGGESAEEEENFV

Important features:
Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-20

N-glycosylation sites: amino acids 73-77, 215-219

Osteonectin domain proteins: amino acids 97-130, 169-202



### FIGURE 183

CACTCATTCATTCCAAAGGGTCTCTCAAGGCAATGGTAATGTGCAAGGAGGTGATACCTA AATGAATGACCAAAAGAACATGCTTCTGCTTTTTGTGTGTCTCCTACATTTTAGACATTTG TTTGTTTCTCTTGGTAGCCTTTAAATTCCTTGAAGCCCAGGACCATGTCTCACTTACCTT TGTGTTTCCACTAACTAGTCTACCTCCTGGAATTGGCAGATACTCAGTGAAAGCCTGTGA AATAAGTGATGTCTATTTCTAGCATATTATTCTGAGATTTAATGATAGATTTAGTGATTG TTCAACTTCATTCTCAAAATTAGGTCCTGAGTTAACTAATAATTACCTTTGAAATGTGTG TGATTCAGTTCCATTGCATTGATTTTTGTTCTCAGAAGCCAAGGTTTCCCATGAAAAATC ATTCCCACTTGAATTGGGCTGTGATTCTTGCTGCGTTTAAGTAAAGGAAGCCTCTTGGTT CTAGTTCTGCAAACTTACACACTGAACTGGGACAAGTTTTTGTTTAGAGTAATGGCTGGG AAAAGAGGAACCTTTCATTTTATTCAGAAGTCAAAAACAAAGGCCTCCCAGCCACCTGGA GATGTTTTGTTGCAGACACCAGCCTGGCTCTGTCTTTATGCCTAACAATTGAGCATCCAG TCTTCTTTGTGCTGGGACCATTGCTCAGCTCTGCAAGGGGAAAAGAGGGGAGAAAGCCAGA GCTGCCAGGCTTCTTGCACTGGGGCCGGGGGAGGGTTCCTGGGAAGCAGGTGCTCTCTGG  $\tt CTTCTTGGTACGTGAGGCTCTCGGAGCTGCCTCTCTCTGACCCTCAGGTCCTCACCGAG$ TTTGCTCCAGGAGTATATTGAAAACATACCCAGTGCTCTCTCAAGCACCCACTGCTTAGA GGGCCCAGATTTCTTTTCCTTCTTTCCCTTGCAGAGCTGGAGACTGCATCGGGCATCTGG TGTTTAAACTAAACAGGAAAACTGACTAAAGGTCCACAGTGCTCATTGTGTAGACTAGCT GCCCTCCG<u>ATG</u>GGTGCTCTGATTATCAGTGGTTCCAGTGCAGGGCCTGTCACTAAACAGG  ${\tt CCTCACTTCCTTGGGGGGCTTTCCCATGGGAGGTGTGGCTTTTTACTCTACATGGAAA}$ TGACTCTCTGCAGCCACAGAACACAGTCATTTTCTGAATTATCCCAGTCTCTCATGCGCC CTGGATTCCTCCAGATGCCTTATATCTCTTGTGCAAAGTTGTCTAAAATTTGGTTCCCAG  $\tt CTTCCAAGCCTTGCCTTTTGGCCTTCCTGGAAGTATTTTTGTTGATGAGTCGTCTGTCAT$ TATTCTCTAAAATGATTTGCTTTTGTTTCTTTCATTCCTATTTCCACCCCACATATACA CACATGCTTCT<u>TAA</u>CTTAGGGGATTACATGCCAATAAATCTATTGTTGAAAATGCACTAA TACTATCGCAAAGACGAAAATTCACAGGCTGAACCGTTGTAAGTCCATATGCTCCTCAAC TTACATGTGTGATGGAGTTATGCCCAAATAAGTCCATCGTCAAGTTGAAAAATCAAAATC AAGCCATCTTAGGTTGAGGACCATTTGTTTGTACCTCCAAAGATGTCATATCTTTAAACA TACTCCCTAGCTTTTCTTTTTACTTTTTATTTTGAAGTAATTATAGAATCACAGAAAGTT **GCAAAAAA** 



## FIGURE 184

 ${\tt MGALIISGSSAGPVTKQASLPPWGLSHGRCGFLLYMEMTLCSHRTQSFSELSQSLMRPGFLQMPYISCAKLSKIWFPASKPCLLAFLEVFLLMSRLSLFSKMICFLFLSFLFPPHIYTHAS}$ 

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-41

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 88-107

Casein kinase II phosphorylation site: amino acids 47-50

N-myristoylation site: amino acids 24-29



### FIGURE 185

AACTCAAACTCCTCTCTGGGAAAACGCGGTGCTTGCTCCTCCCGGAGTGGCCTTGGCA GGGTGTTGGAGCCCTCGGTCTGCCCCGTCCGGTCTCTGGGGCCAAGGCTGGGTTTCCCTC ATGTATGGCAAGAGCTCTACTCGTGCGGTGCTTCTTCTCCTTGGCATACAGCTCACAGCT  $\tt CTTTGGCCTATAGCAGCTGTGGAAATTTATACCTCCCGGGTGCTGGAGGCTGTTAATGGG$ ACAGATGCTCGGTTAAAATGCACTTTCTCCAGCTTTGCCCCTGTGGGTGATGCTCTAACA GTGACCTGGAATTTTCGTCCTCTAGACGGGGGACCTGAGCAGTTTGTATTCTACTACCAC ATAGATCCCTTCCAACCCATGAGTGGGCGGTTTTAAGGACCGGGTGTCTTGGGATGGGAAT CCTGAGCGGTACGATGCCTCCATCCTTCTCTGGAAACTGCAGTTCGACGACAATGGGACA TACACCTGCCAGGTGAAGAACCCACCTGATGTTGATGGGGTGATAGGGGAGATCCGGCTC AGCGTCGTGCACACTGTACGCTTCTCTGAGATCCACTTCCTGGCTCTGGCCATTGGCTCT GCCTGTGCACTGATGATCATAATAGTAATTGTAGTGGTCCTCTTCCAGCATTACCGGAAA AAGCGATGGGCCGAAAGAGCTCATAAAGTGGTGGAGATAAAATCAAAAGAAGAGGAAAGG  $\tt CTCAACCAAGAGAAAAAGGTCTCTGTTTATTTAGAAGACACAGAC{\color{red}{TAA}}{CAATTTTAGATG}$ GAAGCTGAGATGATTTCCAAGAACAAGAACCCTAGTATTTCTTGAAGTTAATGGAAACTT TTCTTTGGCTTTTCCAGTTGTGACCCGTTTTCCAACCAGTTCTGCAGCATATTAGATTCT AGACAAGCAACACCCCTCTGGAGCCAGCACAGTGCTCCTCCATATCACCAGTCATACACA GCCTCATTATTAAGGTCTTATTTAATTTCAGAGTGTAAATTTTTTCAAGTGCTCATTAGG TTTTATAAACAAGAAGCTACATTTTTGCCCTTAAGACACTACTTACAGTGTTATGACTTG TATACACATATATTGGTATCAAAGGGGATAAAAGCCAATTTGTCTGTTACATTTCCTTTC ACGTATTTCTTTTAGCAGCACTTCTGCTACTAAAGTTAATGTGTTTACTCTTTCCTTC  $\tt CCACATTCTCAATTAAAAGGTGAGCTAAGCCTCCTCGGTGTTTCTGATTAACAGTAAATC$ CTAAATTCAAACTGTTAAATGACATTTTTATTTTTATGTCTCTCCTTAACTATGAGACAC ATCTTGTTTACTGAATTTCTTTCAATATTCCAGGTGATAGATTTTTGTCG



## FIGURE 186

MYGKSSTRAVLLLLGIQLTALWPIAAVEIYTSRVLEAVNGTDARLKCTFSSFAPVGDALT VTWNFRPLDGGPEQFVFYYHIDPFQPMSGRFKDRVSWDGNPERYDASILLWKLQFDDNGT YTCQVKNPPDVDGVIGEIRLSVVHTVRFSEIHFLALAIGSACALMIIIVIVVVLFQHYRK KRWAERAHKVVEIKSKEEERLNQEKKVSVYLEDTD

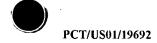


### FIGURE 187



# FIGURE 188

 ${\tt MKFLAVLVLLGVSIFLVSAQNPTTAAPADTYPATGPADDEAPDAETTAAATTATTAAPTTATTAASTTARKDIPVLPKWVGDLPNGRVCP}$ 



## FIGURE 189

GAGCGAAC<u>ATG</u>GCAGCGCGTTGGCGGTTTTGGTGTGTCTCTGTGACCATGGTGGTGGCGC GAGACAAGTTCCGTCGCCTTGTGAAAGCCCCACCGAGAAATTACTCCGTTATCGTCATGT AGATCCTGGCAAACTCCTGGCGATACTCCAGTGCATTCACCAACAGGATATTTTTTTGCCA TGGTGGATTTTGATGAAGGCTCTGATGTATTTCAGATGCTAAACATGAATTCAGCTCCAA CTTTCATCAACTTTCCTGCAAAAGGGAAACCCAAACGGGGTGATACATATGAGTTACAGG TGCGGGGTTTTTCAGCTGAGCAGATTGCCCGGTGGATCGCCGACAGAACTGATGTCAATA TTAGAGTGATTAGACCCCCAAATTATGCTGGTCCCCTTATGTTGGGATTGCTTTTGGCTG TTATTGGTGGACTTGTGTATCTTCGAAGAAGTAATATGGAATTTCTCTTTAATAAAACTG GATGGGCTTTTGCAGCTTTGTGTTTTTGTGCTTGCTATGACATCTGGTCAAATGTGGAACC ATATAAGAGGACCACCATATGCCCATAAGAATCCCCCACACGGGACATGTGAATTATATCC ATGGAAGCAGTCAAGCCCAGTTTGTAGCTGAAACACACATTGTTCTTCTGTTTAATGGTG GAGTTACCTTAGGAATGGTGCTTTTATGTGAAGCTGCTACCTCTGACATGGATATTGGAA AGCGAAAGATAATGTGTGTGGCTGGTATTGGACTTGTTGTTATTATTCTTCAGTTGGATGC TCTCTATTTTTAGATCTAAATATCATGGCTACCCATACAGCTTTCTGATGAGT**TAA**AAAG TGAAAAGAAGAATGCAACTTGTATATTTTGTATTACCTCTTTTTTTCAAGTGATTTAAAT AGTTAATCATTTAACCAAAGAAGATGTGTAGTGCCTTAACAAGCAATCCTCTGTCAAAAT CTGAGGTATTTGAAAATAATTATCCTCTTAACCTTCTCTCCCAGTGAACTTTATGGAAC ATTTAATTTAGTACAATTAAGTATATTATAAAAATTGTAAAACTACTACTTTGTTTTAGT TAGAACAAAGCTCAAAACTACTTTAGTTAACTTGGTCATCTGATTTTATATTGCCTTATC CAAAGATGGGGAAAGTAAGTCCTGACCAGGTGTTCCCACATATGCCTGTTACAGATAACT ACATTAGGAATTCATCTTAGCTTCTTCATCTTTGTGTGGATGTGTATACTTTACGCATC TTTCCTTTTGAGTAGAGAAATTATGTGTGTCATGTGGTCTTCTGAAAATGGAACACCATT  ${\tt CTTCAGAGCACACGTCTAGCCCTCAGCAAGACAGTTGTTTCTCCTCCTCCTTGCATATTT}$ AATACAGGATTATAATTTCTGCTTGAGTATGGTGTTAACTACCTTGTATTTAGAAAGATT TCAGATTCATTCCATCTCCTTAGTTTTCTTTTAAGGTGACCCATCTGTGATAAAAATATA GCTTAGTGCTAAAATCAGTGTAACTTATACATGGCCTAAAATGTTTCTACAAATTAGAGT TTGTCACTTATTCCATTTGTACCTAAGAGAAAAATAGGCTCAGTTAGAAAAGGACTCCCT TCACGAGGTCAGGAGTTCGAGACCATCCTGGCCAACATGGTGAAACCCCGTCTCTACTAA AAATATAAAAATTAGCTGGGTGTGGTGGCAGGAGCCTGTAATCCCAGCTACACAGGAGGC TGAGGCACGAGAATCACTTGAACTCAGGAGATGGAGGTTTCAGTGAGCCGAGATCACGCC 

## FIGURE 190

MAARWRFWCVSVTMVVALLIVCDVPSASAQRKKEMVLSEKVSQLMEWTNKRPVIRMNGDK FRRLVKAPPRNYSVIVMFTALQLHRQCVVCKQADEEFQILANSWRYSSAFTNRIFFAMVD FDEGSDVFQMLNMNSAPTFINFPAKGKPKRGDTYELQVRGFSAEQIARWIADRTDVNIRV IRPPNYAGPLMLGLLLAVIGGLVYLRRSNMEFLFNKTGWAFAALCFVLAMTSGQMWNHIR GPPYAHKNPHTGHVNYIHGSSQAQFVAETHIVLLFNGGVTLGMVLLCEAATSDMDIGKRK IMCVAGIGLVVLFFSWMLSIFRSKYHGYPYSFLMS

Signal peptide: amino acids 1-29

Transmembrane domains: amino acids 183-205, 217-237, 217-287, 301-321



### FIGURE 191

GAGAGAAGTCAGCCTGGCAGAGAGACTCTGAAATGAGGGATTAGAGGTGTTCAAGGAGCA AGAGCTTCAGCCTGAAGACAAGGGAGCAGTCCCTGAAGACGCTTCTACTGAGAGGTCTGC  $\texttt{C}\underline{\textbf{A}}\underline{\textbf{T}}\underline{\textbf{G}}\texttt{G}\texttt{C}\texttt{T}\texttt{C}\texttt{T}\texttt{T}\texttt{G}\texttt{G}\texttt{C}\texttt{C}\texttt{T}\texttt{C}\texttt{T}\texttt{A}\texttt{A}\texttt{C}\texttt{T}\texttt{T}\texttt{G}\texttt{G}\texttt{G}\texttt{C}\texttt{T}\texttt{T}\texttt{T}\texttt{T}\texttt{G}\texttt{G}\texttt{G}$  ${\tt CACACTGGTTGCCATGCTGCTCCCCAGCTGGAAAACAAGTTCTTATGTCGGTGCCAGCAT}$ CATCACCCAGTGTGACATCTATAGCACCCTTCTGGGCCTGCCCGCTGACATCCAGGCTGC CCAGGCCATGATGGTGACATCCAGTGCAATCTCCTCCCTGGCCTGCATTATCTCTGTGGT GGGCATGAGATGCACAGTCTTCTGCCAGGAATCCCGAGCCAAAGACAGAGTGGCGGTAGC TCATGGGATCCTACGGGACTTCTACTCACCACTGGTGCCTGACAGCATGAAATTTGAGAT TGGAGAGGCTCTTTACTTGGGCATTATTTCTTCCCTGTTCTCCCTGATAGCTGGAATCAT CCTCTGCTTTTCCTGCTCATCCCAGAGAAATCGCTCCAACTACTACGATGCCTACCAAGC CCAACCTCTTGCCAAGGGGCTCTCCAAGGCCTGGTCAACCTCCCAAAGTCAAGAGTGA  $\tt GTTCAATTCCTACAGCCTGACAGGGTATGTG\underline{TGA}AGAACCAGGGGCCAGAGCTGGGGGGT$ GGCTGGGTCTGTGAAAAACAGTGGACAGCACCCCGAGGGCCACAGGTGAGGGACACTACC AAGGCAGAAATGGGGGCTAGTGTAACAGCATGCAGGTTGAATTGCCAAGGATGCTCGCCA TGCCAGCCTTTCTGTTTTCCTCACCTTGCTGCTCCCCTGCCCTAAGTCCCCAACCCTCAA CTTGAAACCCCATTCCCTTAAGCCAGGACTCAGAGGATCCCTTTGCCCTCTGGTTTACCT CCCTCTCTCTGGCTGAGGTTGGCTCTTAGCTCATTGCTGGGGATGGGAAGGAGAAGCAGT GGCTTTTGTGGGCATTGCTCTAACCTACTTCTCAAGCTTCCCTCCAAAGAAACTGATTGG CCCTGGAACCTCCATCCCACTCTTGTTATGACTCCACAGTGTCCAGACTAATTTGTGCAT GAACTGAAATAAAACCATCCTACGGTATCCAGGGAACAGAAAGCAGGATGCAGGATGGGA GGACAGGAAGGCAGCCTGGGACATTTAAAAAAATA

## FIGURE 192

MASLGLQLVGYILGLLGLLGTLVAMLLPSWKTSSYVGASIVTAVGFSKGLWMECATHSTG ITQCDIYSTLLGLPADIQAAQAMMVTSSAISSLACIISVVGMRCTVFCQESRAKDRVAVA GGVFFILGGLLGFIPVAWNLHGILRDFYSPLVPDSMKFEIGEALYLGIISSLFSLIAGII LCFSCSSQRNRSNYYDAYQAQPLATRSSPRPGQPPKVKSEFNSYSLTGYV

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-24

Transmembrane domains: amino acids 82-102, 117-140, 163-182

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 190-193

PMP-22 / EMP / MP20 family proteins: amino acids 46-59

202/392

### FIGURE 193

203/392

# FIGURE 194

MAPRGCIVAVFAIFCISRLLCSHGAPVAPMTPYLMLCQPHKRCGDKFYDPLQHCCYDDAV VPLARTQTCGNCTFRVCFEQCCPWTFMVKLINQNCDSARTSDDRLCRSVS

Signal peptide: amino acids 1-24

## FIGURE 195

### 205/392

## FIGURE 196

MMLHSALGLCLLLVTVSSNLAIAIKKEKRPPQTLSRGWGDDITWVQTYEEGLFYAQKSKK PLMVIHHLEDCQYSQALKKVFAQNEEIQEMAQNKFIMLNLMHETTDKNLSPDGQYVPRIM FVDPSLTVRADIAGRYSNRLYTYEPRDLPLLIENMKKALRLIQSEL

Important features: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-23

N-myristoylation site: amino acids 51-57

### FIGURE 197

GGGGGCGGGTGCCTGGAGCACGGCGCTGGGGCCCGCAGCGCTCACTCGCACTC AGTCGCGGGAGGCTTCCCCGCGCCGCCGCCGCCCGCCCCGCCCCGGCACCAGAAGTTC TGGGGATCCCTGCTCTTCGCTCTTCCTGGCTGCGTCCCTAGGTCCGGTGGCAGCCTTC AAGGTCGCCACGCCGTATTCCCTGTATGTCTGTCCCGAGGGGCAGAACGTCACCCTCACC TGCAGGCTCTTGGGCCCTGTGGACAAAGGGCACGATGTGACCTTCTACAAGACGTGGTAC CGCAGCTCGAGGGGCGAGGTGCAGACCTGCTCAGAGCGCCGGCCCATCCGCAACCTCACG TTCCAGGACCTTCACCTGCACCATGGAGGCCACCAGGCTGCCAACACCAGCCACGACCTG GCTCAGCGCCACGGGCTGGAGTCGGCCTCCGACCATGGCAACTTCTCCATCACCATG CGCAACCTGACCCTGCTGGATAGCGGCCTCTACTGCTGCCTGGTGGTGGAGATCAGGCAC CACCACTCGGAGCACAGGGTCCATGGTGCCATGGAGCTGCAGGTGCAGACAGGCAAAGAT GCACCATCCAACTGTGTGTGTACCCATCCTCCTCCCAGGATAGTGAAAACATCACGGCT GCAGCCCTGGCTACGGGTGCCTGCATCGTAGGAATCCTCTGCCTCCCCCCTCATCCTGCTC CTGGTCTACAAGCAAAGGCAGGCAGCCTCCAACCGCCGTGCCCAGGAGCTGGTGCGGATG GACAGCAACATTCAAGGGATTGAAAACCCCGGCTTTGAAGCCTCACCACCTGCCCAGGGG ATACCCGAGGCCAAAGTCAGGCACCCCCTGTCCTATGTGGCCCAGCGGCAGCCTTCTGAG TCTGGGCGCATCTGCTTTCGGAGCCCAGCACCCCCTGTCTCCTCCAGGCCCCGGAGAC AGCTGGGGGACAGTGGGCTGTTGTGGCTGGGTCTGGGGCAGGTGCATTTGAGCCAGGGCT GATACTGTGACATCCCAGAAGCCCAGCCCCTCAACCCCTCTGGATGCTACATGGGGATGC TGGACGCTCAGCCCCTGTTCCAAGGATTTTTGGGGTGCTGAGATTCTCCCCTAGAGACCT GAAATTCACCAGCTACAGATGCCAAATGACTTACATCTTAAGAAGTCTCAGAACGTCCAG CCCTTCAGCAGCTCTCGTTCTGAGACATGAGCCTTGGGATGTGGCAGCATCAGTGGGACA CCCCGTGGCCGCCTTGGCTCCCCCGTTTTGCCCGAGGCTGCTCTTCTGTCAGACTTCCTC TTTGTACCACAGTGGCTCTGGGGCCAGGCCTGCCTGCCCACTGGCCATCGCCACCTTCCC CAGCTGCCTCCTACCAGCAGTTTCTCTGAAGATCTGTCAACAGGTTAAGTCAATCTGGGG CTTCCACTGCCTGCATTCCAGTCCCCAGAGCTTGGTGGTCCCGAAACGGGAAGTACATAT TGGGGCATGGTGGCCTCCGTGAGCAAATGGTGTCTTGGGCAATCTGAGGCCAGGACAGAT GTGGAGAGGGCACCTGCCCCGCCCTCCCCATCCCCTACTCCCACTGCTCAGCGCGGG CCATTGCAAGGGTGCCACACAATGTCTTGTCCACCCTGGGACACTTCTGAGTATGAAGCG **AAGA** 

### 207/392

## FIGURE 198

MGVPTALEAGSWRWGSLLFALFLAASLGPVAAFKVATPYSLYVCPEGQNVTLTCRLLGPV DKGHDVTFYKTWYRSSRGEVQTCSERRPIRNLTFQDLHLHHGGHQAANTSHDLAQRHGLE SASDHHGNFSITMRNLTLLDSGLYCCLVVEIRHHHSEHRVHGAMELQVQTGKDAPSNCVV YPSSSQDSENITAAALATGACIVGILCLPLILLLVYKQRQAASNRRAQELVRMDSNIQGI ENPGFEASPPAQGIPEAKVRHPLSYVAQRQPSESGRHLLSEPSTPLSPPGPGDVFFPSLD PVPDSPNFEVI

Signal peptide: amino acids 1-28

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 190-216

## FIGURE 199

209/392

## FIGURE 200

MDSLRKMLISVAMLGAGAGVGYALLVIVTPGERRKQEMLKEMPLQDPRSREEAARTQQLL LATLQEAATTQENVAWRKNWMVGGEGGASGRSP

Signal peptide: amino acids 1-18

## FIGURE 201

GACAGCTGTGTCTCGATGGAGTAGACTCTCAGAACAGCGCAGTTTGCCCTCCGCTCACGC CCATCCGTCACCTCTCTGTCATCCGTTTCCATGCCGTGAGGTCCATTCACAGAACACAT  $CC\underline{ATG}$ GCTCTCATGCTCAGTTTGGTTCTGAGTCTCCTCAAGCTGGGATCAGGGCAGTGGC AGGTGTTTGGGCCAGACAAGCCTGTCCAGGCCTTGGTGGGGGAGGACGCAGCATTCTCCT GTTTCCTGTCTCCTAAGACCAATGCAGAGGCCATGGAAGTGCGGTTCTTCAGGGGCCAGT TCTCTAGCGTGGTCCACCTCTACAGGGACGGGAAGGACCAGCCATTTATGCAGATGCCAC AGTATCAAGGCAGGACAAAACTGGTGAAGGATTCTATTGCGGAGGGGCGCATCTCTCTGA GGCTGGAAAACATTACTGTGTTGGATGCTGGCCTCTATGGGTGCAGGATTAGTTCCCAGT CTTACTACCAGAAGGCCATCTGGGAGCTACAGGTGTCAGCACTGGGCTCAGTTCCTCTCA TTTCCATCACGGGATATGTTGATAGAGACATCCAGCTACTCTGTCAGTCCTCGGGCTGGT TCCCCCGGCCCACAGCGAAGTGGAAAGGTCCACAAGGACAGGATTTGTCCACAGACTCCA GGACAAACAGAGACATGCATGGCCTGTTTGATGTGGAGATCTCTCTGACCGTCCAAGAGA ACGCCGGGAGCATATCCTGTTCCATGCGGCATGCTCATCTGAGCCGAGAGGTGGAATCCA GGGTACAGATAGGAGATACCTTTTTCGAGCCTATATCGTGGCACCTGGCTACCAAAGTAC TGGGAATACTCTGCTGTGGCCTATTTTTTGGCATTGTTGGACTGAAGATTTTCTTCTCCA AATTCCAGTGGAAAATCCAGGCGGAACTGGACTGGAGAAAAGCACGGACAGGCAGAAT TGAGAGACGCCCGGAAACACGCAGTGGAGGTGACTCTGGATCCAGAGACGGCTCACCCGA AGCTCTGCGTTTCTGATCTGAAAACTGTAACCCATAGAAAAGCTCCCCAGGAGGTGCCTC ACTCTGAGAAGAGTTTACAAGGAAGAGTGTGGTGGCTTCTCAGAGTTTCCAAGCAGGGA AACATTACTGGGAGGTGGACGGAGGACACAATAAAAGGTGGCGCGTGGGAGTGTGCCGGG ATGATGTGGACAGGAGGAGGAGTACGTGACTTTGTCTCCCGATCATGGGTACTGGGTCC TCAGACTGAATGGAGAACATTTGTATTTCACATTAAATCCCCGTTTTATCAGCGTCTTCC CCAGGACCCCACCTACAAAAATAGGGGTCTTCCTGGACTATGAGTGTGGGACCATCTCCT TCTTCAACATAAATGACCAGTCCCTTATTTATACCCTGACATGTCGGTTTGAAGGCTTAT TGAGGCCCTACATTGAGTATCCGTCCTATAATGAGCAAAATGGAACTCCCATAGTCATCT GCCCAGTCACCCAGGAATCAGAGAAAGAGGCCTCTTGGCAAAGGGCCTCTGCAATCCCAG AGACAAGCAACAGTGAGTCCTCCTCACAGGCAACCACGCCCTTCCTCCCCAGGGGTGAAA AGTTTGCTCTCACTCCATCTGGCTAAGTGATCTTGAAATACCACCTCTCAGGTGAAGAAC CGTCAGGAATTCCCATCTCACAGGCTGTGGTGTAGATTAAGTAGACAAGGAATGTGAATA ATGCTTAGATCTTATTGATGACAGAGTGTATCCTAATGGTTTGTTCATTATATTACACTT TCAGTAAAAAA

#### 211/392

## FIGURE 202

MALMLSLVLSLLKLGSGQWQVFGPDKPVQALVGEDAAFSCFLSPKTNAEAMEVRFFRGQF SSVVHLYRDGKDQPFMQMPQYQGRTKLVKDSIAEGRISLRLENITVLDAGLYGCRISSQS YYQKAIWELQVSALGSVPLISITGYVDRDIQLLCQSSGWFPRPTAKWKGPQGQDLSTDSR TNRDMHGLFDVEISLTVQENAGSISCSMRHAHLSREVESRVQIGDTFFEPISWHLATKVL GILCCGLFFGIVGLKIFFSKFQWKIQAELDWRRKHGQAELRDARKHAVEVTLDPETAHPK LCVSDLKTVTHRKAPQEVPHSEKRFTRKSVVASQSFQAGKHYWEVDGGHNKRWRVGVCRD DVDRRKEYVTLSPDHGYWVLRLNGEHLYFTLNPRFISVFPRTPPTKIGVFLDYECGTISF FNINDQSLIYTLTCRFEGLLRPYIEYPSYNEQNGTPIVICPVTQESEKEASWQRASAIPE TSNSESSSQATTPFLPRGEM

Signal peptide: amino acids 1-17

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 239-255

## FIGURE 203

# FIGURE 204

MGGLLLAAFLALVSVPRAQAVWLGRLDPEQLLGPWYVLAVASREKGFAMEKDMKNVVGVV VTLTPENNLRTLSSQHGLGGCDQSVMDLIKRNSGWVFENPSIGVLELWVLATNFRDYAII FTQLEFGDEPFNTVELYSLTETASQEAMGLFTKWSRSLGFLSQ

Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-20

#### 214/392

## FIGURE 205

215/392

## FIGURE 206

MKTLFLGVTLGLAAALSFTLEEEDITGTWYVKAMVVDKDFPEDRRPRKVSPVKVTALGGG KLEATFTFMREDRCIQKKILMRKTEEPGKYSAYGGRKLMYLQELPRRDHYIFYCKDQHHG GLLHMGKLVGRNSDTNREALEEFKKLVQRKGLSEEDIFTPLQTGSCVPEH

Important features: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-17

### FIGURE 207

GTTCCGCAGATGCAGAGGTTGAGGTGGCTGCGGGACTGGAAGTCATCGGGCAGAGGTCTC  ${\tt ACAGCAGCCAAGGAACCTGGGGCCCGCTCCTCCCCCCTCCAGGCC} \underline{{\tt ATG}} \underline{{\tt AGGATTCTGCAG}}$ TTAATCCTGCTTGCTCTGGCAACAGGGCTTGTAGGGGGAGAGACCAGGATCATCAAGGGG TTCGAGTGCAAGCCTCACTCCCAGCCCTGGCAGGCAGCCCTGTTCGAGAAGACGCGGCTA CTCTGTGGGGCGACGCTCATCGCCCCCAGATGGCTCCTGACAGCAGCCCACTGCCTCAAG CCCCGCTACATAGTTCACCTGGGGCAGCACCACCTCCAGAAGGAGGAGGGCTGTGAGCAG ACCCGGACAGCCACTGAGTCCTTCCCCCACCCCGGCTTCAACAACAGCCTCCCCAACAA GACCACCGCAATGACATCATGCTGGTGAAGATGGCATCGCCAGTCTCCATCACCTGGGCT  $\tt GTGCGACCCTCACCCTCTCACGCTGTGTCACTGCTGGCACCAGCTGCCTCATTTCC$ GGCTGGGGCACGTCCAGCCCCAGTTACGCCTGCCTCACACCTTGCGATGCGCCAAC ATCACCATCATTGAGCACCAGAAGTGTGAGAACGCCTACCCCGGCAACATCACAGACACC ATGGTGTGCCAGCGTGCAGGAAGGGGCCAAGGACTCCTGCCAGGGTGACTCCGGGGGC CCTCTGGTCTGTAACCAGTCTCTTCAAGGCATTATCTCCTGGGGCCAGGATCCGTGTGCG ATCACCCGAAAGCCTGGTGTCTACACGAAAGTCTGCAAATATGTGGACTGGATCCAGGAG ACGATGAAGAACAAT<u>TAG</u>ACTGGACCCACCCACCACGCCCATCACCTCCATTTCCACT TGGTGTTTGGTTCCTGTTCACTCTGTTAATAAGAAACCCTAAGCCAAGACCCTCTACGAA GAAATCAGTGAGACCTGGATTCAAATTCTGCCTTGAAATATTGTGACTCTGGGAATGACA ACACCTGGTTTGTTCTCTGTTGTATCCCCAGCCCCAAAGACAGCTCCTGGCCATATATCA AAAA

### FIGURE 208

MRILQLILLALATGLVGGETRIIKGFECKPHSQPWQAALFEKTRLLCGATLIAPRWLLTA AHCLKPRYIVHLGQHNLQKEEGCEQTRTATESFPHPGFNNSLPNKDHRNDIMLVKMASPV SITWAVRPLTLSSRCVTAGTSCLISGWGSTSSPQLRLPHTLRCANITIIEHQKCENAYPG NITDTMVCASVQEGGKDSCQGDSGGPLVCNQSLQGIISWGQDPCAITRKPGVYTKVCKYV DWIQETMKNN

Important features: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-18

Serine proteases, trypsin family, histidine active site: amino acids 58-63

N-glycosylation sites: amino acids 99-102, 165-168, 181-184, 210-213

Glycosaminoglycan attachment site: amino acids 145-148

Kringle domain proteins:
amino acids 197-209, 47-64

Serine proteases, trypsin family, histidine protein: amino acids 199-209, 47-63, 220-243

Apple domain proteins: amino acids 222-249, 189-222

### FIGURE 209

GCGGCCACACGCAGCTAGCCGGAGCCCGGACCAGGCGCCTGTGCCTCCTCGTCCCTC  ${\tt GCCGCGTCCGCGAAGCCTGGAGCCGGGGGAGCCCCGCGCTCGCC}{\tt ATG}{\tt TCGGGGCGAGCTC}$ AGCAACAGGTTCCAAGGAGGGAAGGCGTTCGGCTTGCTCAAAGCCCGGCAGGAGAGGAGG CTGGCCGAGATCAACCGGGAGTTTCTGTGTGACCAGAAGTACAGTGATGAAGAGAACCTT CCAGAAAAGCTCACAGCCTTCAAAGAGAAGTACATGGAGTTTGACCTGAACAATGAAGGC GAGATTGACCTGATGTCTTTAAAGAGGGATGATGGAGAAGCTTGGTGTCCCCAAGACCCAC CTGGAGATGAAGAAGATGATCTCAGAGGTGACAGGAGGGGTCAGTGACACTATATCCTAC CGAGACTTTGTGAACATGATGCTGGGGAAACGGTCGGCTGTCCTCAAGTTAGTCATGATG  ${ t ATTGCTAGCCTGCCC}{ t { t TGA}}{ t { t GGACCCCGCCTGGACTCCCAGCCTTCCCACCCCATACCTCC}$ CATTGAGGGTTTGTTTTGTGTTTTCATCAATGTCTTTGTAAAGCACAAATTATCTGCCTTA TCCCCGCTCCCTGTGCAGAAGGGCTGATATCAAACCAAAAACTAGAGGGGGCAGGGCCAG GGCAGGGAGGCTTCCAGCCTGTGTTCCCCTCACTTGGAGGAACCAGCACTCTCCATCCTT TCAGAAAGTCTCCAAGCCAAGTTCAGGCTCACTGACCTGGCTCTGACGAGGACCCCAGGC CACTCTGAGAAGACCTTGGAGTAGGGACAAGGCTGCAGGGCCTCTTTCGGGTTTCCTTGG ACAGTGCCATGGTTCCAGTGCTCTGGTGTCACCCAGGACACAGCCACTCGGGGCCCCGCT GCCCCAGCTGATCCCCACTCATTCCACACCTCTTCTCATCCTCAGTGATGTGAAGGTGGG AAGGAAAGGAGCTTGGCATTGGGAGCCCTTCAAGAAGGTACCAGAAGGAACCCTCCAGTC CTGCTCTCTGGCCACACCTGTGCAGGCAGCTGAGAGGCAGCCGTACTGTCCCT TACTGGGGCAGCAGAGGCTTCGGAGGCAGAAGTGAGGCCTGGGGTTTGGGGGGAAAGGT CAGCTCAGTGCTGTTCCACCTTTTAGGGAGGGATACTGAGGGGACCAGGATGGGAGAATGA GGAGTAAAATGCTCACGGCAAAGTCAGCAGCACTGGTAAGCCAAGACTGAGAAATACAAG 

219/392

# FIGURE 210

MSGELSNRFQGGKAFGLLKARQËRRLAEINREFLCDQKYSDEENLPEKLTAFKEKYMEFD LNNEGEIDLMSLKRMMEKLGVPKTHLEMKKMISEVTGGVSDTISYRDFVNMMLGKRSAVL KLVMMFEGKANESSPKPVGPPPERDIASLP

### FIGURE 211

221/392

# FIGURE 212

MRRLLLVTSLVVVLLWEAGAVPAPKVPIKMQVKHWPSEQDPEKAWGARVVEPPEKDDQLV VLFPVQKPKLLTTEEKPRGQGRGPILPGTKAWMETEDTLGRVLSPEPDHDSLYHPPPEED QGEERPRLWVMPNHQVLLGPEEDQDHIYHPQ

### FIGURE 213

CAGGCAGAAGCCAAAGACCCAGCAAGAGAAGGCAGAGGCTAAGACCCATCCCGTATC  ${\tt TGCTCTCCTGAAATAATTCTGGAGTC} {\tt \underline{ATG}CCTGAAATGCCAGAGGACATGGAGCAGGAGG}$ AAGTTAACATCCCTAATAGGAGGGTTCTGGTTACTGGTGCCACTGGGCTTCTTGGCAGAG CTGTACACAAAGAATTTCAGCAGAATAATTGGCATGCAGTTGGCTGTGGTTTCAGAAGAG CAAGACCAAAATTTGAACAGGTTAATCTGTTGGATTCTAATGCAGTTCATCACATCATTC ATGATTTTCAGCCCCATGTTATAGTACATTGTGCAGCAGAGAGAAGACCAGATGTTGTAG AAAATCAGCCAGATGCTGCCTCTCAACTTAATGTGGATGCTTCTGGGAATTTAGCAAAGG AAGCAGCTGCTGTTGGAGCATTTCTCATCTACATTAGCTCAGATTATGTATTTGATGGAA CAAATCCACCTTACAGAGAGGAAGACATACCAGCTCCCCTAAATTTGTATGGCAAAACAA AATTAGATGGAGAAAAGGCTGTCCTGGAGAACAATCTAGGAGCTGCTGTTTTGAGGATTC CTATTCTGTATGGGGAAGTTGAAAAGCTCGAAGAAAGTGCTGTGACTGTTATGTTTGATA AAGTGCAGTTCAGCAACAAGTCAGCAAACATGGATCACTGGCAGCAGAGGTTCCCCACAC ATGTCAAAGATGTGGCCACTGTGTGCCGGCAGCTAGCAGAAGAGAAATGCTGGATCCAT CAATTAAGGGAACCTTTCACTGGTCTGGCAATGAACAGATGACTAAGTATGAAATGGCAT GTGCAATTGCAGATGCCTTCAACCTCCCAGCAGTCACTTAAGACCTATTACTGACAGCC CTGTCCTAGGAGCACAACGTCCGAGAAATGCTCAGCTTGACTGCTCCAAATTGGAGACCT TGGGCATTGGCCAACGAACACCATTTCGAATTGGAATCAAAGAATCACTTTGGCCTTTCC  ${\tt TCATTGACAAGAGATGGAGACAAACGGTCTTTCAT} \underline{{\tt TAG}} {\tt TTTATTTGTGTTGGGTTCTTTT}$ TTTTTTAAATGAAAAGTATAGTATGTGGCACTTTTTAAAGAACAAAGGAAATAGTTTTG  ${\tt TATGAGTACTTTAATTGTGACTCTTAGGATCTTTCAGGTAAATGATGCTCTTGCACTAGT}$ GAAATTGTCTAAAGAAACTAAAGGGCAGTCATGCCCTGTTTGCAGTAATTTTTCTTTTTA TCATTTTGTTTGTCCTGGCTAAACTTGGAGTTTGAGTATAGTAAATTATGATCCTTAAAT ATTTGAGAGTCAGGATGAAGCAGATCTGCTGTAGACTTTTCAGATGAAATTGTTCATTCT CGTAACCTCCATATTTTCAGGATTTTTGAAGCTGTTGACCTTTTCATGTTGATTATTTTA AATTGTGTGAAATAGTATAAAAATCATTGGTGTTCATTATTTGCTTTGCCTGAGCTCAGA TCAAAATGTTTGAAGAAAGGAACTTTATTTTTGCAAGTTACGTACAGTTTTTATGCTTGA GATATTTCAACATGTTATGTATATTGGAACTTCTACAGCTTGATGCCTCCTGCTTTTATA TTGAATGCAAACGTGTATTTTTTTAATATAAATATATAACTGTCCTTTTCATCCCATGTT GCCGCTAAGTGATATTTCATATGTGTGGTTATACTCATAATAATGGGCCCTTGTAAGTCTT TTCACCATTCATGAATAATAATAATATGTACTGCTGGCATGTAATGCTTAGTTTTCTTG TATTTACTTCTTTTTTTAAATGTAAGGACCAAACTTCTAAACTAATTGTTCTTTTGTTGC TTTAATATGTATTGAAATAAAACACAATAAAATT

## FIGURE 214

MPEMPEDMEQEEVNIPNRRVLVTGATGLLGRAVHKEFQQNNWHAVGCGFRRARPKFEQVN LLDSNAVHHIIHDFQPHVIVHCAAERRPDVVENQPDAASQLNVDASGNLAKEAAAVGAFL IYISSDYVFDGTNPPYREEDIPAPLNLYGKTKLDGEKAVLENNLGAAVLRIPILYGEVEK LEESAVTVMFDKVQFSNKSANMDHWQQRFPTHVKDVATVCRQLAEKRMLDPSIKGTFHWS GNEQMTKYEMACAIADAFNLPSSHLRPITDSPVLGAQRPRNAQLDCSKLETLGIGQRTPF RIGIKESLWPFLIDKRWRQTVFH

Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-30

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 105-127

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 197-201

N-myristoylation site: amino acids 303-309

Short-chain dehydrogenases/reductases family proteins: amino acids 18-30

## FIGURE 215

GTGAATGTGAGGGTTTGATGACTTTCAGATGTCTAGGAACCAGAGTGGGTGCAGGGGCCC CAGGCAGGGCTGATTCTTGGGCGGAGGAGAGTAGGGTAAAGGGTTCTGCATGAGCTCCTT AAAGGACAAAGGTAACAGAGCCAGCGAGAGAGCTCGAGGGGAGACTTTGACTTCAAGCCA CAGAATTGGTGGAAGTGTGCGCGCCGCCGCCGTCGCTCCTGCAGCGCTGTCGACCTA GCCGCTAGCATCTTCCCGAGCACCGGGGTCCCGGGGTAGGAGGCGACGCGGCGAGCACC  ${\tt AGCGCCAGCCGGCTGCCCACACGGCTCACC}$ TCCGCGGTGCCGGCCGTGCTGCTGGTCCTCACGCTGCCGGGGCTGCCCGTCTGGGCACAG AACGACACGGAGCCCATCGTGCTGGAGGGCAAGTGTCTGGTGGTGTGCGACTCGAACCCG GCCACGGACTCCAAGGGCTCCTCTTCCTCCCCGCTGGGGATATCGGTCCGGGCGGCCAAC TCCAAGGTCGCCTTCTCGGCGGTGCGGAGCCACCCACCACCATCCGAGATGAGCAAC AAGACGCGCATCATTTACTTCGATCAGATCCTGGTGAATGTGGGTAATTTTTTCACATTG GAGTCTGTCTTTGTAGCACCAAGAAAAGGAATTTACAGTTTCAGTTTTCACGTGATTAAA GTCTACCAGAGCCAAACTATCCAGGTTAACTTGATGTTAAATGGAAAACCAGTAATATCT GCCTTTGCGGGGGACAAAGATGTTACTCGTGAAGCTGCCACGAATGGTGTCCTGCTCTAC  ${\tt CAGTATTCCACGTTTTCTGGCTTTCTGGTGTTCCCCCTA} \underline{{\tt TAG}} {\tt GATTCAATTTCTCCATGA}$ TGTTCATCCAGGTGAGGGATGACCCACTCCTGAGTTATTGGAAGATCATTTTTTCATCAT TGGATTGATGTCTTTTATTGGTTTCTCATGGGTGGATATGGATTCTAAGGATTCTAGCCT TTGGGACTCTAAGCAGATAATACCTATGCTTAAATGTAACAGTCAAAAGCTGTCTGCAAG ACTTATTCTGAATTTCATTTCCTGGGATTACTGAATTAGTTACAGATGTGGAATTTTATT TGTTTAGTTTTAAAAGACTGGCAACCAGGTCTAAGGATTAGAAAACTCTAAAGTTCTGAC TTCAATCAACGGTTAGTGTGATACTGCCAAAGAACTGTATACTGTGTTAATATATTGATT ATATTTGTTTTTATTCCTTTGGAATTAGTTTGTTTGGTTCTTGTAAAAAACTTGGATTTT TAGTTGTATTTTAATTGTATATGTGAAAGAGTCATATTTTCCAAGTTATATTTTCTAAGA AGAAGAATAGATCATAAATCTGACAAGGAAAAAGTTGCTTACCCAAAATCTAAGTGCTCA ATCCCTGAGCCTCAGCAAAACAGCTCCCCTCCGAGGGAAATCTTATACTTTATTGCTCAA CGTAGACATGACCACTTTATTAACTGGTGGTGGGATGCTGTTGTTTCTAATTATACCTAT TTTTCAAGGCTTCTGTTGTATTTGAAGTATCATCTGGTTTTGCCTTAACTCTTTAAATTG TATATATTATCTGTTTAGCTAATATTAAATTCAAATATCCCATATCTAAATTTAGTGCA TAAAGATTAATATATGTTAAAAAA

WO 02/00690 PCT/US01/19692

225/392

# FIGURE 216

MGSGRRALSAVPAVLLVLTLPGLPVWAQNDTEPIVLEGKCLVVCDSNPATDSKGSSSSPL GISVRAANSKVAFSAVRSTNHEPSEMSNKTRIIYFDQILVNVGNFFTLESVFVAPRKGIY SFSFHVIKVYQSQTIQVNLMLNGKPVISAFAGDKDVTREAATNGVLLYLDKEDKVYLKLE KGNLVGGWQYSTFSGFLVFPL

Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-27

### FIGURE 217

 ${\tt CGGCAACCAGCCGCCGCCACCGCTGCCACTGCCGCCCTGCCGGGGCCATGTTCGCTC}$ .TGGGCTTGCCCTTCTTGGTGCTCTTGGTGGCCTCGGTCGAGAGCCATCTGGGGGGTTCTGG GGCCCAAGAACGTCTCGCAGAAAGACGCCGAGTTTGAGCGCACCTACGTGGACGAGGTCA ACAGCGAGCTGGTCAACATCTACACCTTCAACCATACTGTGACCCGCAACAGGACAGAGG GCGTGCGTGTCTGTGAACGTCCTGAACAGCAGAGGGGGCGCCGTTGCTGTTTGTGG TCCGCCAGAAGGAGGCTGTGGTGTCCTTCCAGGTGCCCCTAATCCTGCGAGGGATGTTTC AGCGCAAGTACCTCTACCAAAAAGTGGAACGAACCCTGTGTCAGCCCCCCACCAAGAATG AGTCGGAGATTCAGTTCTTCTACGTGGATGTCCACCCTGTCACCAGTCAACACCACAT ACCAGCTCCGGGTCAGCCGCATGGACGATTTTGTGCTCAGGACTGGGGAGCAGTTCAGCT TCAATACCACAGCACACCCCCAGTACTTCAAGTATGAGTTCCCTGAAGGCGTGGACT CGGTAATTGTCAAGGTGACCTCCAACAAGGCCTTCCCCTGCTCAGTCATCTCCATTCAGG ATGTGCTGTGTCTATGACCTGGACAACAACGTAGCCTTCATCGGCATGTACCAGA CGATGACCAAGAAGGCGGCCATCACCGTACAGCGCAAAGACTTCCCCAGCAACAGCTTTT ATGTGGTGGTGGTGAAGACCGAAGACCAAGCCTGCGGGGGCTCCCTGCCTTTCTACC CCTTCGCAGAAGATGAACCGGTCGATCAAGGGCACCGCCAGAAAACCCTGTCAGTGCTGG TGTCTCAAGCAGTCACGTCTGAGGCATACGTCAGTGGGATGCTCTTTTGCCTGGGTATAT TTCTCTCCTTTTACCTGCTGACCGTCCTCCTGGCCTGCTGGGAGAACTGGAGGCAGAAGA AGAAGACCCTGCTGGTGGCCATTGACCGAGCCTGCCCAGAAAGCGGTCACCCTCGAGTCC TGGCTGATTCTTTTCCTGGCAGTTCCCCTTATGAGGGTTACAACTATGGCTCCTTTGAGA ATGTTTCTGGATCTACCGATGGTCTGGTTGACAGCGCTGGCACTGGGGACCTCTCTTACG GTTACCAGGGCCGCTCCTTTGAACCTGTAGGTACTCGGCCCCGAGTGGACTCCATGAGCT CTGTGGAGGAGGATGACTACGACACATTGACCGACATCGATTCCGACAAGAATGTCATTC GCACCAAGCAATACCTCTATGTGGCTGACCTGGCACGGAAGGACAAGCGTGTTCTGCGGA AAAAGTACCAGATCTACTTCTGGAACATTGCCACCATTGCTGTCTTCTATGCCCTTCCTG TGGTGCAGCTGGTGATCACCTACCAGACGGTGGTGAATGTCACAGGGAATCAGGACATCT GCTACTACAACTTCCTCTGCGCCCACCCACTGGGCAATCTCAGCGCCTTCAACAACATCC TCAGCAACCTGGGGTACATCCTGCTGGGGCTGCTTTTCCTGCTCATCATCCTGCAACGGG AGATCAACCACAACCGGGCCCTGCTGCGCAATGACCTCTGTGCCCTGGAATGTGGGATCC CCAAACACTTTGGGCTTTTCTACGCCATGGGCACAGCCCTGATGATGGAGGGGCTGCTCA GTGCTTGCTATCATGTGTGCCCCAACTATACCAATTTCCAGTTTGACACATCGTTCATGT ACATGATCGCCGGACTCTGCATGCTGAAGCTCTACCAGAAGCGGCACCCGGACATCAACG TGGTCTTTGGCAAAGGGAACACGGCGTTCTGGATCGTCTTCTCCATCATTCACATCATCG CCACCTGCTCCTCAGCACGCAGCTCTATTACATGGGCCGGTGGAAACTGGACTCGGGGA TCTTCCGCCGCATCCTCCACGTGCTCTACACAGACTGCATCCGGCAGTGCAGCGGGCCGC CCTATGGGCTTATCATGCGCCCCAATGATTTCGCTTCCTACTTGTTGGCCATTGGCATCT GCAACCTGCTCCTTTACTTCGCCTTCTACATCATCATGAAGCTCCGGAGTGGGGAGAGGA TCAAGCTCATCCCCCTGCTCTGCATCGTTTGCACCTCCGTGGTCTGGGGCTTCGCGCTCT TCTTCTTCCAGGGACTCAGCACCTGGCAGAAAACCCCTGCAGAGTCGAGGGAGCACA ACCGGGACTGCATCCTCGACTTCTTTGACGACCACGACATCTGGCACTTCCTCCT  ${\tt CCATCGCCATGTTCGGGTCCTTCCTGGTGTTGCTGACACTGGATGACGACCTGGATACTG}$  ${\tt TGCAGCGGGACAAGATCTATGTCTTC}$   ${\tt TAGCAGGAGCTGGGCCCTTCGCTTCACCTCAAGG}$ GGCCCTGAGCTCCTTTGTGTCATAGACCGGTCACTCTGTCGTGCTGTGGGGATGAGTCCC AGCACCGCTGCCCAGCACTGGATGGCAGCAGGACAGCCAGGTCTAGCCTTAGGCTTGGCCT GGGACAGCCATGGGGTGGCATGGAACCTTGCAGCTGCCCTCTGCCGAGGAGCAGGCCTGC TCCCCTGGAACCCCCAGATGTTGGCCAAATTGCTGCTTTCTTCTCAGTGTTGGGGCCTTC

CACCCTCCCCATTCATGCCTTGCATTTTGCCCGTCCTCCTCCCCACAATGCCCCAGCCT GGGACCTAAGGCCTCTTTTTCCTCCCATACTCCCACTCCAGGGCCTAGTCTGGGGCCTGA ATCTCTGTCCTGTATCAGGGCCCCAGTTCTCTTTGGGCTGTCCCTGGCTGCCATCACTGC CCATTCCAGTCAGCCAGGATGGATGGGGGTATGAGATTTTGGGGGGTTGGCCAGCTGGTGC  ${\tt CAGACTTTTGGTGCTAAGGCCTGCAAGGGGCCTGGGGCAGTGCGTATTCTCTTTCCCTCTG}$ ACCTGTGCTCAGGGCTGGCTCTTTAGCAATGCGCTCAGCCCAATTTGAGAACCGCCTTCT GATTCAAGAGGCTGAATTCAGAGGTCACCTCTTCATCCCATCAGCTCCCAGACTGATGCC GTCTTGCCAAACCCCAGCTGGTGGCCTTTCAGTGCCATTGACACTGCCCAAGAATGTCCA GGGGCAAAGGAGGGATGATACAGAGTTCAGCCCGTTCTGCCTCCACAGCTGTGGGCACCC CAGTGCCTACCTTAGAAAGGGGCTTCAGGAAGGGATGTGCTGTTTCCCTCTACGTGCCCA GTCCTAGCCTCGCTCTAGGACCCAGGGCTGGCTTCTAAGTTTTCCGTCCAGTCTTCAGGCA AGTTCTGTGTTAGTCATGCACACACATACCTATGAAACCTTGGAGTTTACAAAGAATTGC CCCAGCTCTGGCCACCCTGGTCCTTGGATCCCCTTCGTCCCACCTGGTCCA CCCCAGATGCTGAGGATGGGGGAGCTCAGGCGGGGCCTCTGCTTTGGGGAATGTG TTTTTCTCCCAAACTTGTTTTTATAGCTCTGCTTGAAGGGCTGGGAGATGAGGTGGGTCT 

### FIGURE 218

MFALGLPFLVLLVASVESHLGVLGPKNVSQKDAEFERTYVDEVNSELVNIYTFNHTVTRN RTEGVRVSVNVLNKQKGAPLLFVVRQKEAVVSFQVPLILRGMFQRKYLYQKVERTLCQPP TKNESEIQFFYVDVSTLSPVNTTYQLRVSRMDDFVLRTGEQFSFNTTAAQPQYFKYEFPE GVDSVIVKVTSNKAFPCSVISIQDVLCPVYDLDNNVAFIGMYQTMTKKAAITVQRKDFPS NSFYVVVVVKTEDQACGGSLPFYPFAEDEPVDQGHRQKTLSVLVSQAVTSEAYVSGMLFC LGIFLSFYLLTVLLACWENWRQKKKTLLVAIDRACPESGHPRVLADSFPGSSPYEGYNYG SFENVSGSTDGLVDSAGTGDLSYGYQGRSFEPVGTRPRVDSMSSVEEDDYDTLTDIDSDK NVIRTKQYLYVADLARKDKRVLRKKYQIYFWNIATIAVFYALPVVQLVITYQTVVNVTGN QDICYYNFLCAHPLGNLSAFNNILSNLGYILLGLLFLLIILQREINHNRALLRNDLCALE CGIPKHFGLFYAMGTALMMEGLLSACYHVCPNYTNFQFDTSFMYMIAGLCMLKLYQKRHPDINASAYSAYACLAIVIFFSVLGVVFGKGNTAFWIVFSIIHIIATLLLSTQLYYMGRWKLDSGIFRRILHVLYTDCIRQCSGPLYVDRMVLLVMGNVINWSLAAYGLIMRPNDFASYLLAIGICNLLLYFAFYIIMKLRSGERIKLIPLLCIVCTSVVWGFALFFFFQGLSTWQKTPAES REHNRDCILLDFFDDHDIWHFLSSIAMFGSFLVLLTLDDDLDTVQRDKIYVF

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-18

Transmembrane domains: amino acids 292-317, 451-470, 501-520, 607-627, 751-770

Leucine zipper pattern: amino acids 497-518

N-glycosylation sites:

amino acids 27-30, 54-57, 60-63, 123-126, 141-144, 165-168, 364-367, 476-479, 496-499, 572-575, 603-606, 699-702

## FIGURE 219

AATTTTTCACCAGAGTAAACTTGAGAAACCAACTGGACCTTGAGTATTGTACATTTTGCC  ${\tt TCGTGGACCCAAAGGTAGCAATCTGAAAC} \underline{{\tt ATG}} {\tt AGGAGTACGATTCTACTGTTTTGTCTTC}$ TGGCTCCGGATCAGGGAACACTACCAAACCAACAGCAGTCAAATCAGGTCTTTCCTTCTT TAAGTCTGATACCATTAACACAGATGCTCACACTGGGGCCAGATCTGCATCTGTTAAATC TACAACAGCAACTGCACCCACATGTTTTACCAATTTTTTGTCACACAACTTGGAGCCCAGG GCACTATCCTAAGCTCAGAGGAATTGCCACAAATCTTCACGAGCCTCATCATCCATTCCT TGTTCCCGGGAGGCATCCTGCCCACCAGTCAGGCAGGGGCTAATCCAGATGTCCAGGATG GAAGCCTTCCAGCAGGAGGAGCAGGTGTAAATCCTGCCACCCAGGGAACCCCAGCAGGCC GCCTCCCAACTCCCAGTGGCACAGATGACGACTTTGCAGTGACCACCCCTGCAGGCATCC AAAGGAGCACACATGCCATCGAGGAAGCCACCACAGAATCAGCAAATGGAATTCAG<u>TAA</u>G TAATTTACCTGAAAATATTCTTGAAATTTCAGAAAATATGTTCTATGTAGAGAATCCCAA  $\tt CTTTTAAAAACAATAATTCAATGGATAAATCTGTCTTTGAAATATAACATTATGCTGCCT$ 

# FIGURE 220

MRSTILLFCLLGSTRSLPQLKPALGLPPTKLAPDQGTLPNQQQSNQVFPSLSLIPLTQML TLGPDLHLLNPAAGMTPGTQTHPLTLGGLNVQQQLHPHVLPIFVTQLGAQGTILSSEELP QIFTSLIIHSLFPGGILPTSQAGANPDVQDGSLPAGGAGVNPATQGTPAGRLPTPSGTDD DFAVTTPAGIQRSTHAIEEATTESANGIQ

Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-16

## FIGURE 221

GACTTTGCTTGAATGTTTACATTTTCTGCTCGCTGTCCTACATATCACAATATAGTGTTC ACGTTTTGTTAAAACTTTGGGGTGTCAGGAGTTGAGCTTGCTCAGCAAGCCAGCATGGCT AGGATGAGCTTTGTTATAGCAGCTTGCCAATTGGTGCTGGGCCTACTAATGACTTCATTA ACCGAGTCTTCCATACAGAATAGTGAGTGTCCACAACTTTGCGTATGTGAAATTCGTCCC TGGTTTACCCCACAGTCAACTTACAGAGAAGCCACCACTGTTGATTGCAATGACCTCCGC TTAACAAGGATTCCCAGTAACCTCTCTAGTGACACAAGTGCTTCTCTTACAGAGCAAT AACATCGCGAAGACTGTGGATGAGCTGCAGCAGCTTTTCAACTTGACTGAACTAGATTTC TCCCAAAACAACTTTACTAACATTAAGGAGGTCGGGCTGGCAAACCTAACCCAGCTCACA ACGCTGCATTTGGAGGAAAATCAGATTACCGAGATGACTGATTACTGTCTACAAGACCTC AGCAACCTTCAAGAACTCTACATCAACCACAACCAAATTAGCACTATTTCTGCTCATGCT TTTGCAGGCTTAAAAAATCTATTAAGGCTCCACCTGAACTCCAACAAATTGAAAGTTATT GATAGTCGCTGGTTTGATTCTACACCCAACCTGGAAATTCTCATGATCGGAGAAAACCCT GTGATTGGAATTCTGGATATGAACTTCAAACCCCTCGCAAATTTGAGAAGCTTAGTTTTG GCAGGAATGTATCTCACTGATATTCCTGGAAATGCTTTGGTGGGTCTGGATAGCCTTGAG AGCCTGTCTTTTTATGATAACAAACTGGTTAAAGTCCCTCAACTTGCCCTGCAAAAAGTT CCAAATTTGAAATTCTTAGACCTCAACAAAAACCCCATTCACAAAATCCAAGAAGGGGAC TTCAAAAATATGCTTCGGTTAAAAGAACTGGGAATCAACAATATGGGCGAGCTCGTTTCT GTCGACCGCTATGCCCTGGATAACTTGCCTGAACTCACAAAGCTGGAAGCCACCAATAAC CCTAAACTCTCTTACATCCACCGCTTGGCTTTCCGAAGTGTCCCTGCTCTGGAAAGCTTG CTGCGTGAGATCAGTATCCATAGCAATCCCCTCAGGTGTGACTGTGTGATCCACTGGATT AACTCCAACAAAACCAACATCCGCTTCATGGAGCCCCTGTCCATGTTCTGTGCCATGCCG CCCGAATATAAAGGGCACCAGGTGAAGGAAGTTTTAATCCAGGATTCGAGTGAACAGTGC CTCCCAATGATATCTCACGACAGCTTCCCAAATCGTTTAAACGTGGATATCGGCACGACG GTTTTCCTAGACTGTCGAGCCATGGCTGAGCCAGAACCTGAAATTTACTGGGTCACTCCC ATTGGAAATAAGATAACTGTGGAAACCCTTTCAGATAAATACAAGCTAAGTAGCGAAGGT ACCTTGGAAATATCTAACATACAAATTGAAGACTCAGGAAGATACACATGTGTTGCCCAG AATGTCCAAGGGCAGACACTCGGGTGGCAACAATTAAGGTTAACGGGACCCTTCTGGAT GGTACCCAGGTGCTAAAAATATACGTCAAGCAGACAGAATCCCATTCCATCTTAGTGTCC TGGAAAGTTAATTCCAATGTCATGACGTCAAACTTAAAATGGTCGTCTGCCACCATGAAG ATTGATAACCCTCACATAACATATACTGCCAGGGTCCCAGTCGATGTCCATGAATACAAC CTAACGCATCTGCAGCCTTCCACAGATTATGAAGTGTGTCTCACAGTGTCCAATATTCAT CAGCAGACTCAAAAGTCATGCGTAAATGTCACAACCAAAAATGCCGCCTTCGCAGTGGAC ATCTCTGATCAAGAAACCAGTACAGCCCTTGCTGCAGTAATGGGGTCTATGTTTGCCGTC ATTAGCCTTGCGTCCATTGCTGTGTACTTTGCCAAAAGATTTAAGAGAAAAAACTACCAC CACTCATTAAAAAAGTATATGCAAAAAACCTCTTCAATCCCACTAAATGAGCTGTACCCA CCACTCATTAACCTCTGGGAAGGTGACAGCGAGAAAGACAAGATGGTTCTGCAGACACC AAGCCAACCCAGGTCGACACATCCAGAAGCTATTACATGTGG**TAA**CTCAGAGGATATTTT GCTTCTGGTAGTAAGGAGCACAAAGACGTTTTTTGCTTTATTCTGCAAAAGTGAACAAGTT GAAGACTTTTGTATTTTTGACTTTGCTAGTTTGTGGCAGAGTGGAGAGGACGGGTGGATA TTTCAAATTTTTTTAGTATAGCGTATCGCAAGGGTTTGACACGGCTGCCAGCGACTCTAG GCTTCCAGTCTGTGTTTGGTTTTTATTCTTATCATTATTATGATTGTTATTATATTATTA  ${ t TTTTATTTTAGTTGTTGTGCTAAACTCAATAATGCTGTTCTAACTACAGTGCTCAATAAA$ ΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑ

## FIGURE 222

MARMSFVIAACQLVLGLLMTSLTESSIQNSECPQLCVCEIRPWFTPQSTYREATTVDCND
LRLTRIPSNLSSDTQVLLLQSNNIAKTVDELQQLFNLTELDFSQNNFTNIKEVGLANLTQ
LTTLHLEENQITEMTDYCLQDLSNLQELYINHNQISTISAHAFAGLKNLLRLHLNSNKLK
VIDSRWFDSTPNLEILMIGENPVIGILDMNFKPLANLRSLVLAGMYLTDIPGNALVGLDS
LESLSFYDNKLVKVPQLALQKVPNLKFLDLNKNPIHKIQEGDFKNMLRLKELGINNMGEL
VSVDRYALDNLPELTKLEATNNPKLSYIHRLAFRSVPALESLMLNNNALNAIYQKTVESL
PNLREISIHSNPLRCDCVIHWINSNKTNIRFMEPLSMFCAMPPEYKGHQVKEVLIQDSSE
QCLPMISHDSFPNRLNVDIGTTVFLDCRAMAEPEPEIYWVTPIGNKITVETLSDKYKLSS
EGTLEISNIQIEDSGRYTCVAQNVQGADTRVATIKVNGTLLDGTQVLKIYVKQTESHSIL
VSWKVNSNVMTSNLKWSSATMKIDNPHITYTARVPVDVHEYNLTHLQPSTDYEVCLTVSN
IHQQTQKSCVNVTTKNAAFAVDISDQETSTALAAVMGSMFAVISLASIAVYFAKRFKRKN
YHHSLKKYMQKTSSIPLNELYPPLINLWEGDSEKDKDGSADTKPTQVDTSRSYYMW

Important features:
Signal peptide:
Amino acids 1-25

Transmembrane domain: Amino acids 508-530

N-glycosylation sites: Amino acids 69-73;96-100;106-110;117-121;385-389;517-521; 582-586;611-615

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: Amino acids 573-582

N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 16-22;224-230;464-470;637-643;698-704

## FIGURE 223

CAACCATGCAAGGACAGGGCAGGAGAAGAGGAACCTGCAAAGACATATTTTGTTCCAAA<u>A</u> TGGCATCTTACCTTTATGGAGTACTCTTTGCTGTTGGCCTCTGTGCTCCAATCTACTGTG TGTCCCCGGCCAATGCCCCAGTGCATACCCCCGCCCTTCCTCCACAAAGAGCACCCCTG CCTCACAGGTGTATTCCCTCAACACCGACTTTGCCTTCCGCCTATACCGCAGGCTGGTTT TGGAGACCCCGAGTCAGAACATCTTCTTCTCCCCTGTGAGTGTCTCCACTTCCCTGGCCA TGCTCTCCCTTGGGGCCCACTCAGTCACCAAGACCCAGATTCTCCAGGGCCTGGGCTTCA TGACTGTTCCCAGCAAAGACCTGACCTTGAAGATGGGAAGTGCCCTCTTCGTCAAGAAGG AGCTGCAGCTGCAGGCAAATTTCTTGGGCAATGTCAAGAGGCTGTATGAAGCAGAAGTCT TTTCTACAGATTTCTCCAACCCCTCCATTGCCCAGGCGAGGATCAACAGCCATGTGAAAA AGAAGACCCAAGGGAAGGTTGTAGACATAATCCAAGGCCTTGACCTTCTGACGGCCATGG TTCTGGTGAATCACATTTTCTTTAAAGCCAAGTGGGAGAAGCCCTTTCACCTTGAATATA CAAGAAAGAACTTCCCATTCCTGGTGGGCGAGCAGGTCACTGTGCAAGTCCCCATGATGC ACCAGAAAGAGCAGTTCGCTTTTGGGGTGGATACAGAGCTGAACTGCTTTGTGCTGCAGA TGGATTACAAGGGAGATGCCGTGGCCTTCTTTGTCCTCCCTAGCAAGGGCAAGATGAGGC GGTGGATAGAGGTGTTCATCCCCAGATTTTCCATTTCTGCCTCCTACAATCTGGAAACCA TCCTCCCGAAGATGGGCATCCAAAATGCCTTTGACAAAAATGCTGATTTTTCTGGAATTG CAAAGAGAGACTCCCTGCAGGTTTCTAAAGCAACCCACAAGGCTGTGCTGGATGTCAGTG AAGAGGGCACTGAGGCCACAGCAGCCACCAAGTTCATAGTCCGATCGAAGGATG GTCCCTCTTACTTCACTGTCTCCTTCAATAGGACCTTCCTGATGATGATTACAAATAAAG CCACAGACGGTATTCTCTTTCTAGGGAAAGTGGAAAATCCCACTAAATCC<u>TAG</u>GTGGGAA ATGGCCTGTTAACTGATGGCACATTGCTAATGCACAAGAAATAACAAACCACATCCCTCT TTCTGTTCTGAGGGTGCATTTGACCCCAGTGGAGCTGGATTCGCTGGCAGGGATGCCACT TCCAAGGCTCAATCACCAAACCATCAACAGGGACCCCAGTCACAAGCCAACACCCCATTAA CCCCAGTCAGTGCCCTTTTCCACAAATTCTCCCAGGTAACTAGCTTCATGGGATGTTGCT GGGTTACCATATTCCATTCCTTGGGGCTCCCAGGAATGGAAATACGCCAACCCAGGTTA GGCACCTCTATTGCAGAATTACAATAACACATTCAATAAAACTAAAATATGAATTCAAAA AAA

## FIGURE 224

MASYLYGVLFAVGLCAPIYCVSPANAPSAYPRPSSTKSTPASQVYSLNTDFAFRLYRRLV LETPSQNIFFSPVSVSTSLAMLSLGAHSVTKTQILQGLGFNLTHTPESAIHQGFQHLVHS LTVPSKDLTLKMGSALFVKKELQLQANFLGNVKRLYEAEVFSTDFSNPSIAQARINSHVK KKTQGKVVDIIQGLDLLTAMVLVNHIFFKAKWEKPFHLEYTRKNFPFLVGEQVTVQVPMM HQKEQFAFGVDTELNCFVLQMDYKGDAVAFFVLPSKGKMRQLEQALSARTLIKWSHSLQK RWIEVFIPRFSISASYNLETILPKMGIQNAFDKNADFSGIAKRDSLQVSKATHKAVLDVS EEGTEATAATTKFIVRSKDGPSYFTVSFNRTFLMMITNKATDGILFLGKVENPTKS

Signal peptide: amino acids 1-20

## FIGURE 225

GGGAGAGAGGATAAATAGCAGCGTGGCTTCCCTGGCTCCTCTCTCCCGACCT  ${\tt TCCCAGCAAT}$   ${\tt ATG}$   ${\tt CATCTTGCACGTCTGGTCGGCTCCTGCTCCTCCTTCTGCTACTGGG}$ GGCCCTGTCTGGATGGCCGGCCAGCGATGACCCCATTGAGAAGGTCATTGAAGGGATCAA CCGAGGGCTGAGCAATGCAGAGAGAGAGGTGGGCAAGGCCCTGGATGGCATCAACAGTGG AATCACGCATGCCGGAAGGGAAGTGGAGAAGGTTTTCAACGGACTTAGCAACATGGGGAG CCACACCGGCAAGGAGTTGGACAAAGGCGTCCAGGGGCTCAACCACGGCATGGACAAGGT TGCCCATGAGATCAACCATGGTATTGGACAAGCAGGAAAGGAAGCAGAGAAGCTTGGCCA  ${\tt TGGGGTCAACAACGCTGCTGGACAGGCCGGGAAGGAAGCAGACAAAGCGGTCCAAGGGTT}$ CCACACTGGGGTCCACCAGGCTGGGAAGGAAGCAGAGAAACTTGGCCAAGGGGTCAACCA TGCTGCTGACCAGGCTGGAAAGGAAGTGGAGAAGCTTGGCCAAGGTGCCCACCATGCTGC TGGCCAGGCCGGGAAGGAGCTGCAGAATGCTCATAATGGGGTCAACCAAGCCAGCAAGGA  ${\tt CACAACCACGCCGTTAGCCTCTGGGGCCTCAGTCAACACGCCTTTCATCAACCTTCCCGC}$ CCTGTGGAGGAGCGTCGCCAACATCATGCCC<u>TAA</u>ACTGGCATCCGGCCTTGCTGGGAGAA TTTCTGAAATCCCTGAAGGGGGTTGTACTGGGATTTGTGAATAAACTTGATACACCA

# FIGURE 226

MHLARLVGSCSLLLLLGALSGWAASDDPIEKVIEGINRGLSNAEREVGKALDGINSGITH AGREVEKVFNGLSNMGSHTGKELDKGVQGLNHGMDKVAHEINHGIGQAGKEAEKLGHGVN NAAGQAGKEADKAVQGFHTGVHQAGKEAEKLGQGVNHAADQAGKEVEKLGQGAHHAAGQA GKELQNAHNGVNQASKEANQLLNGNHQSGSSSHQGGATTTPLASGASVNTPFINLPALWR SVANIMP

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-25

Homologous region to circumsporozoite (CS) repeats: amino acids 35-225

### FIGURE 227

GAAGTAGAGGTGTTGTGCTGAGCGCGCCTCGGCGAACTGTGTGGACCGTCTGCTGGGACT TCGTCTCGGGGCCACCTGTTTGCTGGGCTTCAGTTTCCTGCTCCTCGTCATCTCTTCTGA TGGACATAATGGGCTTGGAAAGGGTTTTGGAGATCATATTCATTGGAGGACACTGGAAGA TGGGAAGAAAGAAGCAGCTGCCAGTGGACTGCCCCTGATGGTGATTATTCATAAATCCTG GTGTGGAGCTTGCAAAGCTCTAAAGCCCAAATTTGCAGAATCTACGGAAATTTCAGAACT CTCCCATAATTTTGTTATGGTAAATCTTGAGGATGAAGAGGAACCCAAAGATGAAGATTT CAGCCCTGACGGGGTTATATTCCACGAATCCTTTTTCTGGATCCCAGTGGCAAGGTGCA TCCTGAAATCATCAATGAGAATGGAAACCCCAGCTACAAGTATTTTTATGTCAGTGCCGA GCAAGTTGTTCAGGGGATGAAGGAAGCTCAGGAAAGGCTGACGGGTGATGCCTTCAGAAA GAAACATCTTGAAGATGAATTG<u>TAA</u>CATGAATGTGCCCCTTCTTTCATCAGAGTTAGTGT TCTGGAAGGAAAGCAGCAGGGAAGGGAATATTGAGGAATCATCTAGAACAATTAAGCCGA CCAGGAAACCTCATTCCTACCTACACTGGAAGGAGCGCTCTCACTGTGGAAGAGTTCTGC TAACAGAAGCTGGTCTGCATGTTTGTGGATCCAGCGGAGAGTGGCAGACTTTCTTCTCCT TTTCCCTCTCACCTAAATGTCAACTTGTCATTGAATGTAAAGAATGAAACCTTCTGACAC AAAA

## FIGURE 228

METRPRLGATCLLGFSFLLLVISSDGHNGLGKGFGDHIHWRTLEDGKKEAAASGLPLMVI IHKSWCGACKALKPKFAESTEISELSHNFVMVNLEDEEEPKDEDFSPDGGYIPRILFLDP SGKVHPEIINENGNPSYKYFYVSAEQVVQGMKEAQERLTGDAFRKKHLEDEL

Signal peptide: Amino acids 1-23

Thioredoxin family proteins Homology Block: Amino acids 58-75

### FIGURE 229

CTTTTCCCTCCGACGCGCCACGCTGCCCAGACATTCCGGCTGCCGGGTCTGGAGAGCTC CCCGAACCCCTCCGCGGAGAGGAGCGAGGCGCGCCAGGGTGGCCCCCGGGGCGCGCTTG CGCGAGTTGGGGCCGCGACTACCGGCAGCTGACAGCGCGATGAGCGACTCCCCAGAGACG CCCTAGCCCGGTGTGCGCGCAGGCGGGGCGCAGGTGGGGCTGGTGTGGTCC CGCTGCTACCCCTGCGCCCGCTGCGAGCCCGGCGTCCGGCCCGCGCCCTGCGCTCATGGA CGGCGGCTCCCGGCTGGCGGCGCGCCCCCGGGCTGTGAATGCGACTCGCCCCTCGGC CGCGCTCCCCGCCCGCCCGCCGGGACGTGGTAGGGG<u>ATG</u>CCCAGCTCCACTGCGAT GGCAGTTGGCGCGCTCTCCAGTTCCCTCCTGGTCACCTGCTGCCTGATGGTGGCTCTGTG CAGTCCGAGCATCCCGCTGGAGAAGCTGGCCCAGGCACCAGAGCAGCCGGGCCAGGAGAA TGAGCCGTGGAGCAAGCTGAAGCAGGCCTGGGTCTCCCAGGGCGGGGGGCGCCAAGGCCGG GGATCTGCAGGTCCGGCCCCGCGGGGACACCCCGCAGGCGGAAGCCCTGGCCGCAGCCGC CCAGGACGCGATTGGCCCGGAACTCGCGCCCACGCCCGAGCCACCCGAGGAGTACGTGTA CCCGGACTACCGTGGCAAGGGCTGCGTGGACGAGAGCGGCTTCGTGTACGCGATCGGGGA GAAGTTCGCGCCGGGCCCTCGGCCTGCCCGTGCCTGTGCACCGAGGAGGGGCCGCTGTG CGCGCAGCCCGAGTGCCCGAGGCTGCACCGCGCTGCATCCACGTCGACACGAGCCAGTG CTGCCGGCAGTGCAAGGAGGAAGAACTACTGCGAGTTCCGGGGCAAGACCTATCAGAC TTTGGAGGAGTTCGTGTGTCTCCATGCGAGAGGTGTCGCTGTGAAGCCAACGGTGAGGT GCTATGCACAGTGTCAGCGTGTCCCCAGACGGAGTGTGTGGACCCTGTGTACGAGCCTGA TCAGTGCTGTCCCATCTGCAAAAATGGTCCAAACTGCTTTGCAGAAACCGCGGTGATCCC TGCTGGCAGAGAGTGAAGACTGACGAGTGCACCATATGCCACTGTACTTATGAGGAAGG CACATGGAGAATCGAGCGGCAGGCCATGTGCACGAGACATGAATGCAGGCAAATG**TAG**AC GCTTCCCAGAACACACACTCTGACTTTTTCTAGAACATTTTACTGATGTGAACATTCTAG ATGACTCTGGGAACTATCAGTCAAAGAAGACTTTTGATGAGGAATAATGGAAAATTGTTG GTACTTTTCCTTGATAACAGTTACTACAACAGAAGGAAATGGATATATTTCAAAA AGTACACAAAAGTACACTATTATATATCAAATGTATTTCTATAATCCCTCCATTAGAGAG CTTATATAAGTGTTTTCTATAGATGCAGATTAAAAATGCTGTGTTGTCAACCGTCAAAAA ΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑ

# FIGURE 230

MPSSTAMAVGALSSSLLVTCCLMVALCSPSIPLEKLAQAPEQPGQEKREHATRDGPGRVN ELGRPARDEGGSGRDWKSKSGRGLAGREPWSKLKQAWVSQGGGAKAGDLQVRPRGDTPQA EALAAAAQDAIGPELAPTPEPPEEYVYPDYRGKGCVDESGFVYAIGEKFAPGPSACPCLC TEEGPLCAQPECPRLHPRCIHVDTSQCCPQCKERKNYCEFRGKTYQTLEEFVVSPCERCR CEANGEVLCTVSACPQTECVDPVYEPDQCCPICKNGPNCFAETAVIPAGREVKTDECTIC HCTYEEGTWRIERQAMCTRHECRQM

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-27

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 11-30

Glycosaminoglycan attachment site: amino acids 80-83

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 10-15, 102-107, 103-108

Cell attachment sequence: amino acids 114-117

EGF-like domain cysteine pattern signature: amino acids 176-187

## FIGURE 231

GGCCGGACGCCTCCGCGTTACGGGATGAATTAACGGCGGGGTTCCGCACGGAGGTTGTGAC  $\tt CCCTACGGAGCCCCAGCTTGCCCACGCACCCCACTCGGCGTCGCGCGGCGTGCCCTGCTT$ GTCACAGGTGGGAGGCTGGAACTATCAGGCTGAAAAACAGAGTGGGTACTCTCTTCTGGG AAGCTGGCAACAAATGGATGATGTGATATATGCATTCCAGGGGAAGGGAAATTGTGGTGC TTCTGAACCCATGGTCAATTAACGAGGCAGTTTCTAGCTACTGCACGTACTTCATAAAGC AGGACTCTAAAAGCTTTGGAATCATGGTGTCATGGAAAGGGATTTACTTTATACTGACTC TGTTTTGGGGAAGCTTTTTTGGAAGCATTTTCATGCTGAGTCCCTTTTTTACCTTTGATGT TTGTAAACCCATCTTGGTATCGCTGGATCAACAACCGCCTTGTGGCAACATGGCTCACCC TACCTGTGGCATTATTGGAGACCATGTTTGGTGTAAAAGTGATTATAACTGGGGATGCAT TTGTTCCTGGAGAAAGAAGTGTCATTATCATGAACCATCGGACAAGAATGGACTGGATGT TCCTGTGGAATTGCCTGATGCGATATAGCTACCTCAGATTGGAGAAAATTTGCCTCAAAG CGAGTCTCAAAGGTGTTCCTGGATTTGGTTGGGCCATGCAGGCTGCTGCCTATATCTTCA ATATTCACGAACCACTTCAACTCCTCATATTCCCAGAAGGGACTGATCTCACAGAAAACA GCAAGTCTCGAAGTAATGCATTTGCTGAAAAAAATGGACTTCAGAAATATGAATATGTTT TACATCCAAGAACTACAGGCTTTACTTTTGTGGTAGACCGTCTAAGAAGAAGGTAAGAACC TTGATGCTGTCCATGATATCACTGTGGCGTATCCTCACAACATTCCTCAATCAGAGAAGC ACCTCCTCCAAGGAGACTTTCCCAGGGAAATCCACTTTCACGTCCACCGGTATCCAATAG ACACCCTCCCCACATCCAAGGAGGACCTTCAACTCTGGTGCCACAAACGGTGGGAAGAGA AAGAAGAGAGGCTGCGTTCCTTCTATCAAGGGGAGAAGAATTTTTATTTTACCGGACAGA GTGTCATTCCACCTTGCAAGTCTGAACTCAGGGTCCTTGTGGTCAAATTGCTCTCTATAC TGTATTGGACCCTGTTCAGCCCTGCAATGTGCCTACTCATATATTTGTACAGTCTTGTTA AGTGGTATTTTATAATCACCATTGTAATCTTTGTGCTGCAAGAGAGAATATTTGGTGGAC TGGAGATCATAGAACTTGCATGTTACCGACTTTTACACAAACAGCCACATTTAAATTCAA AGAAAAATGAG<u>TAA</u>GATTATAAGGTTTGCCATGTGAAAACCTAGAGCATATTTTGGAAAT GTTCTAAACCTTTCTAAGCTCAGATGCATTTTTGCATGACTATGTCGAATATTTCTTACT GCCATCATTATTTGTTAAAGATATTTTGCACTTAATTTTGTGGGAAAAATATTGCTACAA TTTTTTTAATCTCTGAATGTAATTTCGATACTGTGTACATAGCAGGGAGTGATCGGGGT GAAATAACTTGGGCCAGAATATTATTAAACAATCATCAGGCTTTTAAA

WO 02/00690 PCT/US01/19692

242/392

## FIGURE 232

MHSRGREIVVLLNPWSINEAVSSYCTYFIKQDSKSFGIMVSWKGIYFILTLFWGSFFGSI
FMLSPFLPLMFVNPSWYRWINNRLVATWLTLPVALLETMFGVKVIITGDAFVPGERSVII
MNHRTRMDWMFLWNCLMRYSYLRLEKICLKASLKGVPGFGWAMQAAAYIFIHRKWKDDKS
HFEDMIDYFCDIHEPLQLLIFPEGTDLTENSKSRSNAFAEKNGLQKYEYVLHPRTTGFTF
VVDRLREGKNLDAVHDITVAYPHNIPQSEKHLLQGDFPREIHFHVHRYPIDTLPTSKEDL
QLWCHKRWEEKEERLRSFYQGEKNFYFTGQSVIPPCKSELRVLVVKLLSILYWTLFSPAM
CLLIYLYSLVKWYFIITIVIFVLQERIFGGLEIIELACYRLLHKQPHLNSKKNE

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-22

Transmembrane domains: amino acids 44-63, 90-108, 354-377

## FIGURE 233

 ${\tt CGGCTCGAGTGCAGCTGTGGGGAGATTTCAGTGCATTGCCTCCCCTGGGTGCTCTTCATCC}$  ${\tt TTGGATTTGAAAGTTGAGAGCAGC} \underline{{\tt ATG}} \\ {\tt TTTTGCCCACTGAAACTCATCCTGCTGCCAGTG} \\$ TTACTGGATTATTCCTTGGGCCTGAATGACTTGAATGTTTCCCCCGCCTGAGCTAACAGTC CATGTGGGTGATTCAGCTCTGATGGGATGTTTTTCCAGAGCACAGAAGACAAATGTATA TTCAAGATAGACTGGACTCTGTCACCAGGAGAGCACGCCAAGGACGAATATGTGCTATAC TATTACTCCAATCTCAGTGTGCCTATTGGGCGCTTCCAGAACCGCGTACACTTGATGGGG GACATCTTATGCAATGATGGCTCTCTCCTGCTCCAAGATGTGCAAGAGGCTGACCAGGGA ACCTATATCTGTGAAATCCGCCTCAAAGGGGAGAGCCAGGTGTTCAAGAAGGCGGTGGTA ATGGGATGTGTTTTCCAGAGCACAGAAGTGAAACACGTGACCAAGGTAGAATGGATATTT TCAGGACGCGCGCAAAGGAGGAGATTGTATTTCGTTACTACCACAAACTCAGGATGTCT GTGGAGTACTCCCAGAGCTGGGGCCCACTTCCAGAATCGTGTGAACCTGGTGGGGGACATT TTCCGCAATGACGGTTCCATCATGCTTCAAGGAGTGAGGGAGTCAGATGGAGGAAACTAC ACCTGCAGTATCCACCTAGGGAACCTGGTGTTCAAGAAAACCATTGTGCTGCATGTCAGC CCGGAAGACCCTCGAACACTGGTGACCCCGGCAGCCCTGAGGCCTCTGGTCTTGGGTGGT AATCAGTTGGTGATCATTGTGGGAATTGTCTGTGCCACAATCCTGCTGCTCCCTGTTCTG ATATTGATCGTGAAGAAGACCTGTGGAAATAAGAGTTCAGTGAATTCTACAGTCTTGGTG AAGAACACGAAGAAGACTAATCCAGAGATAAAAGAAAAACCCTGCCATTTTGAAAGATGT GAAGGGGAGAAACACATTTACTCCCCAATAATTGTACGGGAGGTGATCGAGGAAGAAGAA CCAAGTGAAAAATCAGAGGCCACCTACATGACCATGCACCCAGTTTGGCCTTCTCTGAGG TCAGATCGGAACAACTCACTTGAAAAAAGTCAGGTGGGGGAATGCCAAAAACACAGCAA TGTGTCCTGGGCCACTCTACCAGTGATTTCAGACTCCCGCTCTCCCAGCTGTCCTCCTGT CTCATTGTTTGGTCAATACACTGAAGATGGAGAATTTGGAGCCTGGCAGAGAGACTGGAC AGCTCTGGAGGAACAGGCCTGCTGAGGGGAGGGGAGCATGGACTTGGCCTCTGGAGTGGG ACACTGGCCCTGGGAACCAGGCTGAGCTGAGTGGCCTCAAACCCCCCGTTGGATCAGACC  $\tt CTCCTGTGGGCAGGGTTCTTAGTGGATGAGTTACTGGGAAGAATCAGAGATAAAAACCAA$ CCCAAATCAA

## FIGURE 234

MFCPLKLILLPVLLDYSLGLNDLNVSPPELTVHVGDSALMGCVFQSTEDKCIFKIDWTLS
PGEHAKDEYVLYYYSNLSVPIGRFQNRVHLMGDILCNDGSLLLQDVQEADQGTYICEIRL
KGESQVFKKAVVLHVLPEEPKELMVHVGGLIQMGCVFQSTEVKHVTKVEWIFSGRRAKEE
IVFRYYHKLRMSVEYSQSWGHFQNRVNLVGDIFRNDGSIMLQGVRESDGGNYTCSIHLGN
LVFKKTIVLHVSPEEPRTLVTPAALRPLVLGGNQLVIIVGIVCATILLLPVLILIVKKTC
GNKSSVNSTVLVKNTKKTNPEIKEKPCHFERCEGEKHIYSPIIVREVIEEEEPSEKSEAT
YMTMHPVWPSLRSDRNNSLEKKSGGGMPKTQQAF

## FIGURE 235

# FIGURE 236

 ${\tt MKKVLLLITAILAVAVGFPVSQDQEREKRSISDSDELASGFFVFPYPYPFRPLPPIPFPRFPWFRRNFPIPIPESAPTTPLPSEK}$ 

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-17

Homologous region to B3-hordein: amino acids 47-85

### FIGURE 237

TCGCCATGCCTCTGCCGGAATGCAGATCCTGGGAGTCGTCCTGACACTGCTGGGCTGGG TGAATGGCCTGGTCTCCTGTGCCCTGCCCATGTGGAAGGTGACCGCTTTCATCGGCAACA GCATCGTGGTGGCCCAGGTGGTGTGGGAGGCCTGTGGATGTCCTGCGTGGTGCAGAGCA  $\tt CCGGCCAGATGCAGGTGTACGACTCACTGCTGGCGCTGCCACAGGACCTGCAGG$ CTGCACGTGCCCTCTGTGTCATCGCCCTCTTGTGGCCCTGTTCGGCTTGCTGGTCTACC TCACCTCTGGGATTGTCTTTGTCATCTCAGGGGTCCTGACGCTAATCCCCGTGTGCTGGA CGGCGCATGCCATCATCCGGGACTTCTATAACCCCCTGGTGGCTGAGGCCCAAAAGCGGG GGTTGCTGTGCTGCACTTGCCCCTCGGGGGGGTCCCAGGGCCCAGCCATTACATGGCCC GCTACTCAACATCTGCCCTGCCATCTCTCGGGGGCCCTCTGAGTACCCTACCAAGAATT ACGTC<u>TGA</u>CGTGGAGGGGAATGGGGGCTCCGCTGGCGCTAGAGCCATCCAGAAGTGGCAG  ${\tt TGCCCAACAGCTTTGGGATGGGTTCGTACCTTTTGTTTCTGCCTCCTGCTATTTTTCTTT}$ TGACTGAGGATATTTAAAATTCATTTGAAAACTGAGCCAAGGTGTTGACTCAGACTCTCA CTTAGGCTCTGCTGTTTCTCACCCTTGGATGATGGAGCCAAAGAGGGGGATGCTTTGAGAT TCTGGATCTTGACATGCCCATCTTAGAAGCCAGTCAAGCTATGGAACTAATGCGGAGGCT GCTTGCTGTGCTGCTTTGCAACAGACAGACTGTCCCCAAGAGTTCCTGCTGCTGC GGGCTGGGCTTCCCTAGATGTCACTGGACAGCTGCCCCCCATCCTACTCAGGTCTCTGGA GCTCCTCTTCACCCCTGGAAAAACAAATCATCTGTTAACAAAGGACTGCCCACCTCCG GAACTTCTGACCTCTGTTTCCTCCGTCCTGATAAGACGTCCACCCCCAGGGCCAGGTCC CAGCTATGTAGACCCCCGCCCCCACCTCCAACACTGCACCCTTCTGCCCCTGCCCCCCTCG TCTCACCCCCTTTACACTCACATTTTTATCAAATAAAGCATGTTTTGTTAGTGCA

WO 02/00690 PCT/US01/19692

248/392

## FIGURE 238

MASAGMQILGVVLTLLGWVNGLVSCALPMWKVTAFIGNSIVVAQVVWEGLWMSCVVQSTG QMQCKVYDSLLALPQDLQAARALCVIALLVALFGLLVYLAGAKCTTCVEEKDSKARLVLT SGIVFVISGVLTLIPVCWTAHAIIRDFYNPLVAEAQKRELGASLYLGWAASGLLLLGGGL LCCTCPSGGSQGPSHYMARYSTSAPAISRGPSEYPTKNYV

Transmembrane domains: amino acids 8-30 (type II), 82-102, 121-140, 166-186

## FIGURE 239

WO 02/00690 PCT/US01/19692

250/392

# FIGURE 240

 ${\tt MKITGGLLLCTVVYFCSSSEAASLSPKKVDCSIYKKYPVVAIPCPITYLPVCGSDYITY\\ GNECHLCTESLKSNGRVQFLHDGSC}$ 

Signal peptide: amino acids 1-19

## FIGURE 241

## FIGURE 242

MAASPARPAVLALTGLALLLLLCWGPGGISGNKLKLMLQKREAPVPTKTKVAVDENKAKE FLGSLKRQKRQLWDRTRPEVQQWYQQFLYMGFDEAKFEDDITYWLNRDRNGHEYYGDYYQ RHYDEDSAIGPRSPYGFRHGASVNYDDY

Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-30



## FIGURE 243

 $\tt CTCCATTAAACCACCACCAGCTCCCCAAGCCACCCCTTCAGCC\underline{ATG} AAGTTCCTGCTCCT$ ATGTGTGAGTAACACCCCAGGATACTGCAGGACATGTTGCCACTGGGGGGAGACAGCATT CCTACCACAGCTCATCGGTAACCACTGGCAATCAAGGAGAAGAACACACAAAGGAAAGA  ${\tt CAAGAAGCAACGACCGTAACATCA}{\color{blue}{\texttt{TAA}}}{\tt TAACCACTGCTATCGCCTCCACCAACTCA}$ GAGAAATATCATTTCCACAGTTCCAATTCCTCCTACATTGCTGAGTACTAGCCAAGGCTC CTCTTTATGGGGCAGATATCTATAGCCAACCCCAAAACTTCTGTCTTCTATCATTCTGTC ATTCATCTAGTAACTAATTTGGAGTTTGTATCTATCTTACGAGAACAATCATCATGCAGA TTCGTCCACAGGGGATCTGTCAGTTTGGGTCCTCCAAATGAAAAATGTCAAGACAGAATT GGACATGCAAAAGATTGACTGGGAGAACACCCTCTGATGGACAAAGGTGAGACAGAGCA GCCACAGGCAGGAGAGCCTTCAGACTGCAACGCTGGCCTGATACGTGTCAAAGGAGAGA GGGATAGAGGAGTTGAATAGAAGGAGACTAAGACTGCAGCTCTAAGAAAGTCTCAGCC AAACAGATGGGGAGGCCCAAAGCAAGGCTTGCCCCTCAGAGGAGCTCACGCAGGGCAGGA ATAGCCAGGTTCTCATATCCCAGGGGTTCAGACTTGGCTGAGAACAGCCCCTGGAGAACA TGGGGTGACTGCTACCATAGGTCTGGAAGTATGAGGCTGTCCACCAACTATCCCCTTGAA GCAAGTTCTCTTGAAAGGAAATCTAAACAGTGCACCCCCATGGCTGCCACGGAGTATAAG TATTTATTTATTCATTTGAGTAACAAAGCAGACAGAATACATAGCCACCATTGGTAGTAC ACCCCAAAAGCAAGGATGGCATGATGCTGGTGACTCAAACGTGCCTACTCATGGTGTCAA ATTGGCATAATCCTCTTGGGAAGCTGTGTGGAAATAAGCACAGAGAAGCAGAACTCTAAT TGCTTAATCCACTAAACATTACTTCTGGGAATTGGCTCATCATAAATTATCCAAGAGAAA GCACAAAGTTATGGGCACAAAGGTTTTCCATATAATATTATTTAAAATGCTGAGAAAATG TTTATAGAATAATGGAACATAATAACATTATTCAAAATTGCATTTATGCTATAGTTGTCA AAGCAGAATTATGCATAAATTTCCTCTTACAGTTCGATGCCCATTAGTTTTATATAACAT TTATTTGACACGTACTGACTTCTATCTGAGAAGAACAAACCAAAACACTCAGGCCTAAAT AATTAAAAACGGTCCTAAAAACTAGCAAACCAGATAAGAAAAGATGTTAATGCCCATTCC CTAACTTATGTCTTAGACCAAAATTAATTCTAGATGGTTTTAAAATGACAGTGTAAAAGT AAAGTATTAAAAGATTGTGTGGTCAAATATTCAATTTAAGAGCAAGGAAATTCTTATAAA TATAACAATAGAGGCAGAACTCATGTAAGAATAAATTGATTAGGTGGTATTAAATATTAA GAGTTCATTCCTTTTTGTTTATAAATACTCTTCCGTCATATGAATAGTATTCATTTGTAT ACTGGTTTGTTGATGGACATTTGGGTTGTTCCCAGTTTATGGCTATTACAAATAAAGCTT CTATGAACATTTATGTACA

## FIGURE 244

MKFLLLVLAALGFLTQVIPASAGGSKCVSNTPGYCRTCCHWGETALFMCNASRKCCISYS FLPKPDLPQLIGNHWQSRRRNTQRKDKKQQTTVTS

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-16

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 1-22

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 50-53

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 79-82

N-myristoylation site: amino acids 23-28

## FIGURE 245

GGAGAGAGGCGCGCGGTGAAAGGCGCATTGATGCAGCCTGCGGCGCCTCGGAGCGCGG CGGAGCCAGACGCTGACCACGTTCCTCCTCGGTCTCCTCCGCCCTCCAGCTCCGCGCTG CCCGGCAGCCGGAGCCATGCGACCCCAGGGCCCCCGCCGCCCCCCCGCAGCGGCTCCGCG GCCTCCTGCTGCTGCTGCTGCAGCTGCCGCGCCGTCGAGCGCCTCTGAGATCCCCA AGGGGAAGCAAAAGGCGCAGCTCCGGCAGAGGGAGGTGGTGGACCTGTATAATGGAATGT GCTTACAAGGGCCAGCAGGAGTGCCTGGTCGAGACGGGAGCCCTGGGGCCAATGTTATTC CGGGTACACCTGGGATCCCAGGTCGGGATGGATTCAAAGGAGAAAAGGGGGAATGTCTGA GGGAAAGCTTTGAGGAGTCCTGGACACCCAACTACAAGCAGTGTTCATGGAGTTCATTGA ATTATGCCATAGATCTTGGGAAAATTGCGGAGTGTACATTTACAAAGATGCGTTCAAATA AGCGTTGGTATTTCACATTCAATGGAGCTGAATGTTCAGGACCTCTTCCCCATTGAAGCTA TAATTTATTTGGACCAAGGAAGCCCTGAAATGAATTCAACAATTAATATTCATCGCACTT CTTCTGTGGAAGGACTTTGTGAAGGAATTGGTGCTGGATTAGTGGATGTTGCTATCTGGG GCATCATTATTGAAGAACTACCAAAATAAATGCTTTAATTTTCATTTGCTACCTCTTTTT TTATTATGCCTTGGAATGGTTCACTTAAATGACATTTTAAATAAGTTTATGTATACATCT GAATGAAAAGCAAAGCTAAATATGTTTACAGACCAAAGTGTGATTTCACACTGTTTTTAA AGAATACTTTCTTCATAGTCACATTCTCTCAACCTATAATTTGGAATATTGTTGTGGTCT TTTGTTTTTTCTCTTAGTATAGCATTTTTAAAAAAATATAAAAGCTACCAATCTTTGTAC 

# FIGURE 246

MRPQGPAASPQRLRGLLLLLLLQLPAPSSASEIPKGKQKAQLRQREVVDLYNGMCLQGPA GVPGRDGSPGANVIPGTPGIPGRDGFKGEKGECLRESFEESWTPNYKQCSWSSLNYGIDL GKIAECTFTKMRSNSALRVLFSGSLRLKCRNACCQRWYFTFNGAECSGPLPIEAIIYLDQ GSPEMNSTINIHRTSSVEGLCEGIGAGLVDVAIWVGTCSDYPKGDASTGWNSVSRIIIEE LPK

Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-30

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 195-217

### FIGURE 247

GGCGGGCCGGACGGCATGCCCTGCTGCTGCCTGGTGTGCCTGACGGCGCGCTGG CCCACGGCTGTCTGCACTGCCACAGCAACTTCTCCAAGAAGTTCTCCTTCTACCGCCACC ATGTGAACTTCAAGTCCTGGTGGGTGGGCGACATCCCCGTGTCAGGGGCGCTGCTCACCG ACTGGAGCGACACGATGAAGGAGCTGCACCTGGCCATCCCCGCCAAGATCACCCGGG AGAAGCTGGACCAAGTGGCGACAGCAGTGTACCAGATGATGGATCAGCTGTACCAGGGGA AGATGTACTTCCCCGGGTATTTCCCCAACGAGCTGCGAAACATCTTCCGGGAGCAGGTGC ACCTCATCCAGAACGCCATCATCGAAAGGCACCTGGCACCAGGCAGCTGGGGAGGAGGGC AGCTCTCCAGGGAGGGACCCAGCCTAGCACCTGAAGGATCAATGCCATCACCCCGCGGG ACCTCCCC<u>TAA</u>GTAGCCCCCAGAGGCGCTGGGAGTGTTGCCACCGCCCTCCCCTGAAGTT TGCTCCATCTCACGCTGGGGGTCAACCTGGGGACCCCTTCCCTCCGGGCCATGGACACAC ATACATGAAAACCAGGCCGCATCGACTGTCAGCACCGCTGTGGCATCTTCCAGTACGAGA CCATCTCCTGCAACAACTGCACAGACTCGCACGTCGCCTGCTTTGGCTATAACTGCGAGT AGGGCTCAGGCATCACCCCACCCGTGCCAGGGCCCTACTGTCCCTGGGGTCCCAGGCTC TCCTTGGAGGGGGCTCCCCGCCTTCCACCTGGCTGTCATCGGGTAGGGCGGGGCCGTGGG TTCAGGGGCGCACCACTTCCAAGCCTGTGTCCCACAGGTCCTCGGCGCAGTGGAAGTCAG AACACAGGCAGTGTGTATGTGAGCACCTCGTGGGTGAGTATGTGTGGGGCACAGGCTG GCTCCCTCAGCTCCCACGTCCTAGAGGGGGCTCCCGAGGAGGTGGAACCTCAACCCAGCTC TGCGCAGGAGGCGGCTGCAGTCCTTTTCTCCCTCAAAGGTCTCCGACCCTCAGCTGGAGG CGGGCATCTTTCCTAAAGGGTCCCCATAGGGTCTGGTTCCACCCCATCCCAGGTCTGTGG CCACATTGCCTTTCAGACAGGACACGAGCATGAGGTAAGGCCGCCCTGACCTGGACTTCA GGGGGAGGGGTAAAGGGAGAGAGGGGGGGCTAGGGGGTCCTCTAGATCAGTGGGGGC ACTGCAGGTGGGGCTCTCCCTATACCTGGGACACCTGCTGGATGTCACCTCTGCAACCAC ACCCATGTGGTGGTTTCATGAACAGACCACGCTCCTCTGCCTTCTCCTGGCCTGGGACAC ACAGAGCCACCCGGCCTTGTGAGTGACCCAGAGAAGGGGAGGCCTCGGGAGAAGGGGTGC TCGTAAGCCAACACCAGCGTGCCGGGCCTGCACACCCTTCGGACATCCCAGGCACGAGG GTGTCGTGGATGTGGCCACACATAGGACCACACGTCCCAGCTGGGAGGAGGGCCTGGGG CCCCCAGGGAGGCAGGCGGGGGGGGGACATGGAGGCTGAGGCAGCCTCGTCTCCCC GCAGCCTGGTATCGCCAGCCTTAAGGTGTCTGGAGCCCCCACACTTGGCCAACCTGACCT TGGAAGATGCTGCTGAGTGTCTCAAGCAGCACTGACAGCAGCTGGGCCTGCCCCAGGGCA ACGTGGGGCGGAGACTCAGCTGGACAGCCCCTGCCTGTCACTCTGGAGCTGGGCTGCTG CTGCCTCAGGACCCCCTCTCCGACCCCGGACAGAGCTGAGCTGGCCAGGGCCAGGAGGGC GGGAGGGAGGGATGGGGTGGGCTGTGCGCAGCATCAGCGCCTGGGCAGGTCCGCAGAG CTGCGGGATGTGATTAAAGTCCCTGATGTTTCTC

WO 02/00690 PCT/US01/19692

258/392

## FIGURE 248

MALLLCLVCLTAALAHGCLHCHSNFSKKFSFYRHHVNFKSWWVGDIPVSGALLTDWSDDT MKELHLAIPAKITREKLDQVATAVYQMMDQLYQGKMYFPGYFPNELRNIFREQVHLIQNA IIERHLAPGSWGGGQLSREGPSLAPEGSMPSPRGDLP

Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-15

## FIGURE 249

CGACG<u>ATG</u>CTACGCGCGCCCGGCTGCCTCCTCCGGACCTCCGTAGCGCCTGCCGCGGCCC TGGCCTCGTCGCTCAGCCCCTATTTCGGCACCAAGACTCGCTACGAGGATGTCAACCCCG TGCTATTGTCGGGCCCCGAGGCTCCGTGGCGGGACCCTGAGCTGCTGGAGGGGACCTGCA CCCCGGTGCAGCTGGTCGCCCTCATTCGCCACGGCACCCGCTACCCCACGGTCAAACAGA TCCGCAAGCTGAGGCAGCTGCACGGGTTGCTGCAGGCCCGCGGGTCCAGGGATGGCGGGG CTAGTAGTACCGGCAGCCGCGACCTGGGTGCAGCGCTGGCCGACTGGCCTTTGTGGTACG CGGACTGGATGGACGGCAGCTAGTAGAGAAGGGACGGCAGGATATGCGACAGCTGGCGC TGCGTCTGGCCTCTTCCCGGCCCTTTTCAGCCGTGAGAACTACGGCCGCCTGCGGC TCATCACCAGTTCCAAGCACCGCTGCATGGATAGCAGCGCCGCCTTCCTGCAGGGGCTGT GGCAGCACTACCACCCTGGCTTGCCGCCGCCGGACGTCGCAGATATGGAGTTTGGACCTC CAACAGTTAATGATAAACTAATGAGATTTTTTGATCACTGTGAGAAGTTTTTTAACTGAAG TAGAAAAAATGCTACAGCTCTTTATCACGTGGAAGCCTTCAAAACTGGACCAGAAATGC AGAACATTTTAAAAAAAGTTGCAGCTACTTTGCAAGTGCCAGTAAATGATTTAAATGCAG ATTTAATTCAAGTAGCCTTTTTCACCTGTTCATTTGACCTGGCAATTAAAGGTGTTAAAT CTCCTTGGTGTGATGTTTTTGACATAGATGATGCAAAGGTATTAGAATATTTAAATGATC TGAAACAATATTGGAAAAGAGGATATGGGTATACTATTAACAGTCGATCCAGCTGCACCT TGTTTCAGGATATCTTTCAGCACTTGGACAAAGCAGTTGAACAGAAACAAAGGTCTCAGC  ${\tt CAATTTCTTCTCCAGTCATCCTCCAGTTTGGTCATGCAGAGACTCTTCTTCCACTGCTTT}$ CTCTCATGGGCTACTTCAAAGACAAGGAACCCCTAACAGCGTACAATTACAAAAAACAAA TGCATCGGAAGTTCCGAAGTGGTCTCATTGTACCTTATGCCTCGAACCTGATATTTGTGC TTTACCACTGTGAAAATGCTAAGACTCCTAAAGAACAATTCCGAGTGCAGATGTTATTAA ATGAAAAGGTGTTACCTTTGGCTTACTCACAAGAAACTGTTTCATTTTATGAAGATCTGA AGAACCACTACAAGGACATCCTTCAGAGTTGTCAAACCAGTGAAGAATGTGAATTAGCAA  ${\tt GGGCTAACAGTACATCTGATGAACTA}{\tt TGA}{\tt GTAACTGAAGAACATTTTTAATTCTTTAGGA}$ ATCTGCAATGAGTGATTACATGCTTGTAATAGGTAGGCAATTCCTTGATTACAGGAAGCT TTTATATTACTTGAGTATTTCTGTCTTTTCACAGAAAAACATTGGGTTTCTCTCTGGGTT TGGACATGAAATGTAAGAAAAGATTTTTCACTGGAGCAGCTCTCTTAAGGAGAAACAAAT CTATTTAGAGAAACAGCTGGCCCTGCAAATGTTTACAGAAATGAAATTCTTCCTACTTAT ATAAGAAATCTCACACTGAGATAGAATTGTGATTTCATAATAACACTTGAAAAGTGCTGG AGATTGTTCTGCAGTTCTCTCTTTTTCCTCAGGTAGGACAGCTCTAGCATTTTCTTAA TCAGGAATATTGTGGTAAGCTGGGAGTATCACTCTGGAAGAAAGTAACATCTCCAGATGA GAATTTGAAACAAGAACAGAGTGTTGTAAAAGGACACCTTCACTGAAGCAAGTCGGAAA GTACAATGAAAATAATTTTTTGGTATTTATTTATGAAATATTTGAACATTTTTTCAAT AATTCCTTTTTACTTCTAGGAAGTCTCAAAAGACCATCTTAAATTATTATATGTTTGGAC AATTAGCAACAAGTCAGATAGTTAGAATCGAAGTTTTTCAAATCCATTGCTTAGCTAACT TTTTCATTCTGTCACTTGGCTTCGATTTTTATATTTTCCTATTATATGAAATGTATCTTT TGGTTGTTTGATTTTCTTTCTTTCTTTGTAAATAGTTCTGAGTTCTGTCAAATGCCGTG 

# FIGURE 250

MLRAPGCLLRTSVAPAAALAAALLSSLARCSLLEPRDPVASSLSPYFGTKTRYEDVNPVL LSGPEAPWRDPELLEGTCTPVQLVALIRHGTRYPTVKQIRKLRQLHGLLQARGSRDGGAS STGSRDLGAALADWPLWYADWMDGQLVEKGRQDMRQLALRLASLFPALFSRENYGRLRLI TSSKHRCMDSSAAFLQGLWQHYHPGLPPPDVADMEFGPPTVNDKLMRFFDHCEKFLTEVE KNATALYHVEAFKTGPEMQNILKKVAATLQVPVNDLNADLIQVAFFTCSFDLAIKGVKSP WCDVFDIDDAKVLEYLNDLKQYWKRGYGYTINSRSSCTLFQDIFQHLDKAVEQKQRSQPI SSPVILQFGHAETLLPLLSLMGYFKDKEPLTAYNYKKQMHRKFRSGLIVPYASNLIFVLY HCENAKTPKEQFRVQMLLNEKVLPLAYSQETVSFYEDLKNHYKDILQSCQTSEECELARA NSTSDEL

Important features: Signal sequence amino acids 1-30

N-glycosylation sites: amino acids 242-246, 481-485

N-myristoylation sites. amino acids 107-113, 113-119, 117-123, 118-124, 128-134

Endoplasmic reticulum targeting sequence: amino acids 484-489

## FIGURE 251

GGAGAGCCGCGGCTGGGACCGGAGTGGGGGGCGCGCGTGGAGGTGCCACCCGGCGCGCG TGGCGGAGAGATCAGAAGCCTCTTCCCCAAGCCGAGCCAACCTCAGCGGGGACCCGGGCT CAGGGACGCGGCGGCGGCGGCGACTGCAGTGGCTGGACGATGGCAGCGTCCGCCGGA GCGCTTGGGCTCTTGACAGCTGGAGTATCAGCCTTGGAAGTATATACGCCAAAAGAAATC TTCGTGGCAAATGGTACAAGGGAAGCTGACCTGCAAGTTCAAGTCTACTAGTACGACT GGCGGGTTGACCTCAGTCTCCTGGAGCTTCCAGCCAGAGGGGGCCGACACTACTGTGTCG TTTTTCCACTACTCCCAAGGGCAAGTGTACCTTGGGAATTATCCACCATTTAAAGACAGA TTTATACACAATGGCACCTATATCTGTGATGTCAAAAACCCTCCTGACATCGTTGTCCAG CCTGGACACATTAGGCTCTATGTCGTAGAAAAAGAGAATTTGCCTGTGTTTCCAGTTTGG GTAGTGGTGGGCATAGTTACTGCTGTGGTCCTAGGTCTCACTCTGCTCATCAGCATGATT CTGGCTGTCCTCTATAGAAGGAAAAACTCTAAACGGGATTACACTGGCTGCAGTACATCA GAGAGTTTGTCACCAGTTAAGCAGGCTCCTCGGAAGTCCCCCTCCGACACTGAGGGTCTT GTAAAGAGTCTGCCTTCTGGATCTCACCAGGGCCCAGTCATATATGCACAGTTAGACCAC TCCGGCGGACATCACAGTGACAAGATTAACAAGTCAGAGTCTGTGGTGTATGCGGATATC CGAAAGAAT<u>TAA</u>GAGAATACCTAGAACATATCCTCAGCAAGAAACAAAACCAAACTGGAC TCTCGTGCAGAAAATGTAGCCCATTACCACATGTAGCCTTGGAGACCCAGGCAAGGACAA GTACACGTGTACTCACAGAGGGAGAGAAGATGTGTACAAAGGATATGTATAAATATTCT ATTTAGTCATCCTGATATGAGGAGCCAGTGTTGCATGATGAAAAGATGGTATGATTCTAC ATTTCAGAAACATTCCTTTCACCATCATTTAGAAATGGTTTGCCTTAATGGAGACAATAG CAGATCCTGTAGTATTTCCAGTAGACATGGCCTTTTAATCTAAGGGCCTTAAGACTGATTA GTCTTAGCATTTACTGTAGTTGGAGGATGGAGGTGCTATGATGGAAGCATACCCAGGGTG GCCTTTAGCACAGTATCAGTACCATTTATTTGTCTGCCGCTTTTAAAAAATACCCATTGG CTATGCCACTTGAAAACAATTTGAGAAGTTTTTTTGAAGTTTTTTCTCACTAAAATATGGG GCAATTGTTAGCCTTACATGTTGTGTAGACTTACTTTAAGTTTGCACCCTTGAAATGTGT CATATCAATTTCTGGATTCATAATAGCAAGATTAGCAAAGGATAAATGCCGAAGGTCACT TCATTCTGGACACAGTTGGATCAATACTGATTAAGTAGAAAATCCAAGCTTTGCTTGAGA ACTTTTGTAACGTGGAGAGTAAAAAGTATCGGTTTTA

# FIGURE 252

MAASAGAGAVIAAPDSRRWLWSVLAAALGLLTAGVSALEVYTPKEIFVANGTQGKLTCKF KSTSTTGGLTSVSWSFQPEGADTTVSFFHYSQGQVYLGNYPPFKDRISWAGDLDKKDASI NIENMQFIHNGTYICDVKNPPDIVVQPGHIRLYVVEKENLPVFPVWVVVGIVTAVVLGLT LLISMILAVLYRRKNSKRDYTGCSTSESLSPVKQAPRKSPSDTEGLVKSLPSGSHQGPVI YAQLDHSGGHHSDKINKSESVVYADIRKN

Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-37

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 161-183

# FIGURE 253

CGAGGCTGGTGGGAAGAGCCGAG<mark>ATG</mark>GCGGCAGCCAGCGCTGGGGCAACCCGGCTGCTC CTGCTCTTGCTGATGGCGGTAGCAGCCCCAGTCGAGCCCGGGGCAGCGGCTGCCGGGCC GGGACTGGTGCGCGAGGGGCTGGGGCGGAAGGTCGAGAGGCCAGGCCTGTGGCACGGTG GGGCTGCTGCAGCACTCATTTGAGATCGATGACAGTGCCAACTTCCGGAAGCGGGGC TCACTGCTCTGGAACCAGCAGGATGGTACCTTGTCCCTGTCACAGCGGCAGCTCAGCGAG GAGGAGCGGGCCGACTCCGGGATGTGGCAGCCCTGAATGGCCTGTACCGGGTCCGGATC  $\tt CCAAGGCGACCCGGGGCCCTGGATGGCCTGGAAGCTGGTGGCTATGTCTCCTCCTTTGTC$ CCTGCGTGCTCCCTGGTGGAGTCGCACCTGTCGGACCACGTGCACGTGGATGTG GCCGCCAACGTGGTGGCCGTGTCGGTGACGCACCCCGGGGGCTGCCGGGGCCATGAG GTGGAGGACGTGGACCTGGAGCTGTTCAACACCTCGGTGCAGCTGCAGCCGCCCACCACA GCCCCAGGCCCTGAGACGCCGCCTTCATTGAGCGCCTGGAGATGGAACAGGCCCAGAAG GCCAAGAACCCCCAGGAGCAGAAGTCCTTCTTCGCCAAATACTGGATGTACATCATTCCC GTCGTCCTGTTCCTCATGATGTCAGGAGCGCCAGACACCGGGGGGCCAGGGTGGGGTGGG TTAAAAACATCGACGATACATTGAAATGTGTGAACGTTTTGAAAAGCTACAGCTTCCAGC ACTGCTCACTTGATACGTTATTCAGAAACCCAAGGAATGGCTGTCCCCATCCTCATGTGG CAAAAAAAA

WO 02/00690 PCT/US01/19692

264/392

# FIGURE 254

MAAASAGATRLLLLLLMAVAAPSRARGSGCRAGTGARGAGAEGREGEACGTVGLLLEHSF EIDDSANFRKRGSLLWNQQDGTLSLSQRQLSEEERGRLRDVAALNGLYRVRIPRRPGALD GLEAGGYVSSFVPACSLVESHLSDQLTLHVDVAGNVVGVSVVTHPGGCRGHEVEDVDLEL FNTSVQLQPPTTAPGPETAAFIERLEMEQAQKAKNPQEQKSFFAKYWMYIIPVVLFLMMS GAPDTGGQGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGCCCVPPSL

Signal peptide: amino acids 1-24

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 226-243

# FIGURE 255

GCGACGCGCGGGGGGGGGGGGAGAGGAAACGCGGCGCGGGCCGGGCCCTGGAGA  ${f TG}$ GTCCCCGGCGCCGCGGGCTGTGTTGTCTCGTGCTCTGGCTCCCCGCGTGCGTCGCGG CCCACGGCTTCCGTATCCATGATTATTTGTACTTTCAAGTGCTGAGTCCTGGGGACATTC GATACATCTTCACAGCCACACCTGCCAAGGACTTTGGTGGTATCTTTCACACAAGGTATG AGCAGATTCACCTTGTCCCCGCTGAACCTCCAGAGGCCTGCGGGGAACTCAGCAACGGTT CTCGGGTGGTCCAGGAGCACGGCGGGGGGGGGGGGTGATCATCTCTGACAACGCAGTTGACA ATGACAGCTTCTACGTGGAGATGATCCAGGACAGTACCCAGCGCACAGCTGACATCCCCG CCCTCTTCCTGCTCGGCCGAGACGGCTACATGATCCGCCGCTCTCTGGAACAGCATGGGC TGCCATGGGCCATCATTTCCATCCCAGTCAATGTCACCAGCATCCCCACCTTTGAGCTGC  ${\tt TGCAACCGCCCTGGACCTTCTGG} \underline{{\tt TAG}} {\tt AAGAGTTTGTCCCACATTCCAGCCATAAGTGACT}$ CTGAGCTGGGAAGGGGAAACCCAGGAATTTTGCTACTTGGAATTTTGGAGATAGCATCTGG GGACAAGTGGAGCCAGGTAGAGGAAAAGGGTTTGGGCGTTGCTAGGCTGAAAGGGAAGCC ACACCACTGGCCTTCCCTTCCCCAGGGCCCCCAAGGGTGTCTCATGCTACAAGAAGAGGC AAGAGACAGGCCCCAGGGCTTCTGGCTAGAACCCGAAACAAAAGGAGCTGAAGGCAGGTG GCCTGAGAGCCATCTGTGACCTGTCACCTCACCTGGCTCCAGCCTCCCCTACCCAGGGT ΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑΑ

WO 02/00690 PCT/US01/19692

## 266/392

# FIGURE 256

MVPGAAGWCCLVLWLPACVAAHGFRIHDYLYFQVLSPGDIRYIFTATPAKDFGGIFHTRY EQIHLVPAEPPEACGELSNGFFIQDQIALVERGGCSFLSKTRVVQEHGGRAVIISDNAVD NDSFYVEMIQDSTQRTADIPALFLLGRDGYMIRRSLEQHGLPWAIISIPVNVTSIPTFEL LQPPWTFW

Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-20

WO 02/00690 PCT/US01/19692

#### 267/392

# FIGURE 257

CTCGCTTCTTCTGGATGGGGGCCCAGGGGGCCCAGGAGAGTATAAAGGCGATGTGG
AGGGTGCCCGGCACAACCAGACGCCCAGTCACAGGCGAGAGCCCTGGGATGCACCGGCCA
GAGGCCATGCTGCTGCTCACGCTTGCCCTCCTGGGGGGGCCCCACCTGGGCAGGAAG
ATGTATGGCCCTGGAGGAGGCAAGTATTTCAGCACCACTGAAGACTACGACCATGAAATC
ACAGGGCTGCGGGTGTCTGTAGGTCTTCTCCTGGTGAAAAGTGTCCAGGTGAAACTTGGA
GACTCCTGGGACGTGAAACTGGGAGCCTTAGGTGGGAATACCCAGGAAGTCACCCTGCAG
CCAGGCGAATACATCACAAAAGTCTTTGTCGCCTTCCAAGCTTTCCTCCGGGGTATGGTC
ATGTACACCAGCAAGAGCCGCTATTTCTATTTTTGGGAAGCTTGATGGCCAGATCTCCTCT
GCCTACCCCAGCCAAGAGGGGCAGGTGCTGGTGGGCATCTATGGCCAGTTATCAACTCCTT
GGCATCAAGAGCATTGGCTTTGAATGGAATTATCCACTAGAGGAGCCGACCACTGAGCCA
CCAGTTAATCTCACATACTCAGCAAACTCACCCGTGGGTCGCTAGGGTGGGGTATGGGGC
CATCCGAGCTGAGGCCATCTGTGTGTGGTGGTGGCTGATGGTACTGGAGTAACTGAGTCGGG
ACGCTGAATCTGAATCCACCAATAAATAAAGCTTCTGGCAGAAAA

# FIGURE 258

MHRPEAMLLLTLALLGGPTWAGKMYGPGGGKYFSTTEDYDHEITGLRVSVGLLLVKSVQ VKLGDSWDVKLGALGGNTQEVTLQPGEYITKVFVAFQAFLRGMVMYTSKDRYFYFGKLDG QISSAYPSQEGQVLVGIYGQYQLLGIKSIGFEWNYPLEEPTTEPPVNLTYSANSPVGR

Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-22

# FIGURE 259

CAGACATGCCTCAGTCACTGGCTCTGAGCCTCCTTATCCTGGTTCTGGCCTTTGGCATCC
CCAGGACCCAAGGCAGTGATGGAGGGGGCTCAGGACTGTTGCCTCAAGTACAGCCAAAGGA
AGATTCCCGCCAAGGTTGTCCGCAGCTACCGGAAGCAGGAACCAAGCTTAGGCTGCTCCA
TCCCAGCTATCCTGTTCTTGCCCCGCAAGCGCTCTCAGGCAGAGCTATGTGCAGACCCAA
AGGAGCTCTGGGTGCAGCAGCTGATGCAGCATCTGGACAAGACCCATCCCCACAGAAAC
CAGCCCAGGGCTGCAGGAAGGACAGGGGGGCCTCCAAGACTGGCAAGAAAGGAAAGGGCT
CCAAAGGCTGCAAGAAGGACTGAGCGGTCACAGACCCCTAAAGGGCCATAGCCCAGTGAGC
AGCCTGGAGCCCTGGAGACCCCACCAGCCTCACCAGCGCTTGAAGCCTGAACCCAAGATG
CAAGAAGGAGGCTATGCTCAGGGGCCCTGGAGCACCCCATGCTGGCCTTGCCACAC
TCTTTCTCCTGCTTTAACCACCCCATCTGCATTCCCAGCTCTACCCTGCATGAGC
GCCCACAGCAGGCCAGGTCCAGAGAGACCCAGGAGGAGCTCTCCCAGGGAGCATGAGA
GGAGGCAGCAGGCCAGGTCCAGAGAGACCCAAGATCATCACGGACCCTGGACCTGATACGGCT
GCCCACAGCAGGCCAGGTCCAGAGAGACCCAAGATCATCAGGACCCTGGACCTGATACGGCT
CCCCAGTACACCCCACCTCTTCCTTGTAAATATGATTTATACCTAACTGAATAAAAAAGCT
GTTCTGTCTTCCCNCCCA

# FIGURE 260

MAQSLALSLLILVLAFGIPRTQGSDGGAQDCCLKYSQRKIPAKVVRSYRKQEPSLGCSIP AILFLPRKRSQAELCADPKELWVQQLMQHLDKTPSPQKPAQGCRKDRGASKTGKKGKGSK GCKRTERSQTPKGP

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-17

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 67-71

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 17-23, 23-29, 27-33, 108-114, 118-124, 121-127

Amidation site: amino acids 112-116

Small cytokines:
amino acids 51-91

## FIGURE 261

GGGACTACAAGCCGCGCGCGCTGCCGCTGGCCCTCAGCAACCCTCGACATGGCGCTGA GGCGGCCACCGCGACTCCGGCTCTGCGCTCGGCTGACTTCTTCCTGCTGCTGCTTT TCAGGGGCTGCTGATAGGGGCTGTAAATCTCAAATCCAGCAATCGAACCCCAGTGGTAC AGGAATTTGAAAGTGTGGAACTGTCTTGCATCATTACGGATTCGCAGACAAGTGACCCCA GGATCGAGTGGAAGAAATTCAAGATGAACAAACCACATATGTGTTTTTTGACAACAAA TTCAGGGAGACTTGGCGGGTCGTGCAGAAATACTGGGGAAGACATCCCTGAAGATCTGGA ATGTGACACGGAGAGACTCAGCCCTTTATCGCTGTGAGGTCGTTGCTCGAAATGACCGCA AGGAAATTGATGAGATTGTGATCGAGTTAACTGTGCAAGTGAAGCCAGTGACCCCTGTCT GTAGAGTGCCGAAGGCTGTACCAGTAGGCAAGATGGCAACACTGCACTGCCAGGAGAGTG AGGGCCACCCCGGCCTCACTACAGCTGGTATCGCAATGATGTACCACTGCCCACGGATT CCAGAGCCAATCCCAGATTTCGCAATTCTTCTTTCCACTTAAACTCTGAAACAGGCACTT TGGTGTTCACTGCTGTTCACAAGGACGACTCTGGGCAGTACTACTGCATTGCTTCCAATG ACGCAGGCTCAGCCAGGTGTGAGGAGCAGGAGATGGAAGTCTATGACCTGAACATTGGCG GAATTATTGGGGGGGTTCTGGTTGTCCTTGCTGTACTGGCCCTGATCACGTTGGGCATCT GCTGTGCATACAGACGTGGCTACTTCATCAACAATAAACAGGATGGAGAAAGTTACAAGA ACCCAGGGAAACCAGATGGAGTTAACTACATCCGCACTGACGAGGAGGGCGACTTCAGAC ACAAGTCATCGTTTGTGATC<u>TGA</u>GACCCGCGGTGTGGCTGAGAGCGCACAGAGCGCACGT GCACATACCTCTGCTAGAAACTCCTGTCAAGGCAGCGAGAGCTGATGCACTCGGACAGAG CTAGACACTCATTCAGAAGCTTTTCGTTTTGGCCAAAGTTGACCACTACTCTTCTTACTC TAACAAGCCACATGAATAGAAGAATTTTCCTCAAGATGGACCCGGTAAATATAACCACAA GGAAGCGAAACTGGGTGCGTTCACTGAGTTGGGTTCCTAATCTGTTTCTGGCCTGATTCC CGCATGAGTATTAGGGTGATCTTAAAGAGTTTGCTCACGTAAACGCCCGTGCTGGGCCCT GTGAAGCCAGCATGTTCACCACTGGTCGTTCAGCAGCCACGACAGCACCATGTGAGATGG CGAGGTGGCTGGACAGCAGCAGCGCGTCCCGGCGGGAACCCAGAAAAGGCTTCTTAC ACAGCAGCCTTACTTCATCGGCCCACAGACACCACCGCAGTTTCTTCTTAAAGGCTCTGC TGATCGGTGTTGCAGTGTCCATTGTGGAGAAGCTTTTTGGATCAGCATTTTGTAAAAACA ACCAAAATCAGGAAGGTAAATTGGTTGCTGGAAGAGGGATCTTGCCTGAGGAACCCTGCT TGTCCAACAGGGTGTCAGGATTTAAGGAAAACCTTCGTCTTAGGCTAAGTCTGAAATGGT ACTGAAATATGCTTTTCTATGGGTCTTGTTTATTTTATAAAATTTTACATCTAAATTTTT GCTAAGGATGTATTTGATTATTGAAAAGAAATTTCTATTTAAACTGTAAATATATTGT CATACAATGTTAAATAACCTATTTTTTTAAAAAAGTTCAACTTAAGGTAGAAGTTCCAAG CTACTAGTGTTAAATTGGAAAATATCAATAATTAAGAGTATTTTACCCAAGGAATCCTCT CATGGAAGTTTACTGTGATGTTCCTTTTCTCACACAAGTTTTAGCCTTTTTCACAAGGGA ACTCATACTGTCTACACATCAGACCATAGTTGCTTAGGAAACCTTTAAAAATTCCAGTTA AGCAATGTTGAAATCAGTTTGCATCTCTTCAAAAGAAACCTCTCAGGTTAGCTTTGAACT GCCTCTTCCTGAGATGACTAGGACAGTCTGTACCCAGAGGCCACCCAGAAGCCCTCAGAT GTACATACACAGATGCCAGTCAGCTCCTGGGGTTGCGCCAGGCGCCCCCGCTCTAGCTCA CCCAGTGAGCTTTACTCACGTGGCCCTTGCTTCATCCAGCACAGCTCTCAGGTGGGCACT GCAGGGACACTGGTGTCTTCCATGTAGCGTCCCAGCTTTGGGCTCCTGTAACAGACCTCT GTTTAATTATTTGTTAAGATTGTCTAAGGCCAAAGGCAATTGCGAAATCAAGTCTGTCAA GTACAATAACATTTTTAAAAGAAAATGGATCCCACTGTTCCTCTTTGCCACAGAGAAAGC ACCCAGACGCCACAGGCTCTGTCGCATTTCAAAACAAACCATGATGGAGTGGCGGCCAGT CCAGCCTTTTAAAGAACGTCAGGTGGAGCAGCCAGGTGAAAGGCCTGGCGGGGAGGAAAG TGAAACGCCTGAATCAAAAGCAGTTTTCTAATTTTGACTTTAAATTTTTCATCCGCCGGA

# FIGURE 262

MALRRPPRLRLCARLPDFFLLLLFRGCLIGAVNLKSSNRTPVVQEFESVELSCIITDSQT SDPRIEWKKIQDEQTTYVFFDNKIQGDLAGRAEILGKTSLKIWNVTRRDSALYRCEVVAR NDRKEIDEIVIELTVQVKPVTPVCRVPKAVPVGKMATLHCQESEGHPRPHYSWYRNDVPL PTDSRANPRFRNSSFHLNSETGTLVFTAVHKDDSGQYYCIASNDAGSARCEEQEMEVYDL NIGGIIGGVLVVLAVLALITLGICCAYRRGYFINNKQDGESYKNPGKPDGVNYIRTDEEG DFRHKSSFVI

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-30

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 243-263

N-glycosylation sites: amino acids 104-107, 192-195

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 107-110

Casein kinase II phosphorylation site: amino acids 106-109, 296-299

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 69-77

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 26-31, 215-220, 226-231, 243-248, 244-249, 262-267

# FIGURE 263

CCAGGACCAGGGCGCACCGGCTCAGCCTCTCACTTGTCAGAGGCCGGGGAAGAGAAGCAA AGCGCAACGGTGTGGTCCAAGCCGGGGCTTCTGCTTCGCCTCTAGGACATACACGGGACC CCCTAACTTCAGTCCCCCAAACGCGCACCCTCGAAGTCTTGAACTCCAGCCCCGCACATC TCGGGCAGCTGGGCTCGGCCGGCAGTAGGCCCCGGCAGGGAGGCAGGGAGGCTGCAT ATTCAÇAGTCGCGGCTGCGCCCTGGGCAGAGGCCGCCCTCGCTCCACGCAACACCTGCT GCTGCCACCGCGCGCGATGAGCCGCGTGGTCTCGCTGCTGCTGGGCGCCGCGCTGCTCT GCGGCCACGGAGCCTTCTGCCGCCGCGTGGTCAGCGGCCAAAAGGTGTGTTTTGCTGACT TCAAGCATCCCTGCTACAAAATGGCCTACTTCCATGAACTGTCCAGCCGAGTGAGCTTTC AGGAGGCACGCCTGGCTTGTGAGAGTGAGGGAGGAGTCCTCCTCAGCCTTGAGAATGAAG CAGAACAGAAGTTAATAGAGAGCATGTTGCAAAACCTGACAAAACCCGGGACAGGGATTT CTGATGGTGATTTCTGGATAGGGCTTTGGAGGAATGGAGATGGGCAAACATCTGGTGCCT GCCCAGATCTCTACCAGTGGTCTGATGGAAGCAATTCCCAGTACCGAAACTGGTACACAG CTGGCCTTGGGGGTCCCTACCTTTACCAGTGGAATGATGACAGGTGTAACATGAAGCACA ATTATATTTGCAAGTATGAACCAGAGATTAATCCAACAGCCCCTGTAGAAAAGCCTTATC TTACAAATCAACCAGGAGACACCCATCAGAATGTGGTTGTTACTGAAGCAGGTATAATTC CCAATCTAATTTATGTTGTTATACCAACAATACCCCTGCTCTTACTGATACTGGTTGCTT TTGGAACCTGTTGTTTCCAGATGCTGCATAAAAGTAAAGGAAGAACAAAAACTAGTCCAA AACTCATTGACTTGGTTCCAGAATTTTGTAATTCTGGATCTGTATAAGGAATGGCATCAG AACAATAGCTTGGAATGGCTTGAAATCACAAAGGATCTGCAAGATGAACTGTAAGCTCCC CCTTGAGGCAAATATTAAAGTAATTTTTATATGTCTATTATTTCATTTAAAGAATATGCT GTGCTAATAATGGAGTGAGACATGCTTATTTTGCTAAAGGATGCACCCAAACTTCAAACT TCAAGCAAATGAAATGGACAATGCAGATAAAGTTGTTATCAACACGTCGGGAGTATGTGT GTTAGAAGCAATTCCTTTTATTTCTTCACCTTTCATAAGTTGTTATCTAGTCAATGTAA TGTATATTGTATTGAAATTTACAGTGTGCAAAAGTATTTTACCTTTGCATAAGTGTTTGA TAAAAATGAACTGTTCTAATATTTATTTTTTTTTGGCATCTCATTTTTCAATACATGCTCTT ATAGAAAAAGTTTGTTTTCTCGAAATAATTCATCTTTCAGCTTCTCTGCTTTTTGGTCAAT GTCTAGGAAATCTCTTCAGAAATAAGAAGCTATTTCATTAAGTGTGATATAAACCTCCTC AAACATTTTACTTAGAGGCAAGGATTGTCTAATTTCAATTGTGCAAGACATGTGCCTTAT AATTATTTTTAGCTTAAAATTAAACAGATTTTGTAATAATGTAACTTTGTTAATAGGTGC ATAAACACTAATGCAGTCAATTTGAACAAAAGAAGTGACATACACAATATAAATCATATG TCTTCACACGTTGCCTATATAATGAGAAGCAGCTCTCTGAGGGTTCTGAAATCAATGTGG TCCCTCTTGCCCACTAAACAAGATGGTTGTTCGGGGTTTGGGATTGACACTGGAGGC AGATAGTTGCAAAGTTAGTCTAAGGTTTCCCTAGCTGTATTTAGCCTCTGACTATATTAG TATACAAAGAGGTCATGTGGTTGAGACCAGGTGAATAGTCACTATCAGTGTGGAGACAAG CACAGCACACAGACATTTTAGGAAGGAAAGGAACTACGAAATCGTGTGAAAATGGGTTGG AACCCATCAGTGATCGCATATTCATTGATGAGGGGTTTGCTTGAGATAGAAAATGGTGGCT CCTTTCTGTCTTATCTCCTAGTTTCTTCAATGCTTACGCCTTGTTCTTCTCAAGAGAAAG TTGTAACTCTCTGGTCTTCATATGTCCCTGTGCTCCTTTTAACCAAATAAAGAGTTCTTG 

# FIGURE 264

MSRVVSLLLGAALLCGHGAFCRRVVSGQKVCFADFKHPCYKMAYFHELSSRVSFQEARLA CESEGGVLLSLENEAEQKLIESMLQNLTKPGTGISDGDFWIGLWRNGDGQTSGACPDLYQ WSDGSNSQYRNWYTDEPSCGSEKCVVMYHQPTANPGLGGPYLYQWNDDRCNMKHNYICKY EPEINPTAPVEKPYLTNQPGDTHQNVVVTEAGIIPNLIYVVIPTIPLLLLILVAFGTCCF QMLHKSKGRTKTSPNQSTLWISKSTRKESGMEV

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-21

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 214-235

N-glycosylation sites: amino acids 86-89 and 255-258

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 266-269

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 27-32, 66-71, 91-96, 93-98, 102-107, 109-114, 140-145 and 212-217

## FIGURE 265

TCCTGGCATGCCCTGCCACAGCCACTGGGCCCGAAGTTGCTCAGCCTGAAGTAGACACCA CCCTGGGTCGTGCGAGGCCGCAGGTGGGCGTGAAGGGCACAGACCGCCTTGTGAATG ACCCAGCACAGCCCTGGGAGGGTGTGCGGGATGCCAGCACTGCGCCCCCAATGTGCCTAC AAGACGTGGAGAGCATGAACAGCAGCAGATTTGTCCTCAACGGAAAACAGCAGATCTTCT  $\tt CCGTTTCAGAGGACTGCCTGGTCCTCAACGTCTATAGCCCAGCTGAGGTCCCCGCAGGGT$ CCGGTAGGCCGGTCATGGTATGGGTCCATGGAGGCGCTCTGATAACTGGCGCTGCCACCT CCTACGATGGATCAGCTCTGGCTGCCTATGGGGATGTGGTCGTGGTTACAGTCCAGTACC GCCTTGGGGTCCTTGGCTTCTTCAGCACTGGAGATGAGCATGCACCTGGCAACCAGGGCT TCCTAGATGTGGTAGCTGCTTTGCGCTGGGTGCAAGAAACATCGCCCCCTTCGGGGGTG ACCTCAACTGTGTCACTGTCTTTGGTGGATCTGCCGGTGGGAGCATCATCTCTGGCCTGG TCCTGTCCCCAGTGGCTGCAGGGCTGTTCCACAGAGCCATCACAGAGTGGGGTCATCA CCACCCAGGGATCATCGACTCTCACCCTTGGCCCCTAGCTCAGAAAATCGCAAACACCT CTGTCTTCCCCAAAAGCCCCAAGGAACTCCTGAAGGAGAAGCCCTTCCACTCTGTGCCCT TCCTCATGGGTGTCAACAACCATGAGTTCAGCTGGCTCATCCCCAGGGGCTGGGGTCTCC TGGATACAATGGAGCAGATGAGCCGGGAGGACATGCTGGCCATCTCAACACCCGTCTTGA CCAGTCTGGATGTGCCCCCTGAGATGATGCCCACCGTCATAGATGAATACCTAGGAAGCA ACTCGGACGCACAAGCCAAATGCCAGGCGTTCCAGGAATTCATGGGTGACGTATTCATCA ATGTTCCCACCGTCAGTTTTTCAAGATACCTTCGAGATTCTGGAAGCCCTGTCTTTTTCT  ${ t ATCATGGGGCCGAGGGTGCTTTTGTGTTCGGAGGTCCCTTCCTCATGGACGAGAGCTCCC}$ GCCTGGCCTTTCCAGAGGCCACAGAGGAGGAGAAGCAGCTAAGCCTCACCATGATGGCCC AGTGGACCCACTTTGCCCGGACAGGGGACCCCAATAGCAAGGCTCTGCCTCCTTGGCCCC AATTCAACCAGGCGGAACAATATCTGGAGATCAACCCAGTGCCACGGGCCGGACAGAAGT TCAGGGAGGCCTGGATGCAGTTCTGGTCAGAGACGCTCCCCAGCAAGATACAACAGTGGC ACCAGAAGCAGAAGAACAGGAAGGCCCAGGAGGACCTC<u>TGA</u>GGCCAGGCCTGAACCTTCT TGGCTGGGGCAAACCACTCTTCAAGTGGTGGCAGAGTCCCAGCACGGCAGCCCGCCTCTC CCCCTGCTGAGACTTTAATCTCCACCAGCCCTTAAAGTGTCGGCCGCTCTGTGACTGGAG TTATGCTCTTTTGAAATGTCACAAGGCCGCCTCCCACCTCTGGGGCATTGTACAAGTTCT TCCCTCTCCTGAAGTGCCTTTCCTGCTTTCTTCGTGGTAGGTTCTAGCACATTCCTCTA GCTTCCTGGAGGACTCACTCCCCAGGAAGCCTTCCCTGCCTTCTCTGGGCTGTGCGGCCC CCCCCTCAGAGGAGCTCTCTCAAAATGGGGATTAGCCTAACCCCACTCTGTCACCCACAC ATATGGGAATGGCAGCTGCTGAACTTGAACCCAGAGCCTTCAGGTGCCAAAGCCATACTC AGGCCCCCACCGACATTGTCCACCCTGGCCAGAAGGGTGCATGCCAATGGCAGAGACCTG GGATGGGAGAAGTCCTGGGGCGCCAGGGGATCCAGCCTAGAGCAGACCTTAGCCCCTGAC TAAGGCCTCAGACTAGGGCGGGAGGGGTCTCCTCCTCTCTGCTGCCCAGTCCTGGCCCCT GCACAAGACAACAGAATCCATCAGGGCCATGAGTGTCACCCAGACCTGACCCTCACCAAT TCCAGCCCTGACCCTCAGGACGCTGGATGCCAGCTCCCAGCCCCAGTGCCGGGTCCTCC ACAGCAGGACAGGCCAGGGGAGGGCATCTGGACCAGGGCATCCGTCGGGCTATTGTCACA GAGAAAAGAAGAGACCCACCCACTCGGGCTGCAAAAGGTGAAAAGCACCAAGAGGTTTTC

WO 02/00690 PCT/US01/19692

#### 277/392

AGATGGAAGTGAGAGGTGACAGTGTGCTGGCAGCCCTCACAGCCCTCGCTTGCTCTCCCT GCCGCCTCTGCCTGGGCTCCCACTTTGGCAGCACTTGAGGAGCCCTTCAACCCGCCGCTG CACTGTAGGAGCCCCTTTCTGGGCTGGCCAAGGCCGGAGCCAGCTCCCTCAGCTTGCGGG GAGGTGCGGAGGGAGGGGCGGGCAGCGCAGCGCCAGCGCCAG AGGCAGTGAGGGCCTTAGCACCTGGGCCAGCAGCTGCTGTGCTCGATTTCTCGCTGGGCC TTAGCTGCCTCCCGGGGGCAGGGCTCGGGACCTGCAGCCCTCCATGCCTGACCCTCCC CCCACCCCCGTGGGCTCCTGTGCGGCCGGAGCCTCCCCAAGGAGCGCCGCCCCTGCTC CACAGCGCCCAGTCCCATCGACCACCCAAGGGCTGAGGAGTGCGGGTGCACAGCGCGGGA CTGGCAGGCAGCTCCACCTGCTGCCCCAGTGCTGGATCCACTGGGTGAAGCCAGCTGGGC TCCTGAGTCTGGTGGGGACTTGGAGAACCTTTATGTCTAGCTAAGGGATTGTAAATACAC CGATGGCCACTCTGTATCTAGCTCAAGGTTTGTAAACACACCAATCAGCACCCTGTGTCT AGCTCAGTGTTTGTGAATGCACCAATCCACACTCTGTATCTGGCTACTCTGGTGGGGACT TGGAGAACCTTTGTGTCCACACTCTGTATCTAGCTAATCTAGTGGGGATGTGGAGAACCT TTGTGTCTAGCTCAGGGATCGTAAACGCACCAATCAGCACCCTGTCAAAACAGACCACTT GCAGGCTGCCTGAGCCAGCAGTGACAACCCCCCTCGGGTCCCCTCCCACGCCGTGGAAGC TTTGTTCTTTCGCTCTTTGCAATAAATCTTGCTACTGCCCAAAA

# FIGURE 266

MERAVRVESGVLVGVVCLLLACPATATGPEVAQPEVDTTLGRVRGRQVGVKGTDRLVNVF
LGIPFAQPPLGPDRFSAPHPAQPWEGVRDASTAPPMCLQDVESMNSSRFVLNGKQQIFSV
SEDCLVLNVYSPAEVPAGSGRPVMVWVHGGALITGAATSYDGSALAAYGDVVVVTVQYRL
GVLGFFSTGDEHAPGNQGFLDVVAALRWVQENIAPFGGDLNCVTVFGGSAGGSIISGLVL
SPVAAGLFHRAITQSGVITTPGIIDSHPWPLAQKIANTLACSSSSPAEMVQCLQQKEGEE
LVLSKKLKNTIYPLTVDGTVFPKSPKELLKEKPFHSVPFLMGVNNHEFSWLIPRGWGLLD
TMEQMSREDMLAISTPVLTSLDVPPEMMPTVIDEYLGSNSDAQAKCQAFQEFMGDVFINV
PTVSFSRYLRDSGSPVFFYEFQHRPSSFAKIKPAWVKADHGAEGAFVFGGPFLMDESSRL
AFPEATEEEKQLSLTMMAQWTHFARTGDPNSKALPPWPQFNQAEQYLEINPVPRAGQKFR
EAWMQFWSETLPSKIQQWHQKQKNRKAQEDL

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-27

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 226-245

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 105-109

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 10-16, 49-55, 62-68, 86-92, 150-156, 155-161, 162-168, 217-223, 227-233, 228-234, 232-238, 262-268, 357-363, 461-467

Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site: amino acids 12-23

Carboxylesterases type-B serine active site: amino acids 216-232

## FIGURE 267

CTTCTGCTGCTGCTACTGGGGGGGCCCCACGCCTCTTTCCTGAGGAGCCGCCGCCGCTT AGCGTGGCCCCAGGGACTACCTGAACCACTATCCCGTGTTTGTGGGCAGCGGGCCCGGA CGCCTGACCCCGCAGAAGGTGCTGACGACCTCAACATCCAGCGAGTCCTGCGGGTCAAC AGGACGCTGTTCATTGGGGACAGGGACAACCTCTACCGCGTAGAGCTGGAGCCCCCCACG TCCACGGAGCTGCGGTACCAGAGGAAGCTGACCTGGAGATCTAACCCCAGCGACATAAAC GTGTGTCGGATGAAGGGCAAACAGGAGGGCGAGTGTCGAAACTTCGTAAAGGTGCTGCTC AACTACAGCATAGACACCCTGCAGCCCGTCGGAGACACATCAGCGGTATGGCCCGCTGC  ${\tt CCGTACGACCCCAAGCACGCCAATGTTGCCCTCTTCTCTGACGGGATGCTCTTCACAGCT}$ ACTGTTACCGACTTCCTAGCCATTGATGCTGTCATCTACCGCAGCCTCGGGGACAGGCCC ACCCTGCGCACCGTGAAACATGACTCCAAGTGGTTCAAAGAGCCTTACTTTGTCCATGCG GTGGAGTGGGGCAGCCATGTCTACTTCTTCTCCGGGAGATTGCGATGGAGTTTAACTAC CTGGAGAAGGTGGTGTCCCGCGTGGCCCGAGTGTGCAAGAACGACGTGGGAGGCTCC CCCCGCGTGCTGGAGAAGCAGTGGACGTCCTTCCTGAAGGCGCGGCTCAACTGCTCTGTA  $\tt CCCGGAGACTCCCATTTCTACTTCAACGTGCTGCAGGCTGTCACGGGCGTGGTCAGCCTC$ GGGGGCCGGCCGTGGTCCTGGCCGTTTTTTCCACGCCCAGCAACAGCATCCCTGGCTCG GCTGTCTGCGCCTTTGACCTGACACAGGTGGCAGCTGTGTTTGAAGGCCGCTTCCGAGAG CAGAAGTCCCCGAGTCCATCTGGACGCCGGTGCCGGAGGATCAGGTGCCTCGACCCCGG ATCCTCAACTTTGTCAAGACCCACCCTCTGATGGACGAGGCGGTGCCCTCGCTGGGCCAT GCGCCTGGATCCTGCGGACCCTGATGAGGCACCAGCTGACTCGAGTGGCTGTGGACGTG GGAGCCGGCCCTGGGGCAACCAGACCGTTGTCTTCCTGGGTTCTGAGGCGGGGACGGTC  $\tt CTCAAGTTCCTCGTCCGGCCCAATGCCAGCACCTCAGGGACGTCTGGGCTCAGTGTCTTC$ CTGGAGGAGTTTGAGACCTACCGGCCGGACAGGTGTGGACGGCCCGGCGGTGGCGAGACA GGGCAGCGGCTGCTGAGCTTGGAGCTGGACGCAGCTTCGGGGGGCCTGCTGGCCTTC CCCCGCTGCGTGCTCCGAGTGCCTGTGGCTCGCCGGCAGTACTCGGGGTGTATGAAG AACTGTATCGGCAGTCAGGACCCCTACTGCGGGTGGGCCCCCGACGGCTCCTGCATCTTC CTCAGCCCGGGCACCAGAGCCGCCTTTGAGCAGGACGTGTCCGGGGCCCAGCACCTCAGGC TTAGGGGACTGCACAGGACTCCTGCGGGCCAGCCTCTCCGAGGACCGCGCGGGGCTGGTG TCGGTGAACCTGCTGGTAACGTCGTCGGTGGCGGCCTTCGTGGTGGGAGCCGTGGTGTCC GGCTTCAGCGTGGGCTGGTTCGTGGGCCTCCGTGAGCGGCGGAGCTGGCCCGGCGCAAG GTTCCCCCGGAGGCCCTGCTGGCCCCCTGATGCAGAACGGCTGGGCCAAGGCCACGCTG CCCGCCCGGGCCCCGAGCAGCCCCCCGCGCCTGGGGAGCCGACCCCGACGGCCGCCTC GATGGCCTCCCGCGGCCCTGGAGCCCCCCGACGGGCAGCCTGAGGAGGCCACTGGGC CCCCACGCCCTCCGGCCGCCCCCTGCGCCGCACCCACACGTTCAACAGCGGCGAGGCC ATGCCTTGGCAGTGCCAGCCACGGGAACCAGGAGCGAGAGACGCCGGGG 

# PCT/US01/19692

#### 280/392

WO 02/00690 PCT/US01/19692

#### 281/392

# FIGURE 268

MQTPRASPPRPALLLLLLLLGGAHGLFPEEPPPLSVAPRDYLNHYPVFVGSGPGRLTPAE
GADDLNIQRVLRVNRTLFIGDRDNLYRVELEPPTSTELRYQRKLTWRSNPSDINVCRMKG
KQEGECRNFVKVLLLRDESTLFVCGSNAFNPVCANYSIDTLQPVGDNISGMARCPYDPKH
ANVALFSDGMLFTATVTDFLAIDAVIYRSLGDRPTLRTVKHDSKWFKEPYFVHAVEWGSH
VYFFFREIAMEFNYLEKVVVSRVARVCKNDVGGSPRVLEKQWTSFLKARLNCSVPGDSHF
YFNVLQAVTGVVSLGGRPVVLAVFSTPSNSIPGSAVCAFDLTQVAAVFEGRFREQKSPES
IWTPVPEDQVPRPRPGCCAAPGMQYNASSALPDDILNFVKTHPLMDEAVPSLGHAPWILR
TLMRHQLTRVAVDVGAGPWGNQTVVFLGSEAGTVLKFLVRPNASTSGTSGLSVFLEEFET
YRPDRCGRPGGGETGQRLLSLELDAASGGLLAAFPRCVVRVPVARCQQYSGCMKNCIGSQ
DPYCGWAPDGSCIFLSPGTRAAFEQDVSGASTSGLGDCTGLLRASLSEDRAGLVSVNLLV
TSSVAAFVVGAVVSGFSVGWFVGLRERRELARRKDKEAILAHGAGEAVLSVSRLGERRAQ
GPGGRGGGGGGGAGVPPEALLAPLMQNGWAKATLLQGGPHDLDSGLLPTPEQTPLPQKRL
PTPHPHPHALGPRAWDHGHPLLPASASSSLLLLAPARAPEQPPAPGEPTPDGRLYAARPG
RASHGDFPLTPHASPDRRRVVSAPTGPLDPASAADGLPRPWSPPPTGSLRRPLGPHAPPA
ATLRRTHTFNSGEARPGDRHRGCHARPGTDLAHLLPYGGADRTAPPVP

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-25

Transmembrane domains:

amino acids 318-339, 598-617

N-glycosylation sites.

amino acids 74-78, 155-159, 167-171, 291-295, 386-390, 441-445, 462-466

Glycosaminoglycan attachment sites: amino acids 51-55, 573-577

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 102-106

N-myristoylation sites:

amino acids 21-27, 50-56, 189-195, 333-339, 382-388, 448-454, 490-496, 491-497, 508-514, 509-515, 531-537, 558-564, 569-575, 574-580, 580-586, 610-616, 643-649, 663-669, 666-672, 667-673, 668-674, 669-675, 670-676, 868-874, 879-885

# FIGURE 269

WO 02/00690 PCT/US01/19692

## 283/392

# FIGURE 270

 ${\tt MKLSGMFLLLSLALFCFLTGVFSQGGQVDCGEFQDPKVYCTRESNPHCGSDGQTYGNKCAFCKAIVKSGGKISLKHPGKC}$ 

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-23

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 26-32, 52-58, 56-62, 69-75

Kazal serine protease inhibitors family signature: amino acids 40-63

# FIGURE 271

 $\texttt{AACTTCTAC} \underline{\textbf{ATG}} \texttt{GGCCTCCTGCTGCTGGTGCTCTTCCTCAGCCTCCTGCCGGTGGCCTAC}$ ACCATCATGTCCCTCCCACCCTCCTTTGACTGCGGGCCGTTCAGGTGCAGAGTCTCAGTT GCCCGGGAGCACCTCCCCTCCCGAGGCAGTCTGCTCAGAGGGCCTCGGCCCAGAATTCCA GTTCTGGTTTCATGCCAGCCTGTAAAAGGCCATGGAACTTTGGGTGAATCACCGATGCCA  ${ t TTTAAGAGGGTTTTCTGCCAGGATGGAAATGTTAGGTCGTTCTGTGTCTGCGCTGTTCAT$ TTCAGTAGCCACCAGCCACCTGTGGCCGTTGAGTGCTTGAAA<u>TGA</u>GGAACTGAGAAAATT AATTTCTCATGTATTTTCTCATTTATTTATTTAATTTTTAACTGATAGTTGTACATATTT GGGGGTACATGTGATATTTGGATACATGTATACAATATAATGATCAAATCAGGGTAAC TCAAGCGATTCTCATGCCTCCACCTCCCAAGTAGCTGGGACTACAGGCATGCACCACAAT  ${\tt GCCCAACTAATTTTTGTATTTTAGTAGAGACGGGGTTTTGCCATGTTGCCCAGGCTGGCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCTGGCCCCAGGCCTGGCCCCAGGCCTGGCCCCAGGCCTGGCCCCAGGCCTGGCCCCAGGCCTGGCCCCAGGCCTGGCCCCAGGCCTGGCCCCAGGCCTGGCCCCAGGCCTGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCTGGCCCCAGGCCTGGCCCCAGGCCTGGCCCCAGGCCTGGCCCCAGGCCTGGCCCCAGGCCTGCCCCAGGCCTGCCCCAGGCCTGGCCCCAGGCCTGGCCCCAGGCCTGGCCCCAGGCCTGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCTGGCCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCCAGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCAGGCCCCCAGGCCCCCAGGCCCCAGCCCCCAGGCCCCCAGGCCCCCAGCCCCCAGGCCCCCAG$ CTTGAACTCCTGGCCTCAAACAATCCACTTGCCTCGGCCTCCCAAAGTGTTATGATTACA GGCGTGAGCCACCGTGCCTGGCCTAAACATTTATCTTTTCTTTGTGTTTGGGAACTTTGAA ATTATACAATGAATTATTGTTAACTGTCATCTCCCTGCTGTGCTATGGAACACTGGGACT CTCTCTATCCTTCCCAACCTCTGATCACCTCATTCTACTCTCTACCTCCATGAGATCCAC  ${\tt TTTTTTAGCTCCCACATGTGAGTAAGAAAATGCAATATTTGTCTTTCTGTGCCTGGCTTA$ TTTCACTTAACATAATGACTTCCTGTTCCATCCATGTTGCTGCAAATGACAGGATTTCGT TCTTAATTTCAATTAAAATAACCACACATGGCAAAAA

# FIGURE 272

MGLLLLVLFLSLLPVAYTIMSLPPSFDCGPFRCRVSVAREHLPSRGSLLRGPRPRIPVLV SCQPVKGHGTLGESPMPFKRVFCQDGNVRSFCVCAVHFSSHQPPVAVECLK

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-18

N-myristoylation site: amino acids 86-92

Zinc carboxypeptidases, zinc-binding region 2 signature: amino acids 68-79



# FIGURE 273

 ${\tt TTCTGAAGTAACGGAAGCTACCTTGTATAAAGACCTCAACACTGCTGACC} {\tt ATG} {\tt AT$ CAGCCTGGAGCATCTTCCTCATCGGGACTAAAATTGGGCTGTTCCTTCAAGTAGCACCTC TATCAGTTATGGCTAAATCCTGTCCATCTGTGTGTCGCTGCGATGCGGGTTTCATTTACT GTAATGATCGCTTTCTGACATCCATTCCAACAGGAATACCAGAGGATGCTACAACTCTCT ACCTTCAGAACAACCAAATAAATAATGCTGGGATTCCTTCAGATTTGAAAAACTTGCTGA AAGTAGAAAGAATATACCTATACCACAACAGTTTAGATGAATTTCCTACCAACCTCCCAA AGTATGTAAAAGAGTTACATTTGCAAGAAAATAACATAAGGACTATCACTTATGATTCAC  ${\tt TTTCAAAAATTCCCTATCTGGAAGAATTACATTTAGATGACAACTCTGTCTCTGCAGTTA}$ GCATAGAAGAGGGAGCATTCCGAGACAGCAACTATCTCCGACTGCTTTTCCTGTCCCGTA ATCACCTTAGCACAATTCCCTGGGGTTTGCCCAGGACTATAGAAGAACTACGCTTGGATG ATAATCGCATATCCACTATTTCATCACCATCTCTTCAAGGTCTCACTAGTCTAAAACGCC TGGTTCTAGATGGAAACCTGTTGAACAATCATGGTTTAGGTGACAAAGTTTTCTTCAACC TAGTTAATTTGACAGAGCTGTCCCTGGTGCGGAATTCCCTGACTGCTGCACCAGTAAACC TTCCAGGCACAAACCTGAGGAAGCTTTATCTTCAAGATAACCACATCAATCGGGTGCCCC CAAATGCTTTTCTTATCTAAGGCAGCTCTATCGACTGGATATGTCCAATAATAACCTAA GTAATTTACCTCAGGGTATCTTTGATGATTTGGACAATATAACACAACTGATTCTTCGCA ACAATCCCTGGTATTGCGGGTGCAAGATGAAATGGGTACGTGACTGGTTACAATCACTAC CTGTGAAGGTCAACGTGCGTGGGCTCATGTGCCAAGCCCCAGAAAAGGTTCGTGGGATGG CTATTAAGGATCTCAATGCAGAACTGTTTGATTGTAAGGACAGTGGGATTGTAAGCACCA CAGTGACCAAACAGCCAGATATTAAGAACCCCAAGCTCACTAAGGATCAACAAACCACAG GGAGTCCCTCAAGAAAAACAATTACAATTACTGTGAAGTCTGTCACCTCTGATACCATTC ATATCTCTTGGAAACTTGCTCTACCTATGACTGCTTTGAGACTCAGCTGGCTTAAACTGG GCCATAGCCCGGCATTTGGATCTATAACAGAAACAATTGTAACAGGGGAACGCAGTGAGT ACTTGGTCACAGCCCTGGAGCCTGATTCACCCTATAAAGTATGCATGGTTCCCATGGAAA CCAGCAACCTCTACCTATTTGATGAAACTCCTGTTTGTATTGAGACTGAAACTGCACCCC ACCCCAATTTACCTTTGGCTGCCATCATTGGTGGGGCTGTGGCCCTGGTTACCATTGCCC TTCTTGCTTTAGTGTTTGGTATGTTCATAGGAATGGATCGCTCTTCTCAAGGAACTGTG CATATAGCAAAGGAGGAGAAGAAAGGATGACTATGCAGAAGCTGGCACTAAGAAGGACA  ${ t ACTCTATCCTGGAAATCAGGGAAACTTCTTTTCAGATGTTACCAATAAGCAATGAACCCA}$  ${\tt AAAACAATCACAGTGAAAGCAGTAGTAACCGAAGCTACAGAGACAGTGGTATTCCAGACT}$ CAGATCACTCACACTCATGATGCTGAAGGACTCACAGCAGACTTGTGTTTTTGGGTTTTTTT AAACCTAAGGGAGGTGATGGT

## FIGURE 274

MISAAWSIFLIGTKIGLFLQVAPLSVMAKSCPSVCRCDAGFIYCNDRFLTSIPTGIPEDA
TTLYLQNNQINNAGIPSDLKNLLKVERIYLYHNSLDEFPTNLPKYVKELHLQENNIRTIT
YDSLSKIPYLEELHLDDNSVSAVSIEEGAFRDSNYLRLLFLSRNHLSTIPWGLPRTIEEL
RLDDNRISTISSPSLQGLTSLKRLVLDGNLLNNHGLGDKVFFNLVNLTELSLVRNSLTAA
PVNLPGTNLRKLYLQDNHINRVPPNAFSYLRQLYRLDMSNNNLSNLPQGIFDDLDNITQL
ILRNNPWYCGCKMKWVRDWLQSLPVKVNVRGLMCQAPEKVRGMAIKDLNAELFDCKDSGI
VSTIQITTAIPNTVYPAQGQWPAPVTKQPDIKNPKLTKDQQTTGSPSRKTITITVKSVTS
DTIHISWKLALPMTALRLSWLKLGHSPAFGSITETIVTGERSEYLVTALEPDSPYKVCMV
PMETSNLYLFDETPVCIETETAPLRMYNPTTTLNREQEKEPYKNPNLPLAAIIGGAVALV
TIALLALVCWYVHRNGSLFSRNCAYSKGRRRKDDYAEAGTKKDNSILEIRETSFQMLPIS
NEPISKEEFVIHTIFPPNGMNLYKNNHSESSSNRSYRDSGIPDSDHSHS

# Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:

amino acids 1-28

#### Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 531-552

#### N-glycosylation sites:

amino acids 226-229, 282-285, 296-299, 555-558, 626-629, 633-636

#### Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

amino acids 515-522

#### N-myristoylation sites:

amino acids 12-17, 172-177, 208-213, 359-364, 534-539, 556-561, 640-645

#### Amidation site:

amino acids 567-570

#### Leucine zipper pattern:

amino acids 159-180

# Phospholipase A2 aspartic acid active site:

amino acids 34-44

## FIGURE 275

AGGGCCCGCGGGTGGAGAGAGCGACGCCCGAGGGGA<u>TG</u>GCGGCAGCGTCCCGGAGCGCCT TCTTCCAGCTGCAGCTGCAGGAGTTCATCAACGAGCGCGGCGTACTGGCCAGTGGGCGGC CTTGCGAGCCCGGCTGCCGACTTTCTTCCGCGTCTGCCTTAAGCACTTCCAGGCGGTCG  ${\tt TCTCGCCCGGACCCTGCACCTTCGGGACCGTCTCCACGCCGGTATTGGGCACCAACTCCT}$ TCGCTGTCCGGGACGACAGTAGCGGCGGGGGGGCGCAACCCTCTCCAACTGCCCTTCAATT TCACCTGGCCGGGTACCTTCTCGCTCATCATCGAAGCTTGGCACGCGCCAGGAGACGACC TGCGGCCAGAGGCCTTGCCACCAGATGCACTCATCAGCAAGATCGCCATCCAGGGCTCCC TAGCTGTGGGTCAGAACTGGTTATTGGATGAGCAAACCAGCACCCTCACAAGGCTGCGCT ACTCTTACCGGGTCATCTGCAGTGACAACTACTATGGAGACAACTGCTCCCGCCTGTGCA TGCCCGGTTGGACTGGGGAATATTGCCAACAGCCTATCTGTCTTTCGGGCTGTCATGAAC AGAATGGCTACTGCAGCAAGCCAGCAGAGTGCCTCTGCCGCCCAGGCTGGCAGGCCGGC TGTGTAACGAATGCATCCCCCACAATGGCTGTCGCCACGGCACCTGCAGCACTCCCTGGC AATGTACTTGTGATGAGGGCTGGGGAGGCCTGTTTTGTGACCAAGATCTCAACTACTGCA CCCACCACTCCCATGCAAGAATGGGGCAACGTGCTCCAACAGTGGGCAGCGAAGCTACA CCTGCACCTGTCGCCCAGGCTACACTGGTGTGGACTGTGAGCTGGAGCTCAGCGAGTGTG ACAGCAACCCCTGTCGCAATGGAGGCAGCTGTAAGGACCAGGAGGATGGCTACCACTGCC TGTGTCCTCCGGGCTACTATGGCCTGCACTGTGAACACAGCACCTTGAGCTGCGCCGACT CCCCTGCTTCAATGGGGGCTCCTGCCGGGAGCGCAACCAGGGGGCCAACTATGCTTGTG AATGTCCCCCAACTTCACCGGCTCCAACTGCGAGAAGAAAGTGGACAGGTGCACCAGCA ACCCCTGTGCCAACGGGGGACAGTGCCTGAACCGAGGTCCAAGCCGCATGTGCCGCTGCC GTCCTGGATTCACGGGCACCTACTGTGAACTCCACGTCAGCGACTGTGCCCGTAACCCTT GCGCCCACGGTGGCACTTGCCATGACCTGGAGAATGGGCTCATGTGCACCTGCCCTGCCG GCTTCTCTGGCCGACGCTGTGAGGTGCGGACATCCATCGATGCCTGTGCCTCGAGTCCCT GCTTCAACAGGGCCACCTGCTACACCGACCTCTCCACAGACACCTTTGTGTGCAACTGCC  $\tt CTTATGGCTTTGTGGGCAGCCGCTGCGAGTTCCCCGTGGGCTTGCCGCCCAGCTTCCCCT$ GGGTGGCCGTCTCGCTGGGTGTGGGGCTGGCAGTGCTGCTGGTACTGCTGGGCATGGTGG CAGTGGCTGTGCGGCAGCTGCGGCTTCGACGGCCGGACGACGGCAGCAGGGAAGCCATGA ACAACTTGTCGGACTTCCAGAAGGACAACCTGATTCCTGCCGCCCAGCTTAAAAACACAA ACCAGAAGAAGGAGCTGGAAGTGGACTGTGGCCTGGACAAGTCCAACTGTGGCAAACAGC AAAACCACACTTGGACTATAATCTGGCCCCAGGGCCCCTGGGGCGGGGGACCATGCCAG GAAAGTTTCCCCACAGTGACAAGAGCTTAGGAGAGAGGCGCCACTGCGGTTACACAGTG AAAAGCCAGAGTGTCGGATATCAGCGATATGCTCCCCCAGGGACTCCATGTACCAGTCTG  ${\tt TGTGTTTGATATCAGAGGAGGAATGAATGTGTCATTGCCACGGAGGTA} \underline{{\tt TAA}} {\tt GGCAGGA}$ 

WO 02/00690 PCT/US01/19692

#### 289/392

## FIGURE 276

MAAASRSASGWALLLLVALWQQRAAGSGVFQLQLQEFINERGVLASGRPCEPGCRTFFRV CLKHFQAVVSPGPCTFGTVSTPVLGTNSFAVRDDSSGGGRNPLQLPFNFTWPGTFSLIIE AWHAPGDDLRPEALPPDALISKIAIQGSLAVGQNWLLDEQTSTLTRLRYSYRVICSDNYY GDNCSRLCKKRNDHFGHYVCQPDGNLSCLPGWTGEYCQQPICLSGCHEQNGYCSKPAECL CRPGWQGRLCNECIPHNGCRHGTCSTPWQCTCDEGWGGLFCDQDLNYCTHHSPCKNGATC SNSGQRSYTCTCRPGYTGVDCELELSECDSNPCRNGGSCKDQEDGYHCLCPPGYYGLHCE HSTLSCADSPCFNGGSCRERNQGANYACECPPNFTGSNCEKKVDRCTSNPCANGGQCLNR GPSRMCRCRPGFTGTYCELHVSDCARNPCAHGGTCHDLENGLMCTCPAGFSGRRCEVRTS IDACASSPCFNRATCYTDLSTDTFVCNCPYGFVGSRCEFPVGLPPSFPWVAVSLGVGLAV LLVLLGMVAVAVRQLRLRRPDDGSREAMNNLSDFQKDNLIPAAQLKNTNQKKELEVDCGL DKSNCGKQQNHTLDYNLAPGPLGRGTMPGKFPHSDKSLGEKAPLRLHSEKPECRISAICS PRDSMYQSVCLISEERNECVIATEV

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-26

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 530-552

N-glycosylation sites: amino acids 108-112, 183-187, 205-209, 393-397, 570-574, 610-614

Glycosaminoglycan attachment site: amino acids 96-100

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 340-347

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 42-48, 204-210, 258-264, 277-283, 297-303, 383-389, 415-421, 461-467, 522-528, 535-541, 563-569, 599-605, 625-631

Amidation site: amino acids 471-475

Aspartic acid and asparagine hydroxylation site: amino acids 339-351

EGF-like domain cysteine pattern signature: amino acids 173-185, 206-218, 239-251, 270-282, 310-322, 348-360, 388-400, 426-438, 464-476, 506-518

Calcium-binding EGF-like: amino acids 224-245, 255-276, 295-316, 333-354, 373-394,

## FIGURE 277

TTTCGGTTTCTTCCAAGATTCCTGGCCTTCCCTCGACGGAGCCGGGCCCAGTGCGGGGGC GCAGGCGCGGGAGCTCCACCTCCTCGGCTTTCCCTGCGTCCAGAGGCTGGCATGGCGCG GGCCGAGTACTGAGCGCACGGTCGGGGCACAGCAGGGCCGGGGGGTGCAGCTGGCTCGCG CCTCCTCTCCGGCCGCCGTCTCCTCCGGTCCCTGGCGAAAGCCATTGAGACACCAGCTGG ACGTCACGCCCGGAGCATGTCTGGGAGTCAGAGCGAGGTGGCTCCATCCCCGCAGAGTC CGCGGAGCCCCGAGATGGGACGGGACTTGCGGCCCGGGTTCCCGCGTGCTCCTGCTCCTGC TTCTGCTCCTGCTGTTACCTGACTCAGCCAGGCAATGGCAACGAGGGCAGCGTCACTG GAAGTTGTTATTGTGGTAAAAGAATTTCTTCCGACTCCCCGCCATCGGTTCAGTTCATGA ATCGTCTCCGGAAACACCTGAGAGCTTACCATCGGTGTCTATACTACACGAGGTTCCAGC TCCTTTCCTGGAGCGTGTGTGGGGGCAACAAGGACCCATGGGTTCAGGAATTGATGAGCT GTCTTGATCTCAAAGAATGTGGACATGCTTACTCGGGGATTGTGGCCCACCAGAAGCATT TACTTCCTACCAGCCCCCAATTTCTCAGGCCTCAGAGGGGGCATCTTCAGATATCCACA CCCCTGCCCAGATGCTCCTGTCCACCTTGCAGTCCACTCAGCGCCCCCACCCTCCCAGTAG GATCACTGTCCTCGGACAAAGAGCTCACTCGTCCCAATGAAACCACCATTCACACTGCGG GCCACAGTCTGGCAGCTGGGCCTGAGGCTGGGGAGAACCAGAAGCAGCCGGAAAAAAATG CTGGTCCCACAGCCAGGACATCAGCCACAGTGCCAGTCCTGTGCCTCCTGGCCATCATCT TCATCCTCACCGCAGCCCTTTCCTATGTGCTGTGCAAGAGGAGGAGGGGGGCAGTCACCGC AGTCCTCTCCAGATCTGCCGGTTCATTATATACCTGTGGCACCTGACTCTAATACC**TGA**G CCAAGAATGGAAGCTTGTGAGGGTAAACTGTGGCTTATTCTTACAAAAAGTGTAATAAAG 

# FIGURE 278

MGRDLRPGSRVLLLLLLLLLVYLTQPGNGNEGSVTGSCYCGKRISSDSPPSVQFMNRLRK HLRAYHRCLYYTRFQLLSWSVCGGNKDPWVQELMSCLDLKECGHAYSGIVAHQKHLLPTS PPISQASEGASSDIHTPAQMLLSTLQSTQRPTLPVGSLSSDKELTRPNETTIHTAGHSLA AGPEAGENQKQPEKNAGPTARTSATVPVLCLLAIIFILTAALSYVLCKRRRGQSPQSSPD LPVHYIPVAPDSNT

Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

1-26

Transmembrane domain:

204-223

N-glycosylation site:

168-172

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site: 42-46

N-myristoylation site: 29-35, 32-38, 36-42, 156-162

Amidation site:

40-44

## FIGURE 279

CGCGAGGCGCGGGAGCCTGGGACCAGGAGCGAGAGCCGCCTACCTGCAGCCGCCCCCA CGGCACGGCAGCCACCATGCCCTCCTGCTGCTCCTCCTGCTGCGCAGTAGTGGA TTTCGCCAGAAGTTTGAGTATCACTACTCCTGAAGAGATGATTGAAAAAGCCAAAGGGGA AACTGCCTATCTGCCATGCAAATTTACGCTTAGTCCCGAAGACCAGGGACCGCTGGACAT CGAGTGGCTGATATCACCAGCTGATAATCAGAAGGTGGATCAAGTGATTATTTTATATTC TGGAGACAAAATTTATGATGACTACTATCCAGATCTGAAAGGCCGAGTACATTTTACGAG TAATGATCTCAAATCTGGTGATGCATCAATAAATGTAACGAATTTACAACTGTCAGATAT TGGCACATATCAGTGCAAAGTGAAAAAAGCTCCTGGTGTTGCAAATAAGAAGATTCATCT GGTAGTTCTTGTTAAGCCTTCAGGTGCGAGATGTTACGTTGATGGATCTGAAGAAATTGG AAGTGACTTTAAGATAAAATGTGAACCAAAAGAAGGTTCACTTCCATTACAGTATGAGTG GCAAAAATTGTCTGACTCACAGAAAATGCCCACTTCATGGTTAGCAGAAATGACTTCATC TGTTATATCTGTAAAAAATGCCTCTTCTGAGTACTCTGGGACATACAGCTGTACAGTCAG AAACAGAGTGGGCTCTGATCAGTGCCTGTTGCGTCTAAACGTTGTCCCTCCTTCAAATAA CGATATCAGGGAAGATGTGCCACCTCCAAAGAGCCGTACGTCCACTGCCAGAAGCTACAT CGGCAGTAATCATTCATCCCTGGGGTCCATGTCTCCTTCCAACATGGAAGGATATTCCAA GACTCAGTATAACCAAGTACCAAGTGAAGACTTTGAACGCACTCCTCAGAGTCCGACTCT CCCACCTGCTAAGTTCAAGTACCCTTACAAGACTGATGGAATTACAGTTGTA<u>TAA</u>ATATG GACTACTGAAGAATCTGAAGTATTGTATTATTTGACTTTATTTTAGGCCTCTAGTAAAGA CTTAAATGTTTTTTAAAAAAAGCACAAGGCACAGAGATTAGAGCAGCTGTAAGAACACAT CTACTTTATGCAATGGCATTAGACATGTAAGTCAGATGTCATGTCAAAATTAGTACGAGC CAAATTCTTTGTTAAAAAACCCTATGTATAGTGACACTGATAGTTAAAAGATGTTTTATT ATATTTTCAATAACTACCACTAACAAATTTTTAACTTTTCATATGCATATTCTGATATGT GGTCTTTTAGGAAAAGTATGGTTAATAGTTGATTTTTCAAAGGAAATTTTAAAATTCTTA TCCCCTTTTATGCACACAACAGAAACACGCGTTGTCATGCCTCAAACTATTTTTTATTTG CAACTACATGATTTCACACAATTCTCTTAAACAACGACATAAAATAGATTTCCTTGTATA TAAATAACTTACATACGCTCCATAAAGTAAATTCTCAAAGGTGCTAGAACAAATCGTCCA CTTCTACAGTGTTCTCGTATCCAACAGAGTTGATGCACAATATATAAATACTCAAGTCCA ATATTAAAAACTTAGGCACTTGACTAACTTTAATAAAATTTCTCAAACTATATCAATATC TAAAGTGCATATATTTTTTAAGAAAGATTATTCTCAATAACTTCTATAAAAATAAGTTTG ATGGTTTGGCCCATCTAACTTCACTACTATTAGTAAGAACTTTTAACTTTTAATGTGTAG TAAGGTTTATTCTACCTTTTTCTCAACATGACACCAACACAATCAAAAACGAAGTTAGTG AGGTGCTAACATGTGAGGATTAATCCAGTGATTCCGGTCACAATGCATTCCAGGAGGAGG TACCCATGTCACTGGAATTGGGCGATATGGTTTATTTTTTTCTTCCCTGATTTGGATAACC AAATGGAACAGGAGGAGATAGTGATTCTGATGGCCATTCCCTCGATACATTCCTGGCTT TTTTCTGGGCAAAGGGTGCCACATTGGAAGAGGTGGAAATATAAGTTCTGAAATCTGTAG GGAAGAGAACACATTAAGTTAATTCAAAGGAAAAAATCATCATCTATGTTCCAGATTTCT CATTAAAGACAAAGTTACCCACAACACTGAGATCACATCTAAGTGACACTCCTATTGTCA GGTCTAAATACATTAAAAACCTCATGTGTAATAGGCGTATAATGTATAACAGGTGACCAA TGTTTTCTGAATGCATAAAGAAATGAATAAACTCAAACACAGTACTTCCTAAACAACTTC AACCAAAAAGACCAAAACATGGAACGAATGGAAGCTTGTAAGGACATGCTTGTTTAGT  ${\tt CCAGTGGTTTCCACAGCTGGCTAAGCCAGGAGTCACTTGGAGGCTTTTAAATACAAAACA}$  ${ t TTGGAGCTGGAGGCCATTATCCTTAGCAAACTAATGCAGAAACAGAAAATCAACTACCGC}$ ATGTTCTCACTTATAAGTGGGAGGTAATGATAAGAACTTATGAACACAAAGAAGGAAACA ATAGACATTGGAGTCTATTTGAGAGGGGAGGGGTGGGAGAAGGAAAAGGAGCAGAAAAGAT AACTATTGAGTACTGCCTTCACACCTGGGTGATGAAATAATATGTACAACAAATCCCTGT GACACATGTTTACCTATGGAACAACCTTCATGTGTATCCCTAAACCTAAAATAAAAGTT

# FIGURE 280

MALLLCFVLLCGVVDFARSLSITTPEEMIEKAKGETAYLPCKFTLSPEDQGPLDIEWLIS PADNQKVDQVIILYSGDKIYDDYYPDLKGRVHFTSNDLKSGDASINVTNLQLSDIGTYQC KVKKAPGVANKKIHLVVLVKPSGARCYVDGSEEIGSDFKIKCEPKEGSLPLQYEWQKLSD SQKMPTSWLAEMTSSVISVKNASSEYSGTYSCTVRNRVGSDQCLLRLNVVPPSNKAGLIA GAIIGTLLALALIGLIIFCCRKKRREEKYEKEVHHDIREDVPPKSRTSTARSYIGSNHS SLGSMSPSNMEGYSKTQYNQVPSEDFERTPQSPTLPPAKFKYPYKTDGITVV

Signal sequence. amino acids 1-19

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 236-257

N-glycosylation sites: amino acids 106-110, 201-205, 298-302

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation sites: amino acids 31-39, 78-85, 262-270

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 116-122, 208-214, 219-225, 237-243, 241-247, 245-251, 296-302

Myelin PO protein: amino acids 96-125

# FIGURE 281

TGCATCAGTGCCCAGGCAAGCCCAGGAGTTGACATTTCTCTGCCCAGCCATGGGCCTCAC CCTGCTCTTGCTGCTCCTGGGACTAGAAGGTCAGGGCATAGTTGGCAGCCTCCCTGA GGTGCTGCAGGCACCCGTGGGAAGCTCCATTCTGGTGCAGTGCCACTACAGGCTCCAGGA TGTCAAAGCTCAGAAGGTGTGGTGCCGGTTCTTGCCGGAGGGGTGCCAGCCCCTGGTGTC  $\tt CTCAGCTGTGGATCGCAGAGCTCCAGCGGGCAGGCGTACGTTTCTCACAGACCTGGGTGG$ GGGCCTGCTGCAGGTGGAAATGGTTACCCTGCAGGAAGAGGATGCTGGCGAGTATGGCTG  ${\tt CATGGTGGATGGGGCCCAGGGTTTTTGCACAGAGTCTCTCTGAACATACTGCC}$ CCCAGAGGAAGAAGAAGACCCATAAGATTGGCAGTCTGGCTGAGAACGCATTCTCAGA CCCTGCAGGCAGTGCCAACCCTTTGGAACCCAGCCAGGATGAGAAGAGCATCCCCTTGAT  $\tt CTGGGGTGCTGCTGGTAGGTCTGCTGGTGGCAGCGGTGGTGCTGTTTGCTGTGAT$ GGCCAAGAGGAAACAAGAATCCCTCCTCAGTGGTCCACCACGTCAG<u>TGA</u>CTCTGGACCGG CTGCTGAATTGCCTTTGGATGTACCACACATTAGGCTTGACTCACCACCTTCATTTGACA ATACCACCTACACCAGCCTACCTCTTGATTCCCCATCAGGAAAACCTTCACTCCCAGCTC CATCCTCATTGCCCCCTCTACCTCCTAAGGTCCTGGTCTGCTCCAAGCCTGTGACATATG CCACAGTAATCTTCCCGGGAGGGAACAAGGGTGGAGGGACCTCGTGTGGGCCAGCCCAGA ATCCACCTAACAATCAGACTCCATCCAGCTAAGCTGCTCATCACACTTTAAACTCATGAG GACCATCCCTAGGGGTTCTGTGCATCCATCCAGCCAGCTCATGCCCTAGGATCCTTAGGA TATCTGAGCAACCAGGGACTTTAAGATCTAATCCAATGTCCTAACTTTACTAGGGAAAGT GACGCTCAGACATGACTGAGATGTCTTGGGGAAGACCTCCCTGCACCCAACTCCCCCACT 

# FIGURE 282

MGLTLLLLLLGLEGQGIVGSLPEVLQAPVGSSILVQCHYRLQDVKAQKVWCRFLPEGCQ PLVSSAVDRRAPAGRRTFLTDLGGGLLQVEMVTLQEEDAGEYGCMVDGARGPQILHRVSL NILPPEEEEETHKIGSLAENAFSDPAGSANPLEPSQDEKSIPLIWGAVLLVGLLVAAVVL FAVMAKRKQESLLSGPPRQ

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-15

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 161-181

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 17-23, 172-178

Amidation site: amino acids 73-79

# FIGURE 283

# FIGURE 284

 ${\tt MGLFMIIAILLFQKPTVTEQLKKCWNNYVQGHCRKICRVNEVPEALCENGRYCCLNIKEL} \\ {\tt EACKKITKPPRPKPATLALTLQDYVTIIENFPSLKTQST}$ 

Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

None

Transmembrane domain:

None

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site: 64-68



#### FIGURE 285

GATGGCGCAGCCACAGCTTCTGTGAGATTCGATTTCTCCCCAGTTCCCCTGTGGGTCTGA GGGGACCAGAAGGGTGAGCTACGTTGGCTTTCTGGAAGGGGAGGCTATATGCGTCAATTC CCTGCTGTTCCAGGCCTTACCTGCTGGGCACTAACGGCGGAGCCAGGATGGGGACAGAAT AAAGGAGCCACGACCTGTGCCACCAACTCGCACTCAGACTCTGAACTCAGACCTGAAATC TTCTCTTCACGGGAGGCTTGGCAGTTTTTCTTACTCCTGTGGTCTCCAGATTTCAGGCCT AAG<u>ATG</u>AAAGCCTCTAGTCTTGCCTTCAGCCTTCTCTCTGCTGCGTTTTATCTCCTATGG ACTCCTTCCACTGGACTGAAGACACTCAATTTGGGAAGCTGTGTGATCGCCACAAACCTT CAGGAAATACGAAATGGATTTTCTGAGATACGGGGCAGTGTGCAAGCCAAAGATGGAAAC ATTGACATCAGAATCTTAAGGAGGACTGAGTCTTTGCAAGACACAAAGCCTGCGAATCGA TGCTGCCTCCTGCGCCATTTGCTAAGACTCTATCTGGACAGGGTATTTAAAAACTACCAG ACCCCTGACCATTATACTCTCCGGAAGATCAGCAGCCTCGCCAATTCCTTTCTTACCATC AAGAAGGACCTCCGGCTCTCATGCCCACATGACATGCCATTGTGGGGAGGAAGCAATG AAGAAATACAGCCAGATTCTGAGTCACTTTGAAAAGCTGGAACCTCAGGCAGCAGTTGTG AGTGATGCTGCTAAGAATATTCGAGGTCAAGAGCTCCAGTCTTCAATACCTGCAGAG GAGGCATGACCCCAAACCACCATCTCTTTACTGTACTAGTCTTGTGCTGGTCACAGTGTA TCTTATTTATGCATTACTTGCTTCCTTGCATGATTGTCTTTATGCATCCCCAATCTTAAT CTTTAAAAAAATTCACAGATTATATTTATAACCTGACTAGAGCAGGTGATGTATTTTTAT  ${\tt ACAGTAAAAAAAAAAACCTTGTAAATTCTAGAAGAGTGGCTAGGGGGGTTATTCATTTG}$ TATTCAACTAAGGACATATTTACTCATGCTGATGCTCTGTGAGATATTTGAAATTGAACC AATGACTACTTAGGATGGGTTGTGGAATAAGTTTTGATGTGGAATTGCACATCTACCTTA AAAAAAAAA

## 299/392

# FIGURE 286

MKASSLAFSLLSAAFYLLWTPSTGLKTLNLGSCVIATNLQEIRNGFSEIRGSVQAKDGNI DIRILRRTESLQDTKPANRCCLLRHLLRLYLDRVFKNYQTPDHYTLRKISSLANSFLTIK KDLRLSHAHMTCHCGEEAMKKYSQILSHFEKLEPQAAVVKALGELDILLQWMEETE

#### FIGURE 287

 ${\tt AATGCCCC} \underline{{\tt ATG}} {\tt CGCACCCCACAGCTCGCGCTCCTGCAAGTGTTCTTTCTGGTGTTCCCCG}$  ${\tt ATGGCGTCCGGCCTCAGCCCTCTTCCTCCCCATCAGGGGCAGTGCCCACGTCTTTGGAGC}$ TGCAGCGAGGGACGGATGGCGGAACCCTCCAGTCCCCTTCAGAGGCGACTGCAACTCGCC CGGCCGTGCCTGGACTCCCTACAGTGGTCCCTACTCTCGTGACTCCCTCGGCCCCTGGGA ATAGGACTGTGGACCTCTTCCCAGTCTTACCGATCTGTGTCTGTGACTTGACTCCTGGAG  ${\tt CCTGCGATATAAATTGCTGCTGCGACAGGGACTGCTATCTTCTCCATCCGAGGACAGTTT}$  ${ t TCTCCTTCTGCCTTCCAGGCAGCGTAAGGTCTTCAAGCTGGGTTTGTGTAGACAACTCTG$ TTATCTTCAGGAGTAATTCCCCGTTTCCTTCAAGAGTTTTCATGGATTCTAATGGAATCA GGCAGTTTTGTGTCCATGTGAACAACTCAAACTTAAACTATTTCCAGAAGCTTCAAAAGG TCAATGCAACCAACTTCCAGGCCCTGGCTGCAGAGTTTGGAGGCGAATCATTCAA TCCCCAAGTGGTCTGTAATAAGCTTGCTGAGACAACCTGCAGGAGTTGGAGCTGGGGGAC TCTGTGCTGAAAGCAATCCTGCAGGTTTCCTAGAGAGTAAAAGTACAACTTGCACTCGTT TTTTCAAGAACCTGGCTAGTAGCTGTACCTTGGATTCAGCCCTCAATGCTGCCTCTTACT ATAACTTCACAGTCTTAAAGGTTCCAAGAAGCATGACTGATCCACAGAATATGGAGTTCC AGGTTCCTGTAATACTTACCTCACAGGCTAATGCTCCTCTGTTGGCTGGAAACACTTGTC AGAATGTAGTTTCTCAGGTCACCTATGAGATAGAGACCAATGGGACTTTTGGAATCCAGA AAGTTTCTGTCAGTTTGGGACAAACCAACCTGACTGTTGAGCCAGGCGCTTCCTTACAGC AACACTTCATCCTTCGCTTCAGGGCTTTTCAACAGAGCACAGCTGCTTCTCTCACCAGTC TAAGTTACTCAATGACCCTCTTACAGAGCCAGGGTAATGGAAGTTGCTCTGTTAAAAGAC ATGAAGTGCAGTTTGGAGTGAATGCAATATCTGGATGCAAGCTCAGGTTGAAGAAGGCAG ACTGCAGCCACTTGCAGCAGGAGATTTATCAGACTCTTCATGGAAGGCCCAGACCAGAGT  ${ t ATGTTGCCATCTTTGGTAATGCTGACCCAGCCCAGAAAGGAGGGTGGACCAGGATCCTCA}$ ACAGGCACTGCAGCATTTCAGCTATAAACTGTACTTCCTGCTGTCTCATACCAGTTTCCC TGGAGATCCAGGTATTGTGGGCATATGTAGGTCTCCTGTCCAACCCGCAAGCTCATGTAT CAGGAGTTCGATTCCTATACCAGTGCCAGTCTATACAGGATTCTCAGCAAGTTACAGAAG  ${\tt TATCTTTGACAACTCTTGTGAACTTTGTGGACATTACCCAGAAGCCACAGCCTCCAAGGG}$ GCCAACCCAAAATGGACTGGAAATGGCCATTCGACTTCTTTCCCTTCAAAGTGGCATTCA GCAGAGGAGTATTCTCTCAAAAATGCTCAGTCTCTCCCATCCTTATCCTGTGCCTCTTAC  ${\tt TACTTGGAGTTCTCAACCTAGAGACTATG} \underline{{\tt TGA}} {\tt AGAAAAGAAAATAATCAGATTTCAGTTT}$ TCCCTATGAGAAACTCTGAGGCAGCCACTTATCTTGGCTAAATAGAACCTCACCTGCTCA TGACCAGAGAGCATTTAGĜATAATAGATGACCTAACTGAAGGAATCCTTGTATATGAAAG 

## FIGURE 288

MRTPQLALLQVFFLVFPDGVRPQPSSSPSGAVPTSLELQRGTDGGTLQSPSEATATRPAV PGLPTVVPTLVTPSAPGNRTVDLFPVLPICVCDLTPGACDINCCCDRDCYLLHPRTVFSF CLPGSVRSSSWVCVDNSVIFRSNSPFPSRVFMDSNGIRQFCVHVNNSNLNYFQKLQKVNA TNFQALAAEFGGESFTSTFQTQSPPSFYRAGDPILTYFPKWSVISLLRQPAGVGAGGLCA ESNPAGFLESKSTTCTRFFKNLASSCTLDSALNAASYYNFTVLKVPRSMTDPQNMEFQVP VILTSQANAPLLAGNTCQNVVSQVTYEIETNGTFGIQKVSVSLGQTNLTVEPGASLQQHF ILRFRAFQQSTAASLTSPRSGNPGYIVGKPLLALTDDISYSMTLLQSQGNGSCSVKRHEV QFGVNAISGCKLRLKKADCSHLQQEIYQTLHGRPRPEYVAIFGNADPAQKGGWTRILNRH CSISAINCTSCCLIPVSLEIQVLWAYVGLLSNPQAHVSGVRFLYQCQSIQDSQQVTEVSLTTLVNFVDITQKPQPPRGQPKMDWKWPFDFFPFKVAFSRGVFSQKCSVSPILILCLLLLG VLNLETM

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-22

Transmembrane domains: amino acids 484-505, 581-600

N-glycosylation sites: amino acids 78-82, 165-169, 179-185, 279-285, 331-337, 347-351, 410-414, 487-491

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 30-36, 41-47, 124-130, 232-238, 236-242, 409-415

Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site: amino acids 420-431

#### FIGURE 289

 ${\tt CGCGGAGCCCTGCGCTGGAGGTGCACGGTGTGCACGCTGGACTGGACCCCCATGCAACCC}$ CCGCGCCCTGCGCCTTAACCAGGACTGCTCCGCGCCCCTGAGCCTCGGGCTCCGGCCC  $\mathtt{AAAG}$ ACTAGGCTATTTGTCATGTAAAGTGACTTGTGAATCAGGAGACTGTAGACAGCAAGAATT CAGGGATCGGTCTGGAAACTGTGTTCCCTGCAACCAGTGTGGGGCCAGGCATGGAGTTGTC TAAGGAATGTGGCTTCGGCTATGGGGAGGATGCACAGTGTGTGACGTGCCGGCTGCACAG GTTCAAGGAGGACTGGGGCTTCCAGAAATGCAAGCCCTGTCTGGACTGCGCAGTGGTGAA CCGCTTTCAGAAGGCAAATTGTTCAGCCACCAGTGATGCCATCTGCGGGGACTGCTTGCC AGGATTTTATAGGAAGACGAAACTTGTCGGCTTTCAAGACATGGAGTGTGTGCCTTGTGG AGACCCTCCTCCTTACGAACCGCACTGTGCCAGCAAGGTCAACCTCGTGAAGATCGC GTCCACGGCCTCCAGCCCACGGGACACGGCGCTGGCTGCCGTTATCTGCAGCGCTCTGGC CACCGTCCTGCTGGCCCTGCTCATCCTCTGTGTCATCTATTGTAAGAGACAGTTTATGGA GAAGAAACCCAGCTGGTCTCTGCGGTCGCAGGACATTCAGTACAACGGCTCTGAGCTGTC GTGTTTTGACAGACCTCAGCTCCACGAATATGCCCACAGAGCCTGCTGCCAGTGCCGCCG CTGCAGCCCCAACCCGGCGACTCTTGGTTGTGGGGTGCATTCTGCAGCCAGTCTTCAGGC AAGAAACGCAGGCCCAGCCGGGGAGATGGTGCCGACTTTCTTCGGATCCCTCACGCAGTC CATCTGTGGCGAGTTTTCAGATGCCTGGCCTCTGATGCAGAATCCCATGGGTGGTGACAA TGTTCCAGTCCAGTCTCATTCTGAAAACTTTACAGCAGCTACTGATTTATCTAGATATAA  ${\tt TCAGGAGAGTGGCGCTGTCATCCACCCAGCCACTCAGACGTCCCTCCAGGAAGCT}_{{\tt TAA}}{\tt AG}$ AACCTGCTTCTTTCTGCAGTAGAAGCGTGTGCTGGAACCCAAAGAGTACTCCTTTGTTAG AAACTGACGCATTTGAAGCCTTTCAGCCAGTTGCTTCTGAGCCAGACCAGCTGTAAGCT GAAACCTCAATGAATAACAAGAAAAGACTCCAGGCCGACTCATGATACTCTGCATCTTTC CTACATGAGAAGCTTCTCTGCCACAAAAGTGACTTCAAAGACTGATGGGTTGAGCTGGCA GCCTATGAGATTGTGGACATATAACAAGAAACAGAAATGCCCTCATGCTTATTTTCATGG CATACCGCCTATGAAATATCAGATAAATTACCTTAGCTTTTATGTAGAATGGGTTCAAAA GTGAGTGTTTCTATTTGAGAAGGACACTTTTTCATCATCTAAACTGATTCGCATAGGTGG  ${ t TTAGAATGGCCCTCATATTGCCTGCCTAAATCTTGGGTTTATTAGATGAAGTTTACTGAA$ TCAGAGGAATCAGACAGAGGAGGATAGCTCTTTCCAGAATCCACACTTCTGACCTCAGCC  ${ t TCGGTCTCATGAACACCCGCTGATCTCAGGAGAACACCTGGGCTAGGGAATGTGGTCGAG$ AAAGGGCAGCCCATTGCCCAGAATTAACACATATTGTAGAGACTTGTATGCAAAGGTTGG GCTTAGAAGGTTATAGAAAAAGGGTATTTATAAACATAAATGACCTTTTACTTGCATTGT ATCTTATACTAAAGGCTTTAGAAATTACAACATATCAGGTTCCCCTACTACTGAAGTAGC CTTCCGTGAGAACACACCACATGTTAGGACTAGAAGAAAATGCACAATTTGTAGGGGTTT GGATGAAGCAGCTGTAACTGCCCTAGTGTAGTTTGACCAGGACATTGTCGTGCTCCTTCC AATTGTGTAAGATTAGTTAGCACATCATCTCCTACTTTAGCCATCCGGTGTTGGATTTAA GAGGACGGTGCTTCTTTCTATTAAAGTGCTCCATCCCCTACCATCTACACATTAGCATTG TCTCTAGAGCTAAGACAGAAATTAACCCCGTTCAGTCACAAAGCAGGGAATGGTTCATTT  ${ t ACTCTTAATCTTTATGCCCTGGAGAAGACCTACTTGAACAGGGCATATTTTTTAGACTTC}$ TGAACATCAGTATGTTCGAGGGTACTATGATATTTTGGTTTGGAATTGCCCTGCCCAAGT CACTGTCTTTTAACTTTTAAACTGAATATTAAAATGTATCTGTCTTTCCT

# FIGURE 290

MALKVLLEQEKTFFTLLVLLGYLSCKVTCESGDCRQQEFRDRSGNCVPCNQCGPGMELSK ECGFGYGEDAQCVTCRLHRFKEDWGFQKCKPCLDCAVVNRFQKANCSATSDAICGDCLPG FYRKTKLVGFQDMECVPCGDPPPPYEPHCASKVNLVKIASTASSPRDTALAAVICSALAT VLLALLILCVIYCKRQFMEKKPSWSLRSQDIQYNGSELSCFDRPQLHEYAHRACCQCRRD SVQTCGPVRLLPSMCCEEACSPNPATLGCGVHSAASLQARNAGPAGEMVPTFFGSLTQSI CGEFSDAWPLMQNPMGGDNISFCDSYPELTGEDIHSLNPELESSTSLDSNSSQDLVGGAV PVQSHSENFTAATDLSRYNNTLVESASTQDALTMRSQLDQESGAVIHPATQTSLQEA

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:
Amino acids 1-25

Transmembrane domain: Amino acids 169-192

N-glycosylation sites: Amino acids 105-109; 214-218; 319-323; 350-354; 368-372; 379-383

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation sites: Amino acids 200-204; 238-242

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: Amino acids 207-214

N-myristoylation sites: Amino acids 55-61; 215-221; 270-276

Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site: Amino acids 259-270

TNFR/NGFR family cysteine-rich region proteins: Amino acids 89-96

#### FIGURE 291

 ${\tt CCTGGAGCCGGAAGCGCGGCTGCAGCAGGCGAGGCTCCAGGTGGGGTCGGTTCCGCATC}$ CAGCCTAGCGTGTCCACGATGCGGCTGGGCTCCGGGACTTTCGCTACCTGTTGCGTAGCG TCTGCCAGAGCGGAACACGGAGCGGAGCCCCCAGCGCCCGAACCCTCGGCTGGAGCCAGT  ${\tt TCTAACTGGACCACCTCTCTCTCAGTAAAGTTGTTATTGTTCTGATAGAT}$ GCCTTGAGAGATGATTTTGTGTTTTGGGTCAAAGGGTGTGAAATTTATGCCCTACACAACT TACCTTGTGGAAAAAGGAGCATCTCACAGTTTTGTGGCTGAAGCCAAAGCCACCTACAGTT ACTATGCCTCGAATCAAGGCATTGATGACGGGGAGCCTTCCTGGCTTTGTCGACGTCATC AGGAACCTCAATTCTCCTGCACTGCTGGAAGACAGTGTGATAAGACAAGCAAAAGCAGCT GGAAAAAGAATAGTCTTTTATGGAGATGAAACCTGGGTTAAATTATTCCCAAAGCATTTT GTGGAATATGATGGAACAACCTCATTTTTCGTGTCAGATTACACAGAGGTGGATAATAAT GTCACGAGGCATTTGGATAAAGTATTAAAAAGAGGAGATTTGGGACATATTAATCCTCCAC TACCTGGGGCTGGACCACATTGGCCACATTTCAGGGCCCAACAGCCCCCTGATTGGGCAG AAGCTGAGCGAGATGGACAGCGTGCTGATGAAGATCCACACCTCACTGCAGTCGAAGGAG AGAGAGACGCCTTTACCCAATTTGCTGGTTCTTTGTGGTGACCATGGCATGTCTGAAACA GGAAGTCACGGGGCCTCCTCCACCGAGGAGGTGAATACACCTCTGATTTTAATCAGTTCT GCGTTTGAAAGGAAACCCGGTGATATCCGACATCCAAAGCACGTCCAATAGACGGATGTG GCTGCGACACTGGCGATAGCACTTGGCTTACCGATTCCAAAAGACAGTGTAGGGAGCCTC CTATTCCCAGTTGTGGAAGGAAGACCAATGAGAGAGCAGTTGAGATTTTTACATTTGAAT ACAGTGCAGCTTAGTAAACTGTTGCAAGAGAATGTGCCGTCATATGAAAAAGATCCTGGG TTTGAGCAGTTTAAAATGTCAGAAAGATTGCATGGGAACTGGATCAGACTGTACTTGGAG GAAAAGCATTCAGAAGTCCTATTCAACCTGGGCTCCAAGGTTCTCAGGCAGTACCTGGAT GCTCTGAAGACGCTGAGCTTGTCCCTGAGTGCACAAGTGGCCCAGTTCTCACCCTGCTCC TGCTCAGCGTCCCACAGGCACTGCACAGAAAGGCTGGAAGTCCCACTGTCATCTC CTGGGTTTTCTCTGCTCTTTTATTTGGTGATCCTGGTTCTTTCGGCCGTTCACGTCATTG GCCTTTCGTTTACCAGACTCTGGTTGAACACCTGGTGTGTGCCAAGTGCTGGCAGTGCCC TGGACAGGGGCCTCAGGGAAGGACGTGGAGCCTTATCCCAGGCCTCTGGGTGTCCC GACACAGGTGTTCACATCTGTGCTGTCAGGTCAGATGCCTCAGTTCTTGGAAAGCTAGGT TCCTGCGACTGTTACCAAGGTGATTGTAAAGAGCTGGCGGTCACAGAGGAACAAGCCCCC CAGCTGAGGGGGTGTGAATCGGACAGCCTCCCAGCAGAGGTGTGGGAGCTGCAGCTGA GGGAAGAGAGACAATCGGCCTGGACACTCAGGAGGGTCAAAAGGAGACTTGGTCGCACC CGGACGTTTTCTGTTGGAATTCTTAGTCCTTGGCCTCGGACACCTTCATTCGTTAGCTGG GGAGTGGTGAGGCAGTGAAGAAGAGGCGGATGGTCACACTCAGATCCACAGAGCCCA GGATCAAGGGACCCACTGCAGTGGCAGCAGGACTGTTGGGCCCCCACCCCAACCCTGCAC AGCCCTCATCCCCTCTTGGCTTGAGCCGTCAGAGGCCCTGTGCTGAGTGTCTGACCGAGA CACTCACAGCTTTGTCATCAGGGCACAGGCTTCCTCGGAGCCAGGATGATCTGTGCCACG 

#### 305/392

## FIGURE 292

MRLGSGTFATCCVAIEVLGIAVFLRGFFPAPVRSSARAEHGAEPPAPEPSAGASSNWTTL PPPLFSKVVIVLIDALRDDFVFGSKGVKFMPYTTYLVEKGASHSFVAEAKPPTVTMPRIK ALMTGSLPGFVDVIRNLNSPALLEDSVIRQAKAAGKRIVFYGDETWVKLFPKHFVEYDGT TSFFVSDYTEVDNNVTRHLDKVLKRGDWDILILHYLGLDHIGHISGPNSPLIGQKLSEMD SVLMKIHTSLQSKERETPLPNLLVLCGDHGMSETGSHGASSTEEVNTPLILISSAFERKP GDIRHPKHVQ

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-34

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 58-76

N-glycosylation sites: amino acids 56-60, 194-198

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 6-12, 52-58, 100-106, 125-131, 233-239, 270-276, 275-281, 278-284

Amidation site: amino acids 154-158

Cell attachment sequence: amino acids 205-208

#### FIGURE 293

AGCCAGGCAGCATCACAGCGGGAGGAGCTGTCCCAGGTGGCCCAGCTCAGCAATGGCA ATGGGGGTCCCCAGAGTCATTCTGCTCTGCCTCTTTGGGGGCTGCGCTCTGCCTGACAGGG TCCCAAGCCCTGCAGTGCTACAGCTTTGAGCACACCTACTTTGGCCCCCTTTGACCTCAGG GCCATGAAGCTGCCCAGCATCTCCTGTCCTCATGAGTGCTTTGAGGCTATCCTGTCTCTG GACACCGGGTATCGCGCGCCGGTGACCCTGGTGCGGAAGGGCTGCTGGACCGGGCCTCCT GCGGGCCAGACGCAATCGAACCCGGACGCGCTGCCGCCAGACTACTCGGTGGTGCGCGGC TGCACAACTGACAAATGCAACGCCCACCTCATGACTCATGACGCCCTCCCCAACCTGAGC CAAGCACCCGACCCCGACGCTCAGCGGCGCCGAGTGCTACGCCTGTATCGGGGTCCAC CAGGATGACTGCGCTATCGGCAGGTCCCGACGAGTCCAGTGTCACCAGGACCAGACCGCC TGCTTCCAGGGCAGTGGCAGAATGACAGTTGGCAATTTCTCAGTCCCTGTGTACATCAGA ACCTGCCACCGGCCCTCCTGCACCACCGAGGGCACCACCAGCCCTGGACAGCCATCGAC CTCCAGGGCTCCTGCTGAGGGGTACCTCTGCAACAGGAAATCCATGACCCAGCCCTTC ACCAGTGCTTCAGCCACCACCCCTCCCCGAGCACTACAGGTCCTGGCCCTGCTCCCCA TCACACACCTCATTCTTGCTGCTTCAGCCCCTATCACATAGCTCACTGGAAAATGATGTT AAAGTAAGAATTGCAAAA

## FIGURE 294

MAMGVPRVILLCLFGAALCLTGSQALQCYSFEHTYFGPFDLRAMKLPSISCPHECFEAIL SLDTGYRAPVTLVRKGCWTGPPAGQTQSNPDALPPDYSVVRGCTTDKCNAHLMTHDALPN LSQAPDPPTLSGAECYACIGVHQDDCAIGRSRRVQCHQDQTACFQGSGRMTVGNFSVPVY IRTCHRPSCTTEGTTSPWTAIDLQGSCCEGYLCNRKSMTQPFTSASATTPPRALQVLALL LPVLLLVGLSA

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-19

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 233-251

N-glycosylation sites: amino acids 120-124, 174-178

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 15-21, 84-90

308/392

## FIGURE 295

41-185

#### 309/392

# FIGURE 296

MVMLLLLLSALAGLFGAAEGQAFHLGKCPNPPVQENFDVNKYLGRWYEIEKIPTTFENG RCIQANYSLMENGKIKVLNQELRADGTVNQIEGEATPVNLTEPAKLEVKFSWFMPSAPY WILATDYENYALVYSCTCIIQLFHVDFAWILARNPNLPPETVDSLKNILTSNNIDVKKM TVTDQVNCPKLS

```
Signal sequence:
1-16

N-glycosylation site:
65-68
98-101

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site:
175-178

N-myristoylation site:
13-18
16-21

Lipocalin proteins:
36-47
120-130

Lipocalin / cytosolic fatty-acid binding proteins:
```

#### FIGURE 297

GGGTGATTGAACTAAACCTTCGCCGCACCGAGTTTGCAGTACGGCCGTCACCCGCACCGC TGCCTGCTTGCGGTTGGAGAAATCAAGGCCCTACCGGGCCTCCGTAGTCACCTCTCTATA  $\tt GTGGGCGTGGCCGAGGCCGGGGTGACCCTGCCGGAGCCTCCGCTGCCAGCGAC{\color{red} ATC \cite{ATC \cite{A$ AGGTAATTCAGAGGTCCGTGGGGCCAGCCTGAGCTTGCTCACCTTCAAAGTCTATG CAGCACCAAAAAAGGACTCACCTCCCAAAAATTCCGTGAAGGTTGATGAGCTTTCACTCT ACTCAGTTCCTGAGGGTCAATCGAAGTATGTGGAGGAGGCAAGGAGCCAGCTTGAAGAAA GCATCTCACAGCTCCGACACTATTGCGAGCCATACACAACCTGGTGTCAGGAAACGTACT CCCAAACTAAGCCCAAGATGCAAAGTTTGGTTCAATGGGGGTTAGACAGCTATGACTATC TCCAAAATGCACCTCCTGGATTTTTTCCGAGACTTGGTGTTATTGGTTTTTGCTGGCCTTA TTGGACTCCTTTTGGCTAGAGGTTCAAAAATAAAGAAGCTAGTGTATCCGCCTGGTTTCA TGGGATTAGCTGCCTCCTCTATTATCCACAACAAGCCATCGTGTTTGCCCAGGTCAGTG GGGAGAGATTATATGACTGGGGTTTACGAGGATATATAGTCATAGAAGATTTGTGGAAGG  ${\tt AGAACTTTCAAAAGCCAGGAAATGTGAAGAATTCACCTGGAACTAAG{\color{red}{\bf TAG}}{\tt AAAACTCCAT}}$ GCTCTGCCATCTTAATCAGTTATAĠGTAAACATTGGAAACTCCATAGAATAAATCAGTAT  ${\tt TTCTACAGAAAATGGCATAGAAGTCAGTATTGAATGTATTAAATTGGCTTTCTTCA}$ GGAAAAACTAGACCAGACCTCTGTTATCTTCTGTGAAATCATCCTACAAGCAAACTAACC TGGAATCCCTTCACCTAGAGATAATGTACAAGCCTTAGAACTCCTCATTCTCATGTTGCT AAAAAAA

#### 311/392

# FIGURE 298

MFKVIQRSVGPASLSLLTFKVYAAPKKDSPPKNSVKVDELSLYSVPEGQSKYVEEARSQL EESISQLRHYCEPYTTWCQETYSQTKPKMQSLVQWGLDSYDYLQNAPPGFFPRLGVIGFA GLIGLLLARGSKIKKLVYPPGFMGLAASLYYPQQAIVFAQVSGERLYDWGLRGYIVIEDL WKENFQKPGNVKNSPGTK

Important features: Signal peptide: Amino acids 1-23

Transmembrane domain:
Amino acids 111-130

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site: Amino acids 26-30

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: Amino acids 36-44

N-myristoylation sites: Amino acids 124-130;144-150;189-195

#### FIGURE 299

CCGCTGAGATGTACGAACTTCCGGTTCTCCGGGCAGCTGCCACTGCTGTAGCTTCTGCCA CCTGCCACGACCGGGCCTCTCCCTGGCGTTTGGTCACCTCTGCTTCATTCTCCACCGCGC GTCCGGGAACGATGAAGGCCTCGCAGTGCTGCTGTCTCAGCCACCTCTTGGCTTCCG CCGAGGCCGCGCGGTCTTGGGCCTCCTGACCCTAGACCACGGACATTACCGCCGCTGC CACCGGGCCCTACCCCTGCCCAGCAGCCGGGCCGTGGTCTGGCTGAAGCTGCGGGGCCGC GAGGGAAGGCCGGGGAAGGCTCGGTGGGTGGCGCCCTTGCTGTGAGCCCCAACCCTGGCG ACAAGCCCATGACCCAGCGGGCCCTGACCGTGTTGATGGTGGTGAGCGGCGCGGTGCTGG TGTACTTCGTGGTCAGGACGGTCAGGATGAGAAGAAGAACCGAAAGACTAGGAGATATG GAGTTTTGGACACTAACATAGAAAATATGGAATTGACACCTTTAGAACAGGATGATGAGG  ${\tt ATGATGACAACACGTTGTTTGATGCCAATCATCCTCGAAGA} {\tt TAA} {\tt GAATGTGCCTTTTGAT}$ GAAAGAACTTTATCTTTCTACAATGAAGAGTGGAATTTCTATGTTTAAGGAATAAGAAGC CACTATATCAATGTTGGGGGGGTATTTAAGTTACATATTTTTAACAACCTTTAATTTGC TGTTGCAATAAATACCGTATCCTTTTATTATATCTTTATATGTATAGAAGTACTCTATTA ATGGGCTCAGAGATGTTGGGGATAAAGTATACTGTAATAATTTATCTGTTTGAAAATTAC TATAAAACGGTGTTTTCTGGTCGGTTTTTGTTTCCTGCTTACCATATGATTGTAAATTGT TTTATGTATTAATCAGTTAATGCTAATTATTTTTGCTGATGTCATATGTTAAAGAGCTAT AAATTCCAACAACCAACTGGTGTGTAAAAATAATTTAAAATTTCCTTTACTGAAAGGTAT TTCCCATTTTTGTGGGGAAAAGAAGCCAAATTTATTACTTTGTGTTTGGGGTTTTTAAAAT AAAAAAA

#### 313/392

# FIGURE 300

MKASQCCCCLSHLLASVLLLLLLPELSGPLAVLLQAAEAAPGLGPPDPRPRTLPPLPPGP TPAQQPGRGLAEAAGPRGSEGGNGSNPVAGLETDDHGGKAGEGSVGGGLAVSPNPGDKPM TQRALTVLMVVSGAVLVYFVVRTVRMRRRNRKTRRYGVLDTNIENMELTPLEQDDEDDDN TLFDANHPRR

Signal peptide: amino acids 1-28

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 124-140

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 83-87

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 69-75, 78-84, 81-87, 97-103, 103-109, 106-112, 157-160

PCT/US01/19692

#### 314/392

## FIGURE 301

 $\tt CTCGGCTGGATTTAAGGTTGCCGCTAGCCGCCTGGGAATTTAAGGGACCCACACTACCTT$  ${\tt CCCGAAGTTGAAGGCAAGCGGTGATTGTTTGTAGACGGCGCTTTGTC} \underline{{\tt ATG}} {\tt GGACCTGTGC}$ GGTTGGGAATATTGCTTTTTTTTTGGCCGTGCACGAGGCTTGGGCTGGGATGTTGA AGGAGGAGGACGATGACACAGAACGCTTGCCCAGCAAATGCGAAGTGTGTAAGCTGCTGA GCACAGAGCTACAGGCGGAACTGAGTCGCACCGGTCGATCTCGAGAGGTGCTGGAGCTGG GGCAGGTGCTGGATACAGGCAAGAGGAAGAGACACGTGCCTTACAGCGTTTCAGAGACAA GGCTGGAAGAGCCTTAGAGAATTTATGTGAGCGGATCCTGGACTATAGTGTTCACGCTG AGCGCAAGGGCTCACTGAGATATGCCAAGGGTCAGAGTCAGACCATGGCAACACTGAAAG GCCTAGTGCAGAAGGGGGTGAAGGTGGATCTGGGGATCCCTCTGGAGCTTTGGGATGAGC CCAGCGTGGAGGTCACATACCTCAAGAAGCAGTGTGAGACCATGTTGGAGGAGTTTGAAG ACATTGTGGGAGACTGGTACTTCCACCATCAGGAGCAGCCCCTACAAAATTTTCTCTGTG AAGGTCATGTGCTCCCAGCTGCTGAAACTGCATGTCTACAGGAAACTTGGACTGGAAAGG  ${f AGGAGGAAGGGGAGGGGAGACAAGATGACCAAGACAGGAAGCCACCCCAAACTTGACC}$  ${\tt GAGAAGATCTT}{\tt TGA}{\tt CCCTTGCCTTTGAGCCCCCAGGAGGGGAAGGGATCATGGAGAGCCC}$ TCTAAAGCCTGCACTCCCTGCTCCACAGCTTTCAGGGTGTGTTTATGAGTGACTCCAC CCAAGCTTGTAGCTGTTCTCCCCATCTAACCTCAGGCAAGATCCTGGTGAAACAGCATG  ${f ACATGGCTTCTGGGGTGGAGGTGGGGGTGGAGGTCCTGCTCCTAGAGATGAACTCTATC}$ CAGCCCCTTAATTGGCAGGTGTATGTGCTGACAGTACTGAAAGCTTTCCTCTTTAACTGA TCCCACCCCACCCAAAAGTCAGCAGTGGCACTGGAGCTGTGGGCTTTGGGGAAGTCACT TAGCTCCTTAAGGTCTGTTTTTAGACCCTTCCAAGGAAGAGGCCAGAACGGACATTCTCT GCGATCTATATACATTGCCTGTATCCAGGAGGCTACACACCAGCAAACCGTGAAGGAGAA ACTTAAGCTCAATGTAACCCAGAGCCCACCATATAGTTTTATAGGTGCTCAACTTTCTAT ATCGCTATTAAACTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTT

## 315/392

## FIGURE 302

MGPVRLGILLFLFLAVHEAWAGMLKEEDDDTERLPSKCEVCKLLSTELQAELSRTGRSRE VLELGQVLDTGKRKRHVPYSVSETRLEEALENLCERILDYSVHAERKGSLRYAKGQSQTM ATLKGLVQKGVKVDLGIPLELWDEPSVEVTYLKKQCETMLEEFEDIVGDWYFHHQEQPLQ NFLCEGHVLPAAETACLQETWTGKEITDGEEKTEGEEEQEEEEEEEEGGDKMTKTGSH PKLDREDL

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-21

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 106-110

N-myristoylation site: amino acids 115-121

Amidation site: amino acids 70-74

316/392

## FIGURE 303

#### 317/392

# FIGURE 304

MMRCCRRRCCCRQPPHALRPLLLLPLVLLPPLAAAAAGPNRCDTIYQGFAECLIRLGDSM GRGGELETICRSWNDFHACASQVLSGCPEEAAAVWESLQQEARQAPRPNNLHTLCGAPVH VRERGTGSETNQETLRATAPALPMAPAPPLLAAALAYLLRPLA

Signal peptide:
Amino acids 1-35

Transmembrane domain: Amino acids 141-157

N-myristoylation site: Amino acids 127-133

Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site: Amino acids 77-88

## FIGURE 305

# FIGURE 306

MGWTMRLVTAALLLGLMMVVTGDEDENSPCAHEALLDEDTLFCQGLEVFYPELGNIGCKV VPDCNNYRQKITSWMEPIVKFPGAVDGATYILVMVDPDAPSRAEPRQRFWRHWLVTDIKG ADLKKGKIQGQELSAYQAPSPPAHSGFHRYQFFVYLQEGKVISLLPKENKTRGSWKMDRF LNRFHLGEPEASTQFMTQNYQDSPTLQAPRGRASEPKHKTRQR

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-22

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 169-173

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 59-68

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 54-60, 83-89, 130-136

Phosphatidylethanolamine signature: amino acids 113-157

320/392

## FIGURE 307

AAGGAGCAGCCGCAAGCACCAAGTGAGAGGCATGAAGTTACAGTGTGTTTCCCTTTGGC TCCTGGGTACAATACTGATATTGTGCTCAGTAGACAACCACGGTCTCAGGAGATGTCTGA TTTCCACAGACATGCACCATATAGAAGAGAGTTTCCAAGAAATCAAAAGAGCCATCCAAG CTAAGGACACCTTCCCAAATGTCACTATCCTGTCCACATTGGAGACTCTGCAGATCATTA AGCCCTTAGATGTGTGCTGCGTGACCAAGAACCTCCTGGCGTTCTACGTGGACAGGGTGT TCAAGGATCATCAGGAGCCAAAACCCCAAAATCTTGAGAAAAATCAGCAGCATTGCCAACT CTTTCCTCTACATGCAGAAAACTCTGCGGCAATGTCAGGAACAGAGGCAGTGTCACTGCA GGCAGGAAGCCACCAATGCCACCAGAGTCATCCATGACAACTATGATCAGCTGGAGGTCC ACGCTGCTGCCATTAAATCCCTGGGAGAGCTCGACGTCTTTCTAGCCTGGATTAATAAGA  ${\tt ATCATGAAGTAATGTTCTCAGCT} \underline{{\tt TGA}} \underline{{\tt TGACAAGGAACCTGTATAGTGATCCAGGGATGAA}$  ${\tt CACCCCTGTGCGGTTTACTGTGGGAGACAGCCCACCTTGAAGGGGAAGGAGTGGGGAA}$ GGCCCCTTGCAGCTGAAAGTCCCACTGGCTGGCCTCAGGCTGTCTTATTCCGCTTGAAAA TAGGCAAAAAGTCTACTGTGGTATTTGTAATAAACTCTATCTGCTGAAAGGGCCTGCAGG CCATCCTGGGAGTAAAGGGCTGCCTTCCCATCTAATTTATTGTAAAGTCATATAGTCCAT GTCTGTGATGTGAGCCAAGTGATATCCTGTAGTACACATTGTACTGAGTGGTTTTTCTGA ATAAATTCCATATTTTACCTATGA

# FIGURE 308

MKLQCVSLWLLGTILILCSVDNHGLRRCLISTDMHHIEESFQEIKRAIQAKDTFPNVTIL STLETLQIIKPLDVCCVTKNLLAFYVDRVFKDHQEPNPKILRKISSIANSFLYMQKTLRQ CQEQRQCHCRQEATNATRVIHDNYDQLEVHAAAIKSLGELDVFLAWINKNHEVMFSA

Signal sequence: amino acids 1-18

N-glycosylation sites: amino acids 56-60, 135-139

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 102-106

N-myristoylation site: amino acids 24-30

Actinin-type actin-binding domain signature 1: amino acids 159-169

## FIGURE 309

GTCGACCCACGCGTCCGAAGCTGCTGGAGCCACGATTCAGTCCCCTGGACTGTAGATAAA GACCCTTTCTTGCCAGGTGCTGAGACAACCACACT<u>ATG</u>AGAGGCACTCCAGGAGACGCTG ATGGTGGAGGAAGGGCCGTCTATCAATCAATCACTGTTGCTGTTATCACATGCAAGTATC TGTGTTTGTATTGTGAGAAGGTTGGAGAACAGCCCACATTGCAGCTAAAAGAGCAGAAGA  ${\tt CTGGTAGGACCTCCACCCTTGAGTCTGTGGCCTTCCCGGACTGGTTCATTGCCTCCTCCA}$ AGAGAGACCAGCCCATCATTCTGACTTCAGAACTTGGGAAGTCATACAACACTGCCTTTG  ${\tt AATTAAATATAAATGAC}$   ${\tt TGA}$   ${\tt ACTCAGCCTAGAGGTGGCAGCTTGGTCTTTGTCTTAAAGT}$ TTCTGGTTCCCAATGTGTTTTCGTCTACATTTTCTTAGTGTCATTTTCACGCTGGTGCTG AGACAGGAGCAAGGCTGCTTATCATCTCATTTTATAATGAAGAAGAAGCAATTACTTC ATAGCAACTGAAGAACAGGATGTGGCCTCAGAAGCAGGAGAGCTGGGTGGTATAAGGCTG TCCTCTCAAGCTGGTGTGTAGGCCACAAGGCATCTGCATGAGTGACTTTAAGACTCA AAGACCAAACACTGAGCTTTCTTCTAGGGGTGGGTATGAAGATGCTTCAGAGCTCATGCG CGTTACCCACGATGGCATGACTAGCACAGAGCTGATCTCTGTTTCTGTTTTTGCTTTATTC CCTCTTGGGATGATATCATCCAGTCTTTATATGTTGCCAATATACCTCATTGTGTGTAAT  ${\tt TGCTTCAGAGCTCATGCGCGTTACCCACGATGGCATGACTAGCACAGAGCTGATCTCTGT}$ TTCTGTTTTGCTTTATTCCCTCTTGGGATGATATCATCCAGTCTTTATATGTTGCCAATA TACCTCATTGTGTGTAATAGAACCTTCTTAGCATTAAGACCTTGTAAACAAAAATAATTC 

# FIGURE 310

MRGTPGDADGGGRAVYQSITVAVITCKYPEALEQGRGDPIYLGIQNPEMCLYCEKVGEQPTLQLKEQKIMDLYGQPEPVKPFLFYRAKTGRTSTLESVAFPDWFIASSKRDQPIILTSELGKSYNTAFELNIND

Signal sequence: amino acids 1-17

N-myristoylation site: amino acids 10-16

Cell attachment sequence: amino acids 36-39

324/392

# FIGURE 311

 $\tt GCGAGGCTGCACCAGCGCCTGGCACC{\color{red}\underline{ATG}} AGGACGCCTGGGCCTCTGCCCGTGCTGCTGC$ TGCTCCTGGCGGAGCCCCGCCGCGCGCCCACTCCCCGACCTGCTACTCCCGCATGC GGGCCCTGAGCCAGGAGATCACCCGCGACTTCAACCTCCTGCAGGTCTCGGAGCCCTCGG AGCCATGTGTGAGATACCTGCCCAGGCTGTACCTGGACATACACAATTACTGTGTGCTGG ACAAGCTGCGGGACTTTGTGGCCTCGCCCCGTGTTGGAAAGTGGCCCAGGTAGATTCCT TGAAGGACAAAGCACGGAAGCTGTACACCATCATGAACTCGTTCTGCAGGAGAGATTTGG TATTCCTGTTGGATGACTGCAATGCCTTGGAATACCCAATCCCAGTGACTACGGTCCTGC CAGATCGTCAGCGC<u>TAA</u>GGGAACTGAGACCAGAGAAAGAACCCAAGAGAACTAAAGTTAT GTCAGCTACCCAGACTTAATGGGCCAGAGCCATGACCCTCACAGGTCTTGTGTTAGTTGT ATCTGAAACTGTTATGTATCTCTCTACCTTCTGGAAAACAGGGCTGGTATTCCTACCCAG GAACCTCCTTTGAGCATAGAGTTAGCAACCATGCTTCTCATTCCCTTGACTCATGTCTTG CCAGGATGGTTAGATACACAGCATGTTGATTTGGTCACTAAAAAGAAGAAAAGGACTAAC  ${ t AAGCTTCACTTTTATGAACAACTATTTTGAGAACATGCACAATAGTATGTTTTTATTACT}$ GGTTTAATGGAGTAATGGTACTTTTATTCTTTGTTGATAGAAACCTGCTTACATTTAACC AAGCTTCTATTATGCCTTTTTCTAACACAGACTTTCTTCACTGTCTTTCATTTAAAAAGA AATTAATGCTCTTAAGATATATTTTACGTAGTGCTGACAGGACCCACTCTTTCATTGA AAGGTGATGAAAATCAAATAAAGAATCTCTTCACATGGA

325/392

# FIGURE 312

MRTPGPLPVLLLLLAGAPAARPTPPTCYSRMRALSQEITRDFNLLQVSEPSEPCVRYLPR LYLDIHNYCVLDKLRDFVASPPCWKVAQVDSLKDKARKLYTIMNSFCRRDLVFLLDDCNA LEYPIPVTTVLPDRQR

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-19

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 60-69

N-myristoylation site: amino acids 16-22

#### FIGURE 313

 ${\tt GAGCGACGCTGTCTCTAGTCGCTGATCCCAA} \underline{{\tt ATG}} {\tt CACCGGCTCATCTTTGTCTACACTCT}$ AATCTGCGCAAACTTTTGCAGCTGTCGGGACACTTCTGCAACCCCGCAGAGCGCATCCAT  ${\tt CAAAGCTTTGCGCAACGCCAACCTCAGGCGAGATGACTTGTACCGAAGAGATGAGACCAT}$ CCAGGTGAAAGGAAACGGCTACGTGCAGAGTCCTAGATTCCCGAACAGCTACCCCAGGAA CCTGCTCCTGACATGGCGGCTTCACTCTCAGGAGAATACACGGATACAGCTAGTGTTTGA CAATCAGTTTGGATTAGAGGAAGCAGAAAATGATATCTGTAGGTATGATTTTGTGGAAGT TGAAGATATATCCGAAACCAGTACCATTATTAGAGGACGATGGTGTGGACACAAGGAAGT TCCTCCAAGGATAAAATCAAGAACGAACCAAATTAAAATCACATTCAAGTCCGATGACTA CTTTGTGGCTAAACCTGGATTCAAGATTTATTATTCTTTGCTGGAAGATTTCCAACCCGC AGCAGCTTCAGAGACCAACTGGGAATCTGTCACAAGCTCTATTTCAGGGGTATCCTATAA CTCTCCATCAGTAACGGATCCCACTCTGATTGCGGATGCTCTGGACAAAAAAATTGCAGA ATTTGATACAGTGGAAGATCTGCTCAAGTACTTCAATCCAGAGTCATGGCAAGAAGATCT TGAGAATATGTATCTGGACACCCCTCGGTATCGAGGCAGGTCATACCATGACCGGAAGTC AAAAGTTGACCTGGATAGGCTCAATGATGATGCCAAGCGTTACAGTTGCACTCCCAGGAA TTACTCGGTCAATATAAGAGAAGAGCTGAAGTTGGCCAATGTGGTCTTCTTTCCACGTTG CCTCCTCGTGCAGCGCTGTGGAGGAAATTGTGGCTGTGGAACTGTCAACTGGAGGTCCTG CACATGCAATTCAGGGAAAACCGTGAAAAAGTATCATGAGGTATTACAGTTTGAGCCTGG CCACATCAAGAGGGGGTAGAGCTAAGACCATGGCTCTAGTTGACATCCAGTTGGATCA  $\tt CCATGAACGATGCGATTGTATCTGCAGCTCAAGACCACCTCGA{\color{red}{TAA}} GAGAATGTGCACAT$ CCTTACATTAAGCCTGAGAGAA

# FIGURE 314

MHRLIFVYTLICANFCSCRDTSATPQSASIKALRNANLRRDDLYRRDETIQVKGNGYVQS PRFPNSYPRNLLLTWRLHSQENTRIQLVFDNQFGLEEAENDICRYDFVEVEDISETSTII RGRWCGHKEVPPRIKSRTNQIKITFKSDDYFVAKPGFKIYYSLLEDFQPAAASETNWESV TSSISGVSYNSPSVTDPTLIADALDKKIAEFDTVEDLLKYFNPESWQEDLENMYLDTPRY RGRSYHDRKSKVDLDRLNDDAKRYSCTPRNYSVNIREELKLANVVFFPRCLLVQRCGGNC GCGTVNWRSCTCNSGKTVKKYHEVLQFEPGHIKRRGRAKTMALVDIQLDHHERCDCICSS RPPR

Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-18

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 270-274

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 262-266

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 256-265

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 94-100, 186-192, 297-303, 298-304

TonB-dependent receptor proteins signature 1: amino acids 1-56

# FIGURE 315

CTCAAG<u>ATG</u>GTCCTGAGTGGGGCGCTGTGCTTCCGAATGAAGGACTCGGCATTGAAGGTG GGTGAAGAGATCAGCGTGGTCCCCAATCGGTGGCTGGATGCCAGCCTGTCCCCCGTCATC  $\tt CTGGGTGTCCAGGGTGGAAGCCAGTGCCTGTCATGTGGGGTGGGGCAGGAGCCGACTCTA$ ACACTAGAGCCAGTGAACATCATGGAGCTCTATCTTGGTGCCAAGGAATCCAAGAGCTTC ACCTTCTACCGGCGGACATGGGGCTCACCTCCAGCTTCGAGTCGGCTGCCTACCCGGGC TGGTTCCTGTGCACGGTGCCTGAAGCCGATCAGCCTGTCAGACTCACCCAGCTTCCCGAG  $\mathtt{AATGGTGGCTGGAATGCCCCCATCACAGACTTCTACTTCCAGCAGTGTGAC$ GTGCCCCCAGAACTCCCTGGGCAGAGCCAGCTCGGGTGAGGGGTGAGTGGAGGAGACCC ATGGCGGACAATCACTCTCTCTGCTCTCAGGACCCCCACGTCTGACTTAGTGGGCACCTG ACCACTTTGTCTTCTGGTTCCCAGTTTGGATAAATTCTGAGATTTGGAGCTCAGTCCACG GTCCTCCCCCACTGGATGGTGCTACTGCTGTGGAACCTTGTAAAAACCATGTGGGGTAAA CTGCTTAATGGTAACTGACAAGTGTTACCCTGAGCCCCGCAGGCCAACCCATCCCCAGTT  ${f AGGGAGGTGGTCATAGAGTCAGGGATCTATGGCCCTTGGCCCAGCCCCACCCCCTTCCCT}$ TTAATCCTGCCACTGTCATATGCTACCTTTCCTATCTCTTCCCTCATCATCTTGTTGTGG GCATGAGGAGGTGGTGATGTCAGAAGAAATGGCTCGAGCTCAGAAGATAAAGATAAGTA GGGTATGCTGATCCTCTTTTAAAAACCCAAGATACAATCAAAATCCCAGATGCTGGTCTC TATTCCCATGAAAAAGTGCTCATGACATATTGAGAAGACCTACTTACAAAGTGGCATATA TTGCAATTTATTTTAATTAAAAGATACCTATTTATATATTTCTTTATAGAAAAAGTCTG GAAGAGTTTACTTCAATTGTAGCAATGTCAGGGTGGTGGCAGTATAGGTGATTTTTCTTT TAATTCTGTTAATTTATCTGTATTTCCTAATTTTTCTACAATGAAGATGAATTCCTTGTA TAAAAATAAGAAAAGAAATTAATCTTGAGGTAAGCAGAGCAGACATCATCTCTGATTGTC TTGTAGTAGTGATCAGGAAACAGATCTCAGCAAAGCCACTGAGGAGGAGGCTGTGCTGAG  ${ t TTTGTGTGGCTGGAATCTCTGGGTAAGGAACTTAAAGAACAAAAATCATCTGGTAATTCT$  ${ t TTCCTAGAAGGATCACAGCCCCTGGGATTCCAAGGCATTGGATCCAGTCTCTAAGAAGGC}$  ${ t TGCTGTACTGGTTGAATTGTGTCCCCCTCAAATTCACATCCTTCTTGGAATCTCAGTCTG}$ ATGAAGGTAGACCTAAATTCAATATGACTGGTTTCCTTGTATGAAAAGGAGAGACACAG AGACAGAGGAGACGCGGGAAGACTATGTAAAGATGAAGGCAGAGATCGGAGTTTTGCAG CCACAAGCTAAGAAACACCAAGGATTGTGGCAACCATCAGAAGCTTGGAAGAGGCAAAGA AGAATTCTTCCCTAGAGGCTTTAGAGGGATAACGGCTCTGCTGAAACCTTAATCTCAGAC TTCCAGCCTCCTGAACGAAGAAGAATAAATTTCGGCTGTTTTAAGCCACCAAGGATAAT TGGTTACAGCAGCTCTAGGAAACTAATACAGCTGCTAAAATGATCCCTGTCTCCTCGTGT TTACATTCTGTGTGTCCCCCCCCCCACAATGTACCAAAGTTGTCTTTTGTGACCAATAGAA TATGGCAGAAGTGATGGCATGCCACTTCCAAGATTAGGTTATAAAAGACACTGCAGCTTC GGGGGAAGCTAGCTGCCATGCTATGAGCAGGCCTATAAAGAGACTTACGTGGTAAAAAAT GAAGTCTCCTGCCCACAGCCACATTAGTGAACCTAGAAGCAGAGACTCTGTGAGATAATC GATGTTTGTTGTTTTAAGTTGCTCAGTTTTGGTCTAACTTGTTATGCAGCAATAGATAAA TAATATGCAGAGAAAGAG

329/392

# FIGURE 316

MVLSGALCFRMKDSALKVLYLHNNQLLAGGLHAGKVIKGEEISVVPNRWLDASLSPVILG VQGGSQCLSCGVGQEPTLTLEPVNIMELYLGAKESKSFTFYRRDMGLTSSFESAAYPGWF LCTVPEADQPVRLTQLPENGGWNAPITDFYFQQCD

N-myristoylation sites:

amino acids 29-34, 30-35, 60-65, 63-68, 73-78, 91-96, 106-111

Interleukin-1 signature:

amino acids 111-131

Interleukin-1 proteins:

amino acids 8-29, 83-120, 95-134, 64-103

## FIGURE 317

# FIGURE 318

MELGLGGLSTLSHCPWPRRQPALWPTLAALALLSSVAEASLGSAPRSPAPREGPPPVLAS PAGHLPGGRTARWCSGRARRPPPQPSRPAPPPPAPPSALPRGGRAARAGGPGSRARAAGA RGCRLRSQLVPVRALGLGHRSDELVRFRFCSGSCRRARSPHDLSLASLLGAGALRPPPGS RPVSQPCCRPTRYEAVSFMDVNSTWRTVDRLSATACGCLG

signal sequence:
Amino acids 1-39

N-glycosylation site: Amino acids 202-206

N-myristoylation sites: Amino acids 6-12;67-73;102-108;109-115;119-125

#### FIGURE 319

GTTGCTATGTTGCCCAGGCTGGTCTTGAAGTGCCTTGACCTCCTAAAGTGTTGGAACCAC AGACGTGAGCCACCCAGCCTAAAACTTCATCTTCTTTGGATGAGATGAACACTTT TAACAAGAGAACAGGACTCTATATAAATCGCTGTGGGCTCACCACCTCTAAGGAGGAGCA CTGACTGAAGACAGAAAATTGATGAACTGAAGAAGACATGGTCCATTATGCCTTACAAA CTTACACAGTGCTTTGGGAATTCCAAAGTACTCAGTGGAGAGGGTGTTTCAGGAGCCGT  ${\tt AGAGCCAGATCGTCATC} \underline{{\tt ATG}} {\tt TCTGCATTGTGGCTGCTGCTGGGCCTCCTTGCCCTGATGG}$ ACTTGTCTGAAAGCAGCAACTGGGGATGCTATGGAAACATCCAAAGCCTGGACACCCCTG GAGCATCTTGTGGGATTGGAAGACGTCACGGCCTGAACTACTGTGGAGTTCGTGCTTCTG AAAGGCTGGCTGAAATAGACATGCCATACCTCCTGAAATATCAACCCATGATGCAAACCA TTGGCCAAAAGTACTGCATGGATCCTGCCGTGATCGCTGGTGTCTTGTCCAGGAAGTCTC  ${\tt CCGGTGACAAAATTCTGGTCAACATGGGCGATAGGACTAGCATGGTGCAGGACCCTGGCT}$ CTCAAGCTCCCACATCCTGGATTAGTGAGTCTCAGGTTTCCCAGACAACTGAAGTTCTGA CTACTAGAATCAAAGAAATCCAGAGGAGGTTTCCAACCTGGACCCTGACCAGTACCTGA GAGGTGGACTCTGTGCCTACAGTGGGGGTGCTGGCTATGTCCGAAGCAGCCAGGACCTGA  ${ t GCTGTGACTTCTGCAATGATGTCCTTGCACGAGCCAAGTACCTCAAGAGACATGGCTTC{ t T}}$ AACATCTCAGATGAAACCCAAGACCATGATCACATATGCAGCCTCAAATGTTACACAGAT AAAACTAGCCAAGGGCACCTGTAACTGGGAATCTGAGTTTGACCTAAAAGTCATTAAAAT AACATGAATCCCATTAAAAAAAAAAAA

333/392

# FIGURE 320

MSALWLLLGLLALMDLSESSNWGCYGNIQSLDTPGASCGIGRRHGLNYCGVRASERLAEI DMPYLLKYQPMMQTIGQKYCMDPAVIAGVLSRKSPGDKILVNMGDRTSMVQDPGSQAPTS WISESQVSQTTEVLTTRIKEIQRRFPTWTPDQYLRGGLCAYSGGAGYVRSSQDLSCDFCN DVLARAKYLKRHGF

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-19

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 23-29, 26-32, 35-41, 45-51, 50-56, 76-82, 156-162

Amidation site: amino acids 40-44



## FIGURE 321

GAGAGTTCACCTGTCTCAGGAACCACCTGAGCCCACAGATCCTGTGGGCAGCGGCCAGGG  ${\tt CAGCC} \underline{\textbf{ATG}} \texttt{GCTTGGGCAAGTAGGCTGGGCCTGCTGCTGCTGCTGCTGCTGGTCG}$ GTGCCTCCACGCCAGGCACCGTGGTCCGACTCAACAAGGCAGCATTGAGCTACGTGTCTG AAATTGGGAAAGCCCCTCTCCAGCGGGCCCTGCAGGTCACTGTCCCTCATTTCCTGGACT GGAGTGGAGAGGCGCTTCAGCCCACCAGGATCCGGATTCTGAATGTCCATGTGCCCCGCC TCCACCTGAAATTCATTGCTGGTTTCGGAGTGCGCCTGCTGGCAGCAGCTAATTTTACTT TATTCTCGGGCCACGCCAACGAGTTTGATGGCAGTAACAGCACCTCCCACGCGCTGCTGG TCCTGGTGCAGAAGCACATTAAAGCTGTCTTGAGTAACAAGCTGTGCCTGAGCATCTCCA  ${ t ACCTGGTGCAGGGTGTCAATGTCCACCTGGGCACCTTAATTGGCCTCAACCCCGTGGGTC}$ CTGAGTCCCAGATCCGCTATTCCATGGTCAGTGTGCCCACTGTCACCAGTGACTACATTT CCCTGGAAGTCAATGCTGTTCTCTTCCTGCTGGGCAACCCCATCATCCTGCCCACGGATG CCACCCTTTTGTGTTGCCAAGGCATGTGGGTACCGAGGGCTCCATGGCCACCGTGGGCC TCTCCCAGCAGCTGTTTGACTCTGCGCTCCTGCTGCTGCAGAAGGCCGGTGCCCTCAACC  ${\tt TGGACATCACAGGGCAGCTGAGGTCGGATGACAACCTGCTGAACACCTCTGCTCTGGGCC}$ GGCTCATCCCGGAGGTGGCCCGCCAGTTTCCCCGAGCCCATGCCTGTGGTGCTCAAGGTGC CCTTCGTGGAGGTCCTGGCCACAGCCTCCAACTCGGCTTTCCAGTCCCTCTTCTCCCTGG ATGTGGTAGTGAACTTGAGACTCCAGCTCTCTGTGTCCAAGGTGAAGCTTCAGGGGACCA CGTCTGTGCTGGGGGATGTCCAGCTCACGGTGGCCTCCTCCAACGTGGGCTTCATTGATA CAGATCAGGTGCGCACACTGATGGGCACCGTTTTTGAGAAGCCCCTGCTGGACCATCTCA ATGCTCTCTTGGCCATGGGAATTGCCCTCCCTGGTGTGGTCAACCTCCACTATGTTGCCC  $\mathtt{CTGAGATCTTTGTCTATGAGGGCTACGTGGTGATATCCAGTGGACTCTTCTACCAGAGC\mathbf{T}$ <u>GA</u>GGCAAGACCACTGGGAGGCCTGAGAGTGGGCCAGCTCGCTGCTCAGGCGAATTTCTCA TTTCAAGCCACTGGGGAAACTGAGGCAAAACCATACTTAGTCATCACCAACAAGCTGGAC CCCACCCAGGGGGGGGAGCAGACTGCTCCTCCAGGCTGTATAGACCTGCCCTCTTGCATTA AACAACTTCTCTTGAGCTGC

335/392

## FIGURE 322

MAWASRLGLLLALLLPVVGASTPGTVVRLNKAALSYVSEIGKAPLQRALQVTVPHFLDWS GEALQPTRIRILNVHVPRLHLKFIAGFGVRLLAAANFTFKVFRAPEPLELTLPVELLADT RVTQSSIRTPVVSISACSLFSGHANEFDGSNSTSHALLVLVQKHIKAVLSNKLCLSISNL VQGVNVHLGTLIGLNPVGPESQIRYSMVSVPTVTSDYISLEVNAVLFLLGNPIILPTDAT PFVLPRHVGTEGSMATVGLSQQLFDSALLLLQKAGALNLDITGQLRSDDNLLNTSALGRL IPEVARQFPEPMPVVLKVRLGATPVAMLHTNNATLRLQPFVEVLATASNSAFQSLFSLDV VVNLRLQLSVSKVKLQGTTSVLGDVQLTVASSNVGFIDTDQVRTLMGTVFEKPLLDHLNA LLAMGIALPGVVNLHYVAPEIFVYEGYVVISSGLFYQS

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:

Amino acids 1-20

Transmembrane domain:

Amino acids 217-236

N-glycosylation sites:

Amino acids 96-100;151-155;293-297;332-336

N-myristoylation sites:

Amino acids 8-14;149-155;189-195;249-255;252-258;283-289

LBP / BPI / CETP family proteins:

Amino acids 22-50; 251-287

## FIGURE 323

# FIGURE 324

 $\label{thmu} \begin{tabular} MKALMLLTLSVLLCWVSADIRCHSCYKVPVLGCVDRQSCRLEPGQQCLTTHAYLGKMWVF\\ SNLRCGTPEEPCQEAFNQTNRKLGLTYNTTCCNKDNCNSAGPRPTPALGLVFLTSLAGLG\\ LWLLH\\ \end{tabular}$ 

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-18

N-glycosylation sites: amino acids 77-81, 88-92

N-myristoylation site: amino acids 84-90

Ly-6 / u-PAR domain protein signature: amino acids 85-98

#### FIGURE 325

ACGGGCCGCAGCGGACGTAGGGTTGGCGCACGGATCCGTTGCGGCTGCAGCTCTG CAGTCGGGCCGTTCCTTCGCCGCCGCCAGGGGTAGCGGTGTAGCTGCGCAGCGTCGCGCG  ${\tt TTTGTTTCTGCTGACCGCGGGCCCTGCCCTGGGCTGGAACGACCCTGACAGAATGTTGCT}$ GCGGGATGTAAAAGCTCTTACCCTCCACTATGACCGCTATACCACCTCCCGCAGGCTGGA TCCCATCCCACAGTTGAAATGTGTTGGAGGCACAGCTGGTTGTGATTCTTATACCCCAAA AGTCATACAGTGTCAGAACAAAGGCTGGGATGGGTATGATGTACAGTGGGAATGTAAGAC GGACTTAGATATTGCATACAAATTTGGAAAAACTGTGGTGAGCTGTGAAGGCTATGAGTC CTCTGAAGACCAGTATGTACTAAGAGGTTCTTGTGGCTTGGAGTATAATTTAGATTATAC AGAACTTGGCCTGCAGAAACTGAAGGAGTCTGGAAAGCAGCACGGCTTTGCCTCTTTCTC CGTGGTACTCCTTGGGATCGCCTTTGTAGTCTATAAGCTGTTCCTGAGTGACGGGCAGTA TTCTCCTCCACCGTACTCTGAGTATCCTCCATTTTCCCACCGTTACCAGAGATTCACCAA CTCAGCAGGACCTCCTCCCCCAGGCTTTAAGTCTGAGTTCACAGGACCACAGAATACTGG CCATGGTGCAACTTCTGGTTTTGGCAGTGCTTTTACAGGACAACAAGGATATGAAAATTC CAATAGAGCGGCAACACCCTTCTCAGACTCGTGGTACTACCCGTCCTATCCTCCCTA CCCTGGCACGTGGAATAGGGCTTACTCACCCCTTCATGGAGGCTCGGGCAGCTATTCGGT ATGTTCAAACTCAGACACGAAAACCAGAACTGCATCAGGATATGGTGGTACCAGGAGACG  $\texttt{A} \underline{\textbf{TAA}} \texttt{A} \texttt{GTAGAAAGTTGGAGTCAAACACTGGATGCAGAAATTTTTGGATTTTTCATCACTTT}$ CTCTTTAGAAAAAAGTACTACCTGTTAACAATTGGGAAAAGGGGGATATTCAAAAGTTCT GTGGTGTTATGTCCAGTGTAGCTTTTTGTATTCTATTATTTGAGGCTAAAAGTTGATGTG TGACAAAATACTTATGTGTTGTATGTCAGTGTAACATGCAGATGTATATTGCAGTTTTTG AAAGTGATCATTACTGTGGAATGCTAAAAATACATTAATTTCTAAAACCTGTGATGCCCT AAGAAGCATTAAGAATGAAGGTGTTGTACTAATAGAAACTAAGTACAGAAAATTTCAGTT TTAGGTGGTTGTAGCTGATGAGTTATTACCTCATAGAGACTATAATATTCTATTTGGTAT TATATTATTTGATGTTTGCTGTTCTTCAAACATTTAAATCAAGCTTTGGACTAATTATGC TAATTTGTGAGTTCTGATCACTTTTGAGCTCTGAAGCTTTGAATCATTCAGTGGTGGAGA TGGCCTTCTGGTAACTGAATATTACCTTCTGTAGGAAAAGGTGGAAAATAAGCATCTAGA TCATAAGAGGTAAAGGTCAAATTTTTCAACAAAAGTCTTTTAATAACAAAAGCATGCAGT TCTCTGTGAAATCTCAAATATTGTTGTAATAGTCTGTTTCAATCTTAAAAAGAATCA

## FIGURE 326

MAAACGPGAAGYCLLLGLHLFLLTAGPALGWNDPDRMLLRDVKALTLHYDRYTTSRRLDP IPQLKCVGGTAGCDSYTPKVIQCQNKGWDGYDVQWECKTDLDIAYKFGKTVVSCEGYESS EDQYVLRGSCGLEYNLDYTELGLQKLKESGKQHGFASFSDYYYKWSSADSCNMSGLITIV VLLGIAFVVYKLFLSDGQYSPPPYSEYPPFSHRYQRFTNSAGPPPPGFKSEFTGPQNTGH GATSGFGSAFTGQQGYENSGPGFWTGLGTGGILGYLFGSNRAATPFSDSWYYPSYPPSYP GTWNRAYSPLHGGSGSYSVCSNSDTKTRTASGYGGTRRR

Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-30

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 171-190

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 172-176

Glycosaminoglycan attachment sites: amino acids 244-248, 259-263, 331-335

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 98-106

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 68-74, 69-75, 131-137, 241-247, 247-253, 266-272, 270-276, 278-284, 312-318

## FIGURE 327

## 341/392

# FIGURE 328

 ${\tt MVSSWPARKASLLCVCAVLVLPWRTLGSPVILARRPGAWVPSWKGTSYTPQPHFPTNFYM} \\ {\tt PWENLLHVGCPLPLFQQCPVLLINLRPAPHTFPVQVPAVIPGSPMLLRPDGFLEAAGPWM} \\ {\tt CMSSWPARKASLLCVCAVLVLPWRTLGSPVILARRPGAWVPSWKGTSYTPQPHFPTNFYM} \\ {\tt CMSSWPARKASLLCVCAVLVLPWRTLGSPVILARRPGAWVPSWKGTSYTPQPHFPTNFYM} \\ {\tt CMSSWPARKASLLCVCAVLVLPWRTLGSPVILARRPGAWVPSWKGTSYTPQPHFPTNFYM} \\ {\tt CMSSWPARKASLLCVCAVLPWRTLGSPVILARRPGAWVPSWKGTSYTPQPHFPTNFYM} \\ {\tt CMSSWPARKASLLCVCAVLPWRTLGSPVILARRPGAWVPSWKGTSYTPQPHFPTNFYM} \\ {\tt CMSSWPARKASLLCVCAVLPWRTLGSPVILARRPGAWVPSWKGTSYTPQPHFPTNFYM} \\ {\tt CMSSWPARKASLLCVCAVLPWRTLGSPVILARRPGAWVPSWKGTSYTPQPHFPTNFYM} \\ {\tt CMSSWPARKASLLCVCAVLPWRTLGSPWM} \\ {\tt CMSSWPARKASLCVCAVLPWRTLGSPWM} \\ {\tt CMSSWPARKASCCAVLPWRTLGSPWM} \\ {\tt CMSSWPARKASCCAVLPWRTLGSPW$ 

Signal peptide:
amino acids 1-27

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 8-12

# FIGURE 329

# FIGURE 330

 ${\tt MQVSTAALAVLLCTMALCNQVLSAPLAADTPTACCFSYTSRQIPQNFIADYFETSSQCSK} \\ {\tt PSVIFLTKRGRQVCADPSEEWVQKYVSDLELSA} \\$ 

Signal sequence:

1-23

Small cytokines (intercrine/chemokine) C-C subfamily signature:

1-35, 2-36, 10-44, 34-74, 50-90

Small cytokines (intecrine/chemokine): 24-89

344/392

#### FIGURE 331

GGCACGAGGTGAGACTTTAAATGAAATGTCTCACAAGCTAGGTGATCCAGGTTTTGTGGT CTTTGCAACCCTTGTGGTCATTGTGGCCTTGATATTAATCTTCGTGGTGGGTCCTCGCCA TGGACAGACAACATTCTTGTGTACATAACAATCTGCTCTGTAATCGGCGCGTTTTCAGT CTCCTGTGTGAAGGGCCTGGGCATTGCTATCAAGGAGCTGTTTGCAGGGAAGCCTGTGCT GCGGCATCCCCTGGCTTGGATTCTGCTGCTGAGCCTCATCGTCTGTGTGAGCACACAGAT TAATTACCTAAATAGGGCCCTGGATATATTCAACACTTCCATTGTGACTCCAATATATTA TGTATTCTTTACAACATCAGTTTTAACTTGTTCAGCTATTCTTTTTAAGGAGTGGCAAGA TATGCCTGTTGACGATGTCATTGGTACTTTGAGTGGCTTCTTTACAATCATTGTGGGGAT ATTCTTGTTGCATGCCTTTAAAGACGTCAGCTTTAGTCTAGCAAGTCTGCCTGTGTCTTT TAATGAAGAAAGCTTAACCTGTGGAATCGAACACACCTGGTGAAAATGTCTCCCGAAG AAATGGAAATCTGACAGCTTTT<u>TAA</u>GAAAGGTGTAATTAAAGGTTAATCTGTGATTGTTA TGAAGTGAATTTGAATATCATCAGAATGTGTCTGAAAAAACATTGTCCTCAAATAATGTT CTTTAAAGGCAATCTTTTAAAGATTTCACTAATTTGGACCAAGAAATTACTTTTCTTGT ATTTAAACAAACAATGGTAGCTCACTAAAATGACCTCAGCACATGACGATTTCTATTAAC ATTTTATTGTTGTAGAAGTATTTTACATTTTCATCCCTTCTCCAAAAGCCGAATGCACTA ATGACAGTTTTAAGTCTATGAAAATGCTTTATTTTTTCATTGGTGATGAAAGTCTGAAAT GTGCATTTGTCATCCCCACTCCATCAATCCCTGACCATGTAAGGCTTTTTTATTTTAAAA AAACAGAGTTATCCCAATACATTATCCTGTGATTTACCTTACCTACAAAAGTGGCTCCTG GAATGAAGGAACCTCTTTCTTACAAAACAAAAAAAAGGGCAGAAATCACCCCAAGGAACG ATTTCTCAGGTTGAGATGATCACCGTGAATCCGGCTTCCTCTGAGCATTCGATGGCCTTA GTTACCCTAATCCCATGATGCCTGGAACCTTGATTACCGTTTTACATCAGCTCTTGTACT TTTCAGTATATTTCATAATGAGTTATATTGTCATTTAGACTTTGAACAGCTCTGGGAAA TAGAAGACTAGGGTTGTTTCTTAAATTTAGCTCATGTTATAATAAAAAGTTGAAATG

# FIGURE 332

MSHKLGDPGFVVFATLVVIVALILIFVVGPRHGQTNILVYITICSVIGAFSVSCVKGLGI AIKELFAGKPVLRHPLAWILLLSLIVCVSTQINYLNRALDIFNTSIVTPIYYVFFTTSVL TCSAILFKEWQDMPVDDVIGTLSGFFTIIVGIFLLHAFKDVSFSLASLPVSFRKDEKAMN GNLSNMYEVLNNNEESLTCGIEQHTGENVSRRNGNLTAF

Signal sequence:

1-33

Transmembrane domain:

40-60, 70-90, 103-123, 139-159

N-glycosylation site:

103-106, 182-185, 208-211, 215-218

N-myristoylation site:

57-62, 140-145, 181-186, 214-219

#### 346/392

## FIGURE 333

GTG<u>ATG</u>GCGGCTGGTGATGGGGACGTGAAGCTAGGCACCCTGGGGAGTGGCAGCGAGAGC AGCAACGACGGCGGCAGCGAGAGTCCAGGCGACGCGGGAGCGGCAGCGGAAGGGGGAGGC TGGGCGGCGGCGTTGGCGCTTCTGACGGGGGGGGGGGAAATGCTGCTGAACGTGGCG CTGGTGGCTCTGGTGCTGGGGGGCCTACCGGCTGTGGGTGCGCTGGGGGCGGGGGT CTGGGGGCCGGGGCGGGGGGAGAGCCCCGCCACCTCTCTGCCTCGCATGAAG AAGCGGGACTTCAGCTTGGAGCAGCTGCGCCAGTACGACGGCTCCCGCAACCCGCGCATC  $\tt CTGCTCGCGGTCAATGGGAAAGTCTTCGACGTGACCAAAGGCAGCAAGTTCTACGGCCCG$ GCGGGTCCATATGGAATATTTGCTGGTAGGGATGCCTCCAGAGGACTGGCCACATTTTGC CTAGATAAAGATGCACTTAGAGATGAATATGATGATCTCTCAGATTTGAATGCAGTACAA ATGGAGAGTGTTCGAGAATGGGAAATGCAGTTTAAAGAAAAATATGATTATGTAGGCAGA CTCCTAAAACCAGGAGAAGCATCAGAATATACAGATGAAGAAGATACCAAGGATCAC  $\mathtt{AATAAACAGGAT}$   $\mathtt{TGA}\mathtt{ACT}$   $\mathtt{TTGTAAACAACCAAAGTCAGGGGCCTTCAGAACTGCAATTCT}$ TACTCCCTTTCACAGACTGTCCGGAGTCTTTGGGTTTGATTCACCTGCTGCGAAAAACAT TCAACAAATTGTGTACAAGATAAATTAATCTCACTATGAAGATTTGAATAACTAGACATT ATTTATGCTGCCAAACTCATTTGTTGCAGTTGTTTGTAATGTCTAGTGGGGGCTTCATCAT CCTGAAAAGAAGGAGACAGGGATTTTTTTAAAGAGCAAGAAAGTCACAATATTACTTCTT AAGACAACCAGATATGTATTTGCTACTCAAGTGTACAGATCTCCTCAAGAAACATCAAGG

#### 347/392

# FIGURE 334

MAAGDGDVKLGTLGSGSESSNDGGSESPGDAGAAAEGGGWAAAALALLTGGGEMLLNVAL VALVLLGAYRLWVRWGRRGLGAGAGAGEESPATSLPRMKKRDFSLEQLRQYDGSRNPRIL LAVNGKVFDVTKGSKFYGPAGPYGIFAGRDASRGLATFCLDKDALRDEYDDLSDLNAVQM ESVREWEMQFKEKYDYVGRLLKPGEEPSEYTDEEDTKDHNKQD

Signal sequence:

None

Transmembrane domain:

45-65

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

202-210

N-myristoylation site:

11-16, 16-21, 37-42, 38-43, 79-84, 81-86, 83-88, 144-149

Amidation site:

75-78

## FIGURE 335

GACAGGCCGGGGTTACTGTGGCGACCACGAGAGCAGCTTTGGCGCTATGGAGGAGCCCGG GGCTACCCCTCAACCGTATTTGGGGCTGCTCCTGGAGGAGCTACGCAGGGTTGTGGCAGC ACTGCCTGAAGGTATGAGACCAGATTCTAATCTTTATGGTTTTTCCATGGGAATTGGTGAT GGTTAGGAGTCGGCTTTATGTGGGACGAGAAAAAGCTTGCTCTAATGCTTTCTGGACT AATTGAAGAAAAAGTAAACTACTTGAAAAAATTTAGCCTTGTTCAAAAAGAGTATGAAGG CTATGAAGTAGAGTCATCTTTAAAGGATGCCAGCTTTGAGAAGGAGGCAACAGAAGCACA AAGTTTGGAGGCAACCTGTGAAAAGCTGAACAGGTCCAATTCTGAACTTGAGGATGAAAT ACTCTGTCTAGAAAAAGAGTTAAAAGAAGAGAAATCCAAACATTCTGAACAAGATGAATT GATGGCGGATATTTCAAAAAGGATACAGTCTCTAGAAGATGAGTCAAAATCCCTCAAATC GATAGCAATAAAAGATGCTTTGAATGAAAATTCTCAACTTCAGGAAAGCCAGAAACAGCT TTTGCAAGAAGCTGAAGTATGGAAAGAACAAGTGAGTGAACTTAATAAACAGAAAGTAAC GACTCTGACTGAACGCTTGTTAAAGATGAAAGATTGGGCTGCTATGCTTGGAGAAGACAT AACGGATGATGATAACTTGGAATTAGAAATGAACAGTGAATCGGAAAATGGTGCTTACTT AGATAATCCTCCAAAAGGAGCTTTGAAGAAACTGATTCATGCTGCTAAGTTAAATGCTTC TTTAAAAACCTTAGAAGGAGAAAGAAACCAAATTTATATTCAGTTGTCTGAAGTTGATAA AACAAAGGAAGAGCTTACAGAGCATATTAAAAATCTTCAGACTCAACAAGCATCTTTGCA GTCAGAAAACACACATTTTGAAAATGAGAATCAGAAGCTTCAACAGAAACTTAAAGTAAT GACTGAATTATCAAGAAAATGAAATGAAACTCCACAGGAAATTAACAGTAGAGGAAAA TTATCGGTTAGAGAAAGAAGAAACTTTCTAAAGTAGATGAAAAGATCAGCCATGCCAC TGAAGAGCTGGAGACCTATAGAAAGCGAGCCAAAGATCTTGAAGAAGAATTGGAGAGAAC TATTCATTCTTATCAAGGGCAGATTATTTCCCATGAGAAAAAAGCACATGATAATTGGTT ACAAAAATTAACTGAAACAGAGCTTAAATTTGAACTTTTAGAAAAAGATCCTTATGCACT CGATGTTCCAAATACAGCATTTGGCAGAGGCTCACGAGGCCCAGGGAATCCTCTGGACCA TCAGATTACCAATGAAAGAGGAGAATCAAGCTGTGATAGGTTAACCGATCCTCATAGGGC TCCCTCTGACACTGGGTCTCTGTCACCTCCATGGGACCAGGACCGTAGGATGATGTTTCC TCCGCCAGGACAATCATATCCTGATTCAGCCCTTCCTCCACAAAGGCAAGACAGATTTTG TTCTAATTCTGGTAGACTGTCTGGACCAGCAGAACTCAGAAGTTTTAATATGCCTTCTTT GGATAAAATGGATGGGTCAATGCCTTCAGAAATGGAATCCAGTAGAAATGATACCAAAGA TGATCTTGGTAATTTAAATGTGCCTGATTCATCTCTCCCTGCTGAAAATGAAGCCACTGG CCCTGGCTTTGTTCCTCCACCTCTTGCTCCAATCAGAGGTCCATTGTTTCCAGTGGATGC AAGAGGCCCATTCTTGAGAAGAGGACCTCCTTTCCCCCCACCTCCTCCAGGAGCCATGTT TGGAGCTTCTCGAGATTATTTTCCACCAAGGGATTTCCCAGGTCCACCACCTGCTCCATT TGCAATGAGAAATGTCTATCCACCGAGGGGTTTTCCTCCTTACCTTCCCCCAAGACCTGG ATTTTTCCCCCCACCCCACATTCTGAAGGTAGAAGTGAGTTCCCCTCAGGTTTGATTCC ACCTTCAAATGAGCCTGCTACTGAACATCCAGAACCACAGCAAGAAACCTGACAATATTT TTGCTCTCTTCAAAAGTAATTTTGACTGATCTCATTTTCAGTTTAAGTAACTGCTGTTAC TTAAGTGATTACACTTTTGCTCAAATTGAAGCTTAATGGAATTATAATTCTCAGGATAGT ATTTTGTAAATAAGATGATTTAAATATGAATCTTATGAGTAAATTATTTCAATTTTATT TTAGACGGTATAACTATTTCAATTTGATTAATCCACTATTATATAAACAATAGTGGGAGT TTTATATATGTAATCTTTCAGGTGGGGAGGCTTTAAATTCTGAAGTCTGTGTCTTTATGC TTATAGTTGATTTAAAGATTTGTTTGGCATTGATAATAATAAAATCAGTAGTTTTTCTAT 

## FIGURE 336

TGRGYCGDHESSFGAMEEPGATPQPYLGLLLEELRRVVAALPEGMRPDSNLYGFPWELVI CAAVVGFFAVLFFLWRSFRSVRSRLYVGREKKLALMLSGLIEEKSKLLEKFSLVQKEYEG YEVESSLKDASFEKEATEAQSLEATCEKLNRSNSELEDEILCLEKELKEEKSKHSEQDEL MADISKRIQSLEDESKSLKSQVAEAKMTFQIFQMNEERLKIAIKDALNENSQLQESQKQL LQEAEVWKEQVSELNKQKVTFEDSKVHAEQVLNDKESHIKTLTERLLKMKDWAAMLGEDI TDDDNLELEMNSESENGAYLDNPPKGALKKLIHAAKLNASLKTLEGERNQIYIQLSEVDK TKEELTEHIKNLQTQQASLQSENTHFENENQKLQQKLKVMTELYQENEMKLHRKLTVEEN YRLEKEEKLSKVDEKISHATEELETYRKRAKDLEEELERTIHSYQGQIISHEKKAHDNWL AARNAERNLNDLRKENAHNRQKLTETELKFELLEKDPYALDVPNTAFGRGSRGPGNPLDH QITNERGESSCDRLTDPHRAPSDTGSLSPPWDQDRRMMFPPPGQSYPDSALPPQRQDRFC SNSGRLSGPAELRSFNMPSLDKMDGSMPSEMESSRNDTKDDLGNLNVPDSSLPAENEATG PGFVPPPLAPIRGPLFPVDARGPFLRRGPPFPPPPPGAMFGASRDYFPPRDFPGPPPAPF AMRNVYPPRGFPPYLPPRPGFFPPPPHSEGRSEFPSGLIPPSNEPATEHPEPQQET

Signal sequence:

None

Transmembrane domain:

54-74

N-glycosylation site: 150-153, 338-341, 636-639

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site: 413-416

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: 414-421

N-myristoylation site: 466-417, 625-630, 697-702

Leucine zipper pattern: 142-163

#### FIGURE 337

 $\mathsf{GGACTGCGGTCTCGGGCAGCA}$ TTGGTGGCGTTCTCATTCTTATTCACCGTTATAACTTTCCCAATCTCAATATGGATGTGC ATAAAGATTATAAAAGAGTATGAAAGAGCCATCATCTTTAGATTGGGTCGCATTTTACAA GGAGGAGCCAAAGGACCTGGTTTGTTTTTTTTTTCTGCCATGCACTGACAGCTTCATCAAA GTGGACATGAGAACTATTTCATTTGATATTCCTCCTCAGGAGATCCTGACAAAGGATTCA GTGACAATTAGCGTGGATGGTGTGTCTATTACCGCGTTCAGAATGCAACCCTGGCTGTG GCAAATATCACCAACGCTGACTCAGCAACCCGTCTTTTGGCACAAACTACTCTGAGGAAT GTTCTGGGCACCAAGAATCTTTCTCAGATCCTCTGTGACAGAAAAAATTGCACAAAC ATGCAGTCTACTCTGGATGATGCCACTGATGCCTGGGGAATAAAGGTGGAGCGTGTGGAA ATTAAGGATGTGAAACTACCTGTGCAGCTCCAGAGAGCTATGGCTGCAGAAGCAGAAGCG CTGAAAGAAGCCTCCATGGTCATCACTGAATCTCCTGCAGCCCTTCAGCTCCGATACCTG CAGACACTGACCACCATTGCTGCTGAGAAAAACTCAACAATTGTCTTCCCTCTGCCCATA  ${\tt GATATGCTGCAAGGAATCATAGGGGCAAAACACAGCCATCTAGGC\underline{TAG}{\tt TGTAGAGATGAG}}$ CGCTAGCCTTCCAAGCATGAAGTCGGGGACCAAATTAGCCTTTAACTCATAAAGAGAGGG TAGGGCTTTTCTTTTTCCATATGTCAATTGTGGTGTTCCCAGAATGTATAGCAGTTATAA AAATAGGTGAAAGAATTGTTAGCTTGTAAATACTGAGAGATTGGTGATTTATATAAGGTA ATCCCTCTTGTTTTGACTTCCACTGACTCATTCTGAACCCCCTAAGCACCCAGGCCACAG GCAAGAACCTGGGCTGTAACTGCCACCTGACACCGCTGACTGGCTAAATGCTTTGCAGAA AGTGATGACCTTACACCACAACCAGCTTCTCCAGGTCATATGTGCCTTACCTCCAGAAGT CTTTTTTTTTTTTTTCTGAGATGGAGTTTCACTCTTGTTGCCCAGGCTGGAGTGCAA TAGCATGATCTCGGCTCACTGCAACCTCCGCCTCCTGGGTTCAAGAGATTCTCCTGCCTC AGCCTCCCCAGTAGCTGGGATTACAGGCTCATGCCACCATGCCCAGCTAATTTTTGTATT ATTATTATTGTTTTTAGTAGAGACGGGGTTTCACCATGTTGGCCAGGCTAGTCACGAAC TCCTAACCTCAGGTGATCCACCCACCTCTGCCTCCAAAGTGCTGGATTACAGGCTGAGCT AAATCCAGCCGTGTTTCAGAATAATCCTTACTTGAGAGTAGCCATTTTCTTGTGTACTTG TCAGAACTAGAGGAAATAGCCAAGACTAATGAAAAACATTACTCTAACCCTTAAAAGACT TTTAAATTCACTACTAGAGTGGTCATTTTAAAAATACATCCATGTTTTAACTTATTTTGA GCCTTTCTTTTATGAGTAAATGATTCCTCCTTGTTCTGTCTTTCAAACCAGCTAAATATT TGTCACAAAAGTGACTTTTTTCTCACTGTTGCCTATTTTCATATATCAGGTTTTAAATAG GAATAGCTGAAGGACTAAAATACTTTTTTAAGAGATAACTTCAGGAAACCATTATATTTT ACTATCTGCATGCTGTTAACTGTGGTACACTGTGAAATATGTTGATTACAAACCCATTCA TTACATAGTATAAGGAATTCACAGTATATTGACTATATAGTGTCTAATGACTGGGCAGAT ACTGTCAACTTACAATATCTATATAGAGAGGCTTTAAACTTACCTTACTCATTCTCTATG ATGTATGACTTGATGCTGAAAGAGGAAGCTGGTCAGCTCCTCATGGACAACAAATTCTTA GTCTATAATATTAGGAGACATCTCTAGTTTTGCAAATGTCTGTGAATCTGAGCAACCTGG ACTTCTGCTTACTGGCCAGAAAGCTGGCGGGTGACATTTGTAACATTTCCTCTTTGAGAC AGCTCTCTTTAGCTCAACCACTCTGTCCATCCAGCCAATGGATGTCCTTCCCTGTACCCA ATTCAAGCTTATTTTAGGGAAGCCTTGAAACTACCATGTATCTGGCTCTAGCTGAGTTAT TGAGGATTGAGCCAGTGCAACGTTAAACTCAGTGCACTTACATTTGATTTAAATGATGGT  ${\tt AAACCTTTTCTGAGACTTAGAGTAACAGTACTTTTGGTTCCTTGAGTTCTCCTGTCTCCA}$ GATACCTAAATGACCTTGACTTTTCTGCCTTGTGAATTCGTAGTCCAATCAGCTGAAATT  ${\tt AAATCACTTGGGAGGGACGCATAGAAGGAGCTCTAGGAACACAGTGCCAGTGCAGAAGTT}$ TCTCCAGGTGGCCTCCCTTTCCAACAATGTACATAATAAAGTGTATGCACTTTCACT

# FIGURE 338

MAEKRDTRDSEAQRLPDSFKDSPSKGLGPCGWILVAFSFLFTVITFPISIWMCIKIIKEY ERAIIFRLGRILQGGAKGPGLFFILPCTDSFIKVDMRTISFDIPPQEILTKDSVTISVDG VVYYRVQNATLAVANITNADSATRLLAQTTLRNVLGTKNLSQILSDREEIAHNMQSTLDD ATDAWGIKVERVEIKDVKLPVQLQRAMAAEAEASREARAKVIAAEGEMNASRALKEASMV ITESPAALQLRYLQTLTTIAAEKNSTIVFPLPIDMLQGIIGAKHSHLG

Signal sequence:

1-45

Transmembrane domain:

None

N-glycosylation site:

128-131, 135-138, 159-162, 229-232, 264-267

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation

site:

4-7

N-myristoylation site:

26-31, 278-283, 281-286

SPFH domain/Band 7 family:

39-230

#### FIGURE 339

TCTAGAGCCCTCTCCCAAC<u>ATG</u>GCGGCCTCAGCAAAAAAGAAGAATAAGAAGGGGAAGAC TATCTCCCTAACAGACTTTCTGGCTGAGGATGGGGGTACTGGTGGAGGAAGCACCTATGT TTCCAAACCAGTCAGCTGGGCTGATGAAACGGATGACCTGGAAGGAGGATGTTTCGACCAC TTGGCACAGTAACGATGACGATGTGTATAGGGCGCCTCCAATTGACCGTTCCATCCTTCC CACTGCTCCACGGGCTGCTCGGGAACCCAATATCGACCGGAGCCGTCTTCCCAAATCGCC ACCCTACACTGCTTTTCTAGGAAACCTACCCTATGATGTTACAGAAGAGTCAATTAAGGA ATTCTTTCGAGGATTAAATATCAGTGCAGTGCGTTTACCACGTGAACCCAGCAATCCAGA GAGGTTGAAAGGTTTTGGTTATGCTGAATTTGAGGACCTGGATTCCCTGCTCAGTGCCCT GAGTCTCAATGAAGAGTCTCTAGGTAACAGGAGAATTCGAGTGGACGTTGCTGATCAAGC ACAGGATAAAGACAGGGATGATCGTTCTTTTGGCCGTGATAGAAATCGGGATTCTGACAA AACAGATACAGACTGGAGGGCTCGTCCTGCTACAGACAGCTTTGATGACTACCCACCTAG AAGAGGTGATGATAGCTTTGGAGACAAGTATCGAGATCGTTATGATTCAGACCGGTATCG GGATGGGTATCGGGATGGCCCACGCCGGGATATGGATCGATATGGTGG CCGGGATCGCTATGATGACCGAGGCAGCAGAGACTATGATAGAGGCTATGATTCCCGGAT AGGCAGTGGCAGAAGAGCATTTGGCAGTGGGTATCGCAGGGATGATGACTACAGAGGAGG CGGGGACCGCTATGAAGACCGATATGACAGACGGGATGATCGGTCGTGGAGCTCCAGAGA TGATTACTCTCGGGATGATTATAGGCGTGATGATAGAGGTCCCCCCAAAGACCCAAACT GAATCTAAAGCCTCGGAGTACTCCTGAAGAAGATGATTCCTCTGCTAGTACCTCCCAGTC CACTCGAGCTGCTTCTATCTTTGGAGGGGCAAAGCCTGTTGACACAGCTGCTAGAGAAAG AGAAGTAGAAGAACGGCTACAGAAGGAACAAGAGAAGTTGCAGCGTCAGTGGAATGAGCC AAAACTAGAACGACGCCTCGGGAGAGACACCCAAGCTGGCGAAGTGAAGAAACTCAGGA ACGGGAACGGTCGAGGACAGGAAGTGAGTCATCACAAACTGGGACCTCCACCACATCTAG CAGAAATGCACGAAGGAGAGAGTGAGAAGTCTCTAGAAAATGAAACACTCAATAAGGA GGAAGATTGCCACTCTCCAACTTCTAAACCTCCCAAACCTGATCAGCCCCTAAAGGTAAT GCCAGCCCTCCACCAAAGGAGAATGCTTGGGTGAAGCGAAGTTCTAACCCTCCTGCTCG ATCTCAGAGCTCAGACACAGAGCAGCAGTCCCCTACAAGTGGTGGGGGAAAAGTAGCTCC AGCTCAACCATCTGAGGAAGGACCAGGAAGGAAAGATGAAAATAAAGTAGATGGGATGAA TGCCCCAAAAGGCCAAACTGGGAACTCTAGCCGTGGTCCAGGAGACGGAGGGAACAGAGA CCACTGGAAGGAGTCAGATAGGAAAGATGGCAAAAAGGATCAAGACTCCAGATCTGCACC TGCTCTCTGTTGATGGTGAAGATGAAAATGAGGGAAGATTATGCCGAA**TAG**ACCTC TACATCCTGTGCTTTTCTCCTAGTTTCTCCCACCCTGGAACATTCGAGAGCAAATCAAA ACCTCTATCCAGACAAGACAAAATAAAACTCAACATCTCCTGAAGACCTTTCTTACCTTT TTTTAAAAACAAAAXTGAAATTATTTTGCATGCTGCAGCCTTTAAAGTATTGAAGT AACTGGAGAATTGCCAATACAGCCAGAGAGAAAGGGACTACAGCTTTTTAGAGGAAAAGT TGTGGTGCGTTATGTCACCATGCAGTTGCCAGTGTGATTAGTGCCTAGGGGTCTCATTTA GGTAGAAGGAAAAGTGTGAGATTTCTACCTTTTAGTTTTCATCCTATTGTGGCATATATG AATTCTCAAACATTATCTGAATAAATTTTCCACTCTTGGAAAGGTAGATTTAGCCTCAAG TTGTTCTAGTCTCCAGGAGGCTGCCAGCCCCTCTCTTATTTAATTCTGAGTTTTGGGGG CCAGCCTAGAGGGAATTCCTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTAACCCCCCAGGGGGGTAGTTGGGAGT TTTGAAAAGAAGCTTTTGGGAAGTGATGAGTCATTTTGCACCAGGTAATAGGGGAAAATT GTGTGACCTCCAGCAAACACATGAATGGTTATTTCCTGGAGCCGGAAGCACTTGGGGGTC GTGGTAATTCCCAGTGTTTTCTGTGTCCTAGTTTTTACCCTTTTCTAAACACTGTCCTTTTT GAAAGTTTTGAATATATCCACATTCTATTGAAACCTTGAAACTAAAAATTTAGACTCTTA TCGTCATCTTAAGTTCTTCATGCTACTCTTAACCTCCCAAAAAGCAGTATCTAAGTCACA TACATGATGTCTTGGGCATTTTCTGAGCCATGGAGAACTCTGAAAGGAAGAATCGCTGCT TTTCTCAAGCAAATCGGTTTCTTGATGTCTTTTGGTTCTCCTTGCCTGCTCCTGATGCTT

TAGGGACAGGGACAGTTAAATTGGGAGCCTTTCTTACAACCTTGATGGGATTTTTCCCCC CAAGTTTCCTTCTCCACTGAAATGCCACACTAATGCTTGTTGGATTCATGAGGTGGCCAG ACCAATGTGTTGTTGTTGTTTTTTTTTTTAAGCTTCCCTTGAGAGAATAAATGGTA ATGGAGAGAATCATTTAACAAGGTCCTGGTTTCTCTTGCAACACAGTAGCTAAACTTGCC TGCTTTTATATGCATTTTTGTAGGGATCAGCTTGGTAGACAGTATTAGCGGAGAAACACC TTGATCTTGGTTTGCAAGCCCTTCTCCCATCAGTCCTAGATTAGGCCCTGTTCAGCCATG CAGGGGTGTTGGTTTATGCGTGCTGCAGCAGTGGGCATAATGAATATAATTTACCCAGTG GACAAAGGTGTGTACCAAGTGAATTTAAATAATTGGTGTGGATTGGCCAGTAGCTAAGAA AACAAACTATTGATTGTAGATAATGAAAAGCTAGGGTTTGCCCTCTTCATGTCTACTCTC  $\tt CTTCCAAATAGTTATATCCAAAACTGTTTTTCCCTCTCCCCTACCTTGTCCCCCCTATTA$ AAATAGAAACAGGGATTGATTAATGTCCCGCTCCTGAATACATGTAAAATTTGTACAAAA ATATCTTCTATGAAAATGATTTGTAATCTGTAGACTTATTACCTGGGAGATGTCTTGATG AGTTAAAAAAAAAAAAAACTCTAGAGTCGAGGAATTC

# FIGURE 340

MAASAKKKNKKGKTISLTDFLAEDGGTGGGSTYVSKPVSWADETDDLEGDVSTTWHSNDD DVYRAPPIDRSILPTAPRAAREPNIDRSRLPKSPPYTAFLGNLPYDVTEESIKEFFRGLN ISAVRLPREPSNPERLKGFGYAEFEDLDSLLSALSLNEESLGNRRIRVDVADQAQDKDRD DRSFGRDRNRDSDKTDTDWRARPATDSFDDYPPRRGDDSFGDKYRDRYDSDRYRDGYRDG YRDGPRRDMDRYGGRDRYDDRGSRDYDRGYDSRIGSGRRAFGSGYRRDDDYRGGGDRYED RYDRRDDRSWSSRDDYSRDDYRRDDRGPPQRPKLNLKPRSTPEEDDSSASTSQSTRAASI FGGAKPVDTAAREREVEERLQKEQEKLQRQWNEPKLERRPRERHPSWRSEETQERERSRT GSESSQTGTSTTSSRNARRRESEKSLENETLNKEEDCHSPTSKPPKPDQPLKVMPAPPPK ENAWVKRSSNPPARSQSSDTEQQSPTSGGGKVAPAQPSEEGPGRKDENKVDGMNAPKGQT GNSSRGPGDGGNRDHWKESDRKDGKKDQDSRSAPEPKKPEENPASKFSSASKYAALSVDG EDENEGEDYAE

Signal Sequence:

None

Transmembrane domain:

None

N-glycosylation site:

120-123, 448-451, 542-545

Glycosaminoglycan attachment site:

507-510

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation

site:

439-442, 486-489

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

225-233, 264-270

N-myristoylation site:

25-30, 26-31, 28-33, 118-123, 421-426, 428-433, 538-543

Amidation site:

276-279, 522-525, 563-566

Cell attachment sequence:

215-217

Eukaryotic putative RNA-binding region RNP-1 signature:

137-144

RNA recognition motif:

98-168

355/392

## FIGURE 341

GCGTGGACACCACCTCAGCCCACTGAGCAGGAGTCACAGCACGAAGACCAAGCGCAAAGC GACCCCTGCCCTCCATCCTGACTGCTCCTCCTAAGAGAGATGGCACCGGCCAGAGCAGGA GCCAAGCCCAAGGGCATGACCTCATCACAGTGGTTTAAAATTCAGCACATGCAGCCCAGC CCTCAAGCATGCAACTCAGCCATGAAAAACATTAACAAGCACACAAAACGGTGCAAAGAC CTCAACACCTTCCTGCACGAGCCTTTCTCCAGTGTGGCCGCCACCTGCCAGACCCCCAAA ATAGCCTGCAAGAATGGCGATAAAAACTGCCACCAGAGCCACGGGCCCGTGTCCCTGACC ATGTGTAAGCTCACCTCAGGGAAGTATCCGAACTGCAGGTACAAAGAGAAGCGACAGAAC AAGTCTTACGTAGTGGCCTGTAAGCCTCCCCAGAAAAAGGACTCTCAGCAATTCCACCTG GTTCCTGTACACTTGGACAGAGTCCTTTAGGTTTCCAGACTGGCTTGCTCTTTGGCTGAC CTTCAATTCCCTCTCCAGGACTCCGCACCACTCCCCTACACCCAGAGCATTCTCTTCCCC TCATCTCTTGGGGCTGTTCCTGGTTCAGCCTCTGCTGGGAGGCTGAAGCTGACACTCTGG TCCCCAAGAACAGCAAGCTCAGGTCTGTGGGTTCCCTGGTCTATGCCATTGCACATGTC 

#### 356/392

# FIGURE 342

MAPARAGFCPLLLLLLGLWVAEIPVSAKPKGMTSSQWFKIQHMQPSPQACNSAMKNINK HTKRCKDLNTFLHEPFSSVAATCQTPKIACKNGDKNCHQSHGPVSLTMCKLTSGKYPNCR YKEKRQNKSYVVACKPPQKKDSQQFHLVPVHLDRVL

Important features of the protein

Signal peptide:

1-22

Transmembrane domain:

none

N-glycosylation site:

127-131

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation

site:

139-143

N-myristoylation site:

18-24, 32-38

Pancreatic ribonuclease family signature:

65-72

Pancreatic ribonuclease family proteins:

49-93



#### FIGURE 343

GCATTTGCCACTGGTTGCAGATCAGGCGGACGAGGCCGGGAAGGCAGAGCCATGTGGC CTGTGAGAGCCCCAGAGCAGGGTCCCTGACGGTTCAATGCCACTATAAGCAAGGATGGG AGACCTACATTAAGTGGTGGTGCCGAGGGGTGCGCTGGGATACATGCAAGATCCTCATTG AAACCAGAGGTCGGAGCAAGGAGAGAGAGTGACCGTGTGTCCATCAAGGACAATCAGA AAGACCGCACGTTCACTGTGACCATGGAGGGGGCTCAGGCGAGATGACGCAGATGTTTACT GGTGTGGGATTGAAAGAAGAGGACCTGACCTTGGGACTCAAGTGAAAGTGATCGTTGACC CAGAGGGAGCGCTTCCACAACAGCAAGCTCACCTACCAACAGCAATATGGCAGTGTTCA TCGGCTCCCACAAGAGGAACCACTACATGCTCCTGGTATTTGTGAAGGTGCCCATCTTGC TCATCTTGGTCACTGCCATCCTCTGGTTGAAGGGGTCTCAGAGGGTCCCTGAGGAGCCAG GAGATGGATCTGCAGAGCCTTCCTGCCCTGGCCACGTTTCCAGAAGAGACTCGGGCTGTG GAAGGAACATCTACGAGTCCTCGGGATGCAGTGACTGAGATAGGGGCCCTGGGCCTCCGC CCTGGCCTTGGAGCTGGTGGGCACCTCCCTGTTCTGCACAGCTCAGGGACTTAGCCAGGT CCTCTCCTGAGCCACCATCACCTCCTGGGGTGCCAGCACCTGTTCTCTTGGTCAGGAGCT GTAGAGATGGAGCTCAAGCACTGGACGACTCTGTCCCCACTGCTGGAATAACTCGGGCAC AGAGCATGGGACCAAAGTACAGAAAGAGGTTGGGGGAGACCCCCCAGCCCTAGACTTCC ATCATTCCGGAGACCAACTCAACACCGTCTTTGCCTGAGAACCTGATATATCCGTGTTTT TAAATTTTTTTTTTTTCTAGCAAAGTTGGGTTTTAATGACTTATGTTCATAGGAAACCTCT CTGATCCCACACACGAGGGGGTGATTCTGGGATGAGTTCCTGGTTCTAGGGCATGAGGG GCTGGATGGACCCTGTCCCCAGGGAGGACATGGCTCTGAGTCCACAGGGCTGAGGAGGCA ATGGGAACCTCCCTGGCCCGGCCCGGTGCTTGTCCTCCCCCCTCCCACCTCTTCCTCCTCC TAGCTCCCCAAGCTCCCTATTCCCCCACCTCCGAGGGGCTGCAGCTTGGGAGCCTC  $\tt CTCAGCATGACAGCTTGGGTCTCCTCCCCAAAAGAGCCTGTCAGGCCTCAAGAACCACCT$ ATGTTGAAATCATGTTACTAATGAAAACTGTCCTAGGGAAGTGGTTCTGTCTCCTCACAG GCTTCACCCACGGCGATGAGGCCCTTGAATGTGGTCACTTTGTGCTGTATGGTTGAGGGA CAAACACACCACACATGTTCGGCATGTTGCCCTTTGAACACCCCATGAGGACGCCTCCAAC  ${ t CTGCTCTTGGTTCTAATAGGGAGTACTGACTGTCAGCAGTGGATAAAGGAGAGGGGACCC}$ TCTGGTCCCTAGCATGGCACCCAGAGCCTCCCCTCTTCTTGTCCTTCAGCCAAAGAGAAA  $\tt CTTTCTCTGACTTTGAACTGAATTTAGGTCTCTGGCCAATGATGGGCCTGAAAATTCCAT$ AATGGCCAGAGAGAGAGTTCGAGCCCGGCTAAGATCCCCTGAGTCATTCTGTGAGGGAC CAAGACCCACAGTCCACCAGCCCCAGGGCCCTACCTCCTGGAATGCTTTCCTGGATCCAG AAGCATGGTGCTTCACCAGCTGGACTCAGGGGGCGAGGGGACATGGGCGCTTGTCAACGTG ATGTCATTCTTTTCCCACCGTTTCTTCCTGTTGATATTCAATGAATCCGTCAATCTCTCT 

## FIGURE 344

MWLPPALLLLSLSGCFSIQGPESVRAPEQGSLTVQCHYKQGWETYIKWWCRGVRWDTCKI LIETRGSEQGEKSDRVSIKDNQKDRTFTVTMEGLRRDDADVYWCGIERRGPDLGTQVKVI VDPEGAASTTASSPTNSNMAVFIGSHKRNHYMLLVFVKVPILLILVTAILWLKGSQRVPE EPGEQPIYMNFSEPLTKDMAT

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:
Amino acids 1-17

Transmembrane domain: Amino acids 151-170

N-glycosylation site: Amino acids 190-194

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: Amino acids 95-103

N-myristoylation sites: Amino acids 66-72;125-131

Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site: Amino acids 5-16

## FIGURE 345

CCGGGTGCAAGTTCTCTCTGTTGCCCTGAGTGCCCACTCCCAGGCCCTCTGTATGAGTG ACACTTCAGTCTGCC<u>ATG</u>GAACCTGGCCCTGCTCTGGCCTGGCTCCTGAGCCTG CTGGCGGATTGTCTGAAAGCTGCTCAGTCCCGAGACTTCACAGTGAAAGACATTATCTAC CTCCATCCTTCAACCACACCATATCCTGGTGGATTTAAATGTTTCACCTGTGAAAAGGCA GCAGACAATTATGAGTGCAACCGATGGGCTCCAGACATCTACTGCCCTCGAGAGACCAGA TACTGCTACACTCAGCACACAATGGAAGTCACAGGAAACAGTATCTCAGTCACCAAACGC TGTGTCCCACTGGAAGAGTGCTTATCCACTGGCTGCAGAGACTCCGAGCATGAAGGCCAC AAGGTCTGCACTTCTTGTTGAAGGAAATATCTGTAACTTGCCACTGCCCCGAAATGAA ACTGATGCCACATTTGCCACGACGTCACCTATAAATCAGACAAATGGGCACCCACGCTGT  ${ t ATGTCAGTGATAGTGTCCTGCTTGTGGTTGTGGTTAGGGCTCATGTTA} { t { t TAG}} { t { t TGGCTCAGT}}$ GGCTCCATGTGTTAATAGCGATCCATGGGGATCTCGATGGTCCACAGACCTGCATGAGTC ATTGGCCTGACAGTAATTACACATGTGAGACACAACACTCTTGGAGGTCATCACAGCCAA GCATTGCCACTTACCATGAGGAATAAATGTTGCTTCATTGTAGCCATTTTGAGTCTAACC  ${ t CATTCCAAGAAGTAGTTCTGCATTTATCGAGATCTGGGGTTCTTAATTTGGAAGAATACA}$ TGCATGAGATGCAGTAGGTCCTGAGACTGTAAGATATTAGGAGTATGTTATAGGGGCATG TATAGATGTGGGCTTTTCAGGAGAAAAGTAACCATTGGTTTAAATATAATCATGAGTTCA  ${ t TTTGTAGCTTTAGAATTTTAAAACATTGACTCCAAACTGAATGGACTATTTCCTTGGAAA$ TTCTGACTGAGTCCCTGGAAGAGTAGTAATTCCAACAATTCCAGCCATTTGTTCAATTAA TTTTCCCAACATTCTTCTCCCAGTGCTGGGAATCACATTTCCTCTGTTCTGTGCAGAAGA CAAAAAGGCAATCATAAAAGTTTGTTATATTTTGTGGGGGTGCCTGGAGGAGGATTTTCCT CAACTTAATGGAGCCACTGTCCATAAAGTGGCTGTTATCCCTTCATATAATTGGTGAGAT CAGCCTTCTCCTTGACTTGGCACCTAATTATGCTTCATGAGATCCTAGATTCCACCTGAG TCAATTGTGTCCAGAGCCCCAAACCAGGATGGAGTTGTTTTCCCCAGATATGGGGTTCTA TTCAGCCATAGATAATCTAGACAGAGGATTTCAGAATGAAAGGAAAAATGTGTGGAGATT GTTCATACTGCCAAAGAGCTCCCACTTCCAAATCCCCAGTGACTTTATGGAGAAGATTCT GCATTAAATTGTCTTTCGAATGATGGGGAAGCAAGGCATAATATGCGATGATGAGGAGAA TTTTAGATATTGCTTTTGAAGTAGATGGTAAAATTTTTTGTCATCCTTCTTGTATTTTTTG AAGGCATAACTAGAAACTAAAATATATTCTAAAAAATTCATTATTCTGAACAAAGTGATC AAATTAGAATACATATTTTTCAACAGTGGTAGAGCTTTTAATATATGTTTATTGAAAGTT ATCTATAATACTTGCACCAGTGTTGAAAAAAGTTAACATGTAGGCAAGAGCAATATGTTT GTCTCAAGGATTTTTCCATGGTTTCCTCAGTGATGGTGTCCTGGAATTATTCAGGTGGTG  ${ t ACCATCACTGGTCTAAGTTTGTGTGCAGGGTTTTTCAGACGTGTTTTTTGTGAAACTTGGTA$ GAACCATGGCTAATAAAGAGGACAGTGTTGTCAGGGTCCATCTGCCCTCCATAGAAAAAT GTCTCTGGCTCATAAAATGAGACTCCCTCAGGGACTAAATATGAACTGACAGCAGTAACT  $\tt CTGATACAGAATAATCTAAATTGCATCAAATGGCCTTAATTCAGAGTTTGTTAGGCTTAT$ CAGTATGTTGCTTTTAATTGGGGTGGGAAAGTAGAGGGAGAGAAAGCAAGACATTTATTA AGCACCTCGTATGTGCCAGGCACTATGCTAAGCACTTTACATAAGTTAGGATTAATCCCT GCAAGAATCCTATAAAGAATGTTACTAGCATTTACACTTCCCAAATGAAGGTACCAAAGC TCAAACGCAATGTTGTGAAGCTGTTTCCTTCAGATTTAGGTTATGTGGGATGATGTGGGA TTGAAGAGGAAAGAAGGTGGGATTATCCCCCTAGGAAGACTTTCAGGCCTGACTTCATA GGAATTCATCCATCTTATCATGTGGAGTTTATCTCACCCTGCTGTTGCAGGATGCTATTT 

# FIGURE 346

MEPGPALAWLLLSLLADCLKAAQSRDFTVKDIIYLHPSTTPYPGGFKCFTCEKAADNYE CNRWAPDIYCPRETRYCYTQHTMEVTGNSISVTKRCVPLEECLSTGCRDSEHEGHKVCTS CCEGNICNLPLPRNETDATFATTSPINQTNGHPRCMSVIVSCLWLWLGLML

Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

1-22

Transmembrane domain:

None

N-glycosylation site:

134-138, 147-151

N-myristoylation site:

45-51, 87-93, 106-112, 124-130

Ly-6 / u-PAR domain protein:

115~128

#### FIGURE 347

GATCAAGCGCCTTCCTTTCCCTTCCCTACTTGGCCTTTGCCCTAAGCCAAGACCT GGCCATCAGCCTGCAGGGGCCTGCAGAGCCAGCTGCACTTTTTCAGGTATGGGGGA GGGCCAGGCACC<u>ATG</u>AAGCCAGTGTGGGTCGCCACCCTTCTGTGGATGCTACTGCTGGTG  ${\tt TTCCCTCTTGGCTTCTCCTGGGGCGTGGGCAGTTCTGCCTACCAGACGGAGGGCGCCTGG}$ GTGCTTGGGAATGAGACGGCAGATGTAGCCTGTGACGGCTACTACAAGGTCCAGGAGGAC ATCATTCTGCTGAGGGAACTGCACGTCAACCACTACCGATTCTCCCTGTCTTGGCCCCGG CTCCTGCCCACAGGCATCCGAGCCGAGCAGGTGAACAAGAAGGGAATCGAATTCTACAGT GATCTTATCGATGCCCTTCTGAGCAGCAACATCACTCCCATCGTGACCTTGCACCACTGG GATCTGCCACAGCTGCTCCAGGTCAAATACGGTGGGTGGCCAGATGTGAGCATGGCCAAC TACTTCAGAGACTACGCCAACCTGTGCTTTGAGGCCTTTGGGGGACCGTGTGAAGCACTGG ATCACGTTCAGTGATCCTCGGGCAATGGCAGAAAAAGGCTATGAGACGGGCCACCATGCG CCGGGCCTGAAGCTCCGCGGCACCGGCCTGTACAAGGCAGCACACCACATCATTAAGGCC GGAATTTCACTGAACTGTGACTGGGGGGAACCTGTGGACATTAGTAACCCCAAGGACCTA GAGGCTGCCGAGAGATACĆTACAGTTCTGTCTGGGCTGGTTTGCCAACCCCATTTATGCC GGTGACTACCCCCAAGTCATGAAGGACTACATTGGAAGAAGAGTGCAGAGCAAGGCCTG GAGATGTCGAGGTTACCGGTGTTCTCACTCCAGGAGAGAGCTACATTAAAGGCACATCC GATTTCTTGGGATTAGGTCATTTTACTACTCGGTACATCACGGAAAGGAACTACCCCTCC CGCCAGGGGCCCAGCTACCAGAACGATCGTGACTTGATAGAGCTGGTTGACCCAAACTGG CCAGATCTGGGGTCTAAATGGCTATATTCTGTGCCATGGGGATTTAGGAGGCTCCTTAAC TTTGCTCAGACTCAATACGGTGATCCTCCCATATATGTGATGGAAAATGGAGCATCTCAA AAATTCCACTGTACTCAATTATGTGATGAGTGGAGAATTCAATACCTTAAAGGATACATA AATGAAATGCTAAAAGCTATAAAAGATGGTGCTAATATAAAGGGGTATACTTCCTGGTCT GAATTTAACGACAGAAATAAGCCTCGCTATCCAAAGGCTTCAGTTCAATATTACAAGAAG ATTATCATTGCCAATGGGTTTCCCAATCCAAGAGAGGTGGAAAGTTGGTACCTCAAAGCT TTGGAAACTTGCTCTATCAACAATCAGATGCTTGCTGCAGAGCCTTTGCTAAGTCACATG  ${\tt CAAATGGTTACGGAGATCGTGGTACCCACTGTCTGCTCCTCTGTGTCCTCATCACTGCT}$ GTTCTACTAATGCTCCTCCTGAGGAGGCAGAGCTGAGACAGGATTATCAATTTTGGAGCT TCATAAGAGAATCTTCAGGATCTTCCTCCCTTTTCTGCTTTGAGGGTTTCCATACATTGC TGTTTTCAGGTTCTACAATAATTACCTTTTTTTCTCTTTTCTCTTTTTGGCTTGTGCTGGG ATTTAAGAATTAGAAAATAAAAATAAGCAGAAATTA

## FIGURE 348

MKPVWVATLLWMLLLVPRLGAARKGSPEEASFYYGTFPLGFSWGVGSSAYQTEGAWDQDG KGPSIWDVFTHSGKGKVLGNETADVACDGYYKVQEDIILLRELHVNHYRFSLSWPRLLPT GIRAEQVNKKGIEFYSDLIDALLSSNITPIVTLHHWDLPQLLQVKYGGWQNVSMANYFRD YANLCFEAFGDRVKHWITFSDPRAMAEKGYETGHHAPGLKLRGTGLYKAAHHIIKAHAKT WHSYNTTWRSKQQGLVGISLNCDWGEPVDISNPKDLEAAERYLQFCLGWFANPIYAGDYP QVMKDYIGRKSAEQGLEMSRLPVFSLQEKSYIKGTSDFLGLGHFTTRYITERNYPSRQGP SYQNDRDLIELVDPNWPDLGSKWLYSVPWGFRRLLNFAQTQYGDPPIYVMENGASQKFHC TQLCDEWRIQYLKGYINEMLKAIKDGANIKGYTSWSLLDKFEWEKGYSDRYGFYYVEFND RNKPRYPKASVQYYKKIIIANGFPNPREVESWYLKALETCSINNQMLAAEPLLSHMQMVT EIVVPTVCSLCVLITAVLLMLLRRQS

Important features: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-21

Transmembrane domain: amino acids 541-558

N-glycosylation sites: amino acids 80-84,171-175,245-249

Glycosaminoglycan attachment site: amino acids 72-76

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation sites: amino acids 23-27,564-568

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation sites: amino acids 203-211,347-355,460-468,507-514

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 44-50,79-85,167-173,225-231,257-263,315-321

Amidation site: amino acids 307-311

Glycosyl hydrolases family 1 active site: amino acids 407-416

Glycosyl hydrolases family 1 N-terminal signature: amino acids 41-56

Motif name Glycosyl hydrolases family: amino acids 37- 67

#### FIGURE 349

CAGGCGTTCAGAAACTCGTTTTCATCTTCGTTTCATCTTAATACCAACGTCATGTCT GGTTCTAATGGTTCCAAAGAAAATTCTCACAATAAGGCTCGGACGTCTCCTTACCCAGGT GACTATAAGCCTGTGGAATACACTGCAGTCTCTGTCTTGGCTGGACCCAGGTGGGCAGAT CCTCAGATCAGTGAAAGTAATTTTTCTCCCAAGTTTAACGAAAAGGATGGGCATGTTGAG AGAAAGAGCAAGAATGGCCTGTATGAGATTGAAAATGGAAGACCGAGAAATCCTGCAGGA  ${\tt CGGACTGGACTGGGCCGGGGGCTTTTGGGGCGATGGGGCCCAAATCACGCTGCAGAT}$ CCCATTATAACCAGATGGAAAAGGGATAGCAGTGGAAATAAAATCATGCATCCTGTTTCT GGGAAGCATATCTTACAATTTGTTGCAATAAAAAGGAAAGACTGTGGAGAATGGGCAATC CCAGGGGGGATGGTGGATCCAGGAGAGAGATTAGTGCCACACTGAAAAGAGAATTTGGT GAGGAAGCTCTCAACTCCTTACAGAAAACCAGTGCTGAGAAGAGAGAAAATAGAGGAAAAAG TTGCACAAACTCTTCAGCCAAGACCACCTAGTGATATATAAGGGATATGTTGATGATCCT CGAAACACTGATAATGCATGGATGGAGACAGAAGCTGTGAACTACCATGACGAAACAGGT GAGATAATGGATAATCTTATGCTAGAAGCTGGAGATGATGCTGGAAAAGTGAAATGGGTG GACATCAATGATAAACTGAAGCTTTATGCCAGTCACTCTCAATTCATCAAACTTGTGGCT ATGGTCTCCGTGTAAGCCAAAGGCCCACAGAGGGCATATACTGAAAAGAAGGCAGTATC ACAGAATTTATACTATAAAAAGGGCAGGGTAGGCCACTTGGCCTATTTACTTTCAAAACA ATTTGCATTTAGAGTGTTTCGCATCAGAATAACATGAGTAAGATGAACTGGAACACAAAA GCATGGCTTAAATTTAAACAACTAATGCTCTTTGAAGAATCATAATCAGAATAAA GATAAATTCTTGATCAGCTATA

## FIGURE 350

MAGRLLGKALAAVSLSLALASVTIRSSRCRGIQAFRNSFSSSWFHLNTNVMSGSNGSKEN SHNKARTSPYPGSKVERSQVPNEKVGWLVEWQDYKPVEYTAVSVLAGPRWADPQISESNF SPKFNEKDGHVERKSKNGLYEIENGRPRNPAGRTGLVGRGLLGRWGPNHAADPIITRWKR DSSGNKIMHPVSGKHILQFVAIKRKDCGEWAIPGGMVDPGEKISATLKREFGEEALNSLQ KTSAEKREIEEKLHKLFSQDHLVIYKGYVDDPRNTDNAWMETEAVNYHDETGEIMDNLML EAGDDAGKVKWVDINDKLKLYASHSQFIKLVAEKRDAHWSEDSEADCHAL

Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

1-20

Transmembrane domain:

None

N-glycosylation site:

55-59

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site: 179-183

N-myristoylation site:

53-59, 56-62

mutT domain signature:

215-235

#### FIGURE 351

CCTCTGTCTGTGCTCCCATCCCAGGGAGTATAGGTGGAGCCCTCCAGAGCCCATGGACAGG GCATGCTGGGGCTGGGCCCAGCGGTGTCTCTAAGGCACCCCTGGGATCCCCACTG AGCTGGCCTACTTCAGACAGCCAGGGCCCACCCCTCTGGCCCCCTTAGTGTCCAGCTCGT GGCCCCTTGGCATTTCCACAAGACGCCAAG<u>ATG</u>GAGATTCCCATGGGGACCCAGGGCTGC TTCTCAAAGAGCCTCCTGCTCTCAGCCTCAATCCTGGTCCTCTGGATGCTCCAAGGCTCC CAGGCAGCTCTCTACATCCAGAAGATTCCAGAGCAGCCTCAAAAGAACCAGGACCTTCTC CTGTCAGTCCAGGGTGTCCCAGACACCTTCCAGGACTTCAACTGGTACCTGGGGGAGGAG ACGTACGGAGGCACGAGGCTATTTACCTACATCCCTGGGATACAACGGCCTCAGAGGGAT GGCAGTGCCATGGGACAGCGAGACATCGTGGGCTTCCCCAATGGTTCCATGCTGCTGCGC CGCGCCCAGCCTACAGACAGTGGCACCTACCAAGTAGCCATTACCATCAACTCTGAATGG ACTATGAAGGCCAAGACTGAGGTCCAGGTAGCTGAAAAGAATAAGGAGCTGCCCAGTACA CACCTGCCCACCAACGCTGGGATCCTGGCGGCCACCATCATTGGATCTCTTGCTGCCGGG GCCCTTCTCATCAGCTGCATTGCCTATCTCCTGGTGACAAGGAACTGGAGGGGCCAGAGC CACAGACTGCCTGCTCCGAGGGGCCAGGGATCTCTGTCCATCTTGTGCTCGGCTGTATCC CCAGTGCCTTCAGTGACGCCCAGCACATGGATGGCGACCACAGAGAGCCAGAATTGGGC CCTGCTCATGATGCTGGTGACAACAACATCTATGAAGTGATGCCCTCTCCAGTCCTCCTG GTGTCCCCCATCAGTGACACAAGGTCCATAAACCCAGCCCGGCCCCTGCCCACACCCCCA CACCTGCAGGCGGAGCCAGAGAACCACCAGTACCAGCAGGACCTGCTAAACCCCGACCCT  ${\tt GCCCCTACTGCCAGCTGGTGCCAACTTCC}{\color{blue}{\bf TGA}}{\tt TGGGTCCTGGGCCAGGCCAGGCAGCCAGGGA}$ GAAGACAAGGCCCCAGCCCTCCTCTGGGAGCCTCACACCTGAGACCAGCAGGACAAGGCC ATTGGGGGCTGTGGGGCCGATGAGGTGGACTCAGCCAAAGACTCAGCAGCACATGGGGCA GGTGTCCTGGCAGGGGGACAGGAGACTGTAACAGGCCCAGGTCCTTGTGCAGCCCCTGAA TGCACGCCCGCCTTCGGTCTGTTCCTTCAAGCAAGCTGGCCTGGGCCATGTGCCTGTGAA AGGCAGGCTCTGGCCCTTTCCATGCCAAAGTCCCCCAAGATCTGGATATCTGGGGACAA ATGCCCTACCCCAACTCCACTAGTGACCCTCAGAGTCTTCTCCCCTTAGGACAAGGCAGA CACCCCACCATGCGGGCCTCAGGTGGCAGAGAGGCCCAGCCTCACAGGCCTGTGGCCCCA  ${ t AGCCCCTCTCAGAACCTGCTGCCAGCTGCTGGTCTTGGCCCCCACCCTGAATCTTACTGA}$ GCA

## FIGURE 352

MEIPMGTQGCFSKSLLLSASILVLWMLQGSQAALYIQKIPEQPQKNQDLLLSVQGVPDTF QDFNWYLGEETYGGTRLFTYIPGIQRPQRDGSAMGQRDIVGFPNGSMLLRRAQPTDSGTY QVAITINSEWTMKAKTEVQVAEKNKELPSTHLPTNAGILAATIIGSLAAGALLISCIAYL LVTRNWRGQSHRLPAPRGQGSLSILCSAVSPVPSVTPSTWMATTEKPELGPAHDAGDNNI YEVMPSPVLLVSPISDTRSINPARPLPTPPHLQAEPENHQYQQDLLNPDPAPYCQLVPTS

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide:
Amino acids 1-32

Transmembrane domain: Amino acids 159-178

N-glycosylation site: Amino acids 104-108

N-myristoylation sites: Amino acids6-12;29-35;55-61;91-97;157-163;165-171

### FIGURE 353

 $\tt CTTCAGAACAGGTTCTCCTTCCCCAGTCACCAGTTGCTCGAGTTAGAATTGTCTGCA{\color{red} \underline{ATG}}$  $\tt GCCGCCCTGCAGAAATCTGTGAGCTCTTTCCTTATGGGGACCCTGGCCACCAGCTGCCTC$ CTTGACAAGTCCAACTTCCAGCAGCCCTATATCACCAACCGCACCTTCATGCTGGCTAAG GAGGCTAGCTTGGCTGATAACAACACAGACGTTCGTCTCATTGGGGAGAAACTGTTCCAC GGAGTCAGTATGAGTGAGCGCTGCTATCTGATGAAGCAGGTGCTGAACTTCACCCTTGAA GAAGTGCTGTTCCCTCAATCTGATAGGTTCCAGCCTTATATGCAGGAGGTGGTGCCCTTC  $\tt CTGGCCAGGCTCAGCAACAGGCTAAGCACATGTCATATTGAAGGTGATGACCTGCATATC$ CAGAGGAATGTGCAAAAGCTGAAGGACACAGTGAAAAAGCTTGGAGAGAGTGGAGAGATC  ${\tt AAAGCAATTGGAGAACTGGATTTGCTGTTTATGTCTCTGAGAAATGCCTGCATT} \underline{{\tt TGA}}{\tt CCA}$ GAGCAAAGCTGAAAAATGAATAACTAACCCCCTTTCCCTGCTAGAAATAACAATTAGATG CCCCAAAGCGATTTTTTTAACCAAAAGGAAGATGGGAAGCCAAACTCCATCATGATGGG TGGATTCCAAATGAACCCCTGCGTTAGTTACAAAGGAAACCAATGCCACTTTTGTTTATA AGACCAGAAGGTAGACTTTCTAAGCATAGATATTTATTGATAACATTTCATTGTAACTGG TGTTCTATACACAGAAAACAATTTATTTTTAAATAATTGTCTTTTTCCATAAAAAAGAT TACTTTCCATTCCTTTAGGGGAAAAAACCCCTAAATAGCTTCATGTTTCCATAATCAGTA ATTAATATGGATTTATTTATAGAAACATCATTCGATATTGCTACTTGAGTGTAAGGCTAA TATTGATATTTATGACAATAATTATAGAGCTATAACATGTTTATTTGACCTCAATAAACA CTTGGATATCCC

# FIGURE 354

MAALQKSVSSFLMGTLATSCLLLLALLVQGGAAAPISSHCRLDKSNFQQPYITNRTFMLA KEASLADNNTDVRLIGEKLFHGVSMSERCYLMKQVLNFTLEEVLFPQSDRFQPYMQEVVP FLARLSNRLSTCHIEGDDLHIQRNVQKLKDTVKKLGESGEIKAIGELDLLFMSLRNACI

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-33

N-glycosylation sites: amino acids 54-58, 68-72, 97-101

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 14-20, 82-88

Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site: amino acids 10-21

### FIGURE 355

TGGCCTACTGGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAGTCACCCGGGCCCGCGGTGGCCACAA CCCGGGCCAGTCGGATCTCAGCCACGGACGCGTTTCTCGGACCTCAAAGTGTGCGGGGA CGAAGAGTGCAGCATGTTAATGTACCGTGGGAAAGCTCTTGAAGACTTCACGGGCCCTGA TTGTCGTTTTGTGAATTTTAAAAAAGGTGACGATGTATATGTCTACTACAAACTGGCAGG  ${\tt GGGATCCCTTGAACTTTGGGCTGGAAGTGTTGAACACAGTTTTGGATATTTTCCAAAAGA}$ TTTGATCAAGGTACTTCATAAATACACGGAAGAAGAGCTACATATTCCAGCAGATGAGAC  ${\tt TTTAGGATCTTTGGAACTGGAGGACTCTGTACCTGAAGAGGTCGAAGAAAGCTGAAGAAGT}$  ${ t TTCTCAGCACAGAGAGAATCTCCTGAGGAGTCTCGGGGGGCGTGAACTTGACCCTGTGCC}$  ${ t TGAGCCCGAGGCATTCAGAGCTGATTCAGAGGATGGAGAAGGTGCTTTCTCAGAGAGCAC$ CGAGGGCTGCAGGACAGCCCTCAGCTCAGGAGAGCCACCCTCACACCAGCGGTCCTGC GGCTAACGCTCAGGGAGTGCAGTCTTCGTTGGACACTTTTGAAGAAATTCTGCACGATAA GGAGAAGACAGATGCTTACAAAGTCCTGAAAACAGAAATGAGTCAGAGAGGAAGTGGACA 

### FIGURE 356

MAAAPGLLFWLFVLGALWWVPGQSDLSHGRRFSDLKVCGDEECSMLMYRGKALEDFTGPD CRFVNFKKGDDVYVYYKLAGGSLELWAGSVEHSFGYFPKDLIKVLHKYTEEELHIPADET DFVCFEGGRDDFNSYNVEELLGSLELEDSVPEESKKAEEVSQHREKSPEESRGRELDPVP EPEAFRADSEDGEGAFSESTEGLQGQPSAQESHPHTSGPAANAQGVQSSLDTFEEILHDK LKVPGSESRTGNSSPASVEREKTDAYKVLKTEMSQRGSGQCVIHYSKGFRWHQNLSLFYK DCF

Important features of the protein: Signal peptide: amino acids 1-22

N-glycosylation site: amino acids 294-298

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 30-34

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 67-76

N-myristoylation sites: amino acids 205-211, 225-231, 277-283

Amidation site: amino acids 28-32

### FIGURE 357

GCCC<u>ATG</u>GAGGCTCCGGGACCCCGCGCCTTGCGGACTGCGCTCTGTGGCGGCTGTTGCTG AGCCCTGATCCGCCTGAATATCTGGCCGGCGGTCCAAGGGGCCTGCAAACAGCTGGAGGT CTGTGAGCACTGCGTGGAGGGAGACAGAGCGCGCAATCTCTCCAGCTGCATGTGGGAGCA GAAGACAGTCACAACAGGGAGCCCCCAGTCCCTGAGGCCCACAGCCCTGGATTTGACGG GCTGCACTTCCTCAAGGCCAAGGACAGCACCTACCAGACGCTGTGAGTACCTGGCCAGCA GCAAGTACCTGAGTCCCAGCTCACCTCCTGGTTCCTGCCCCACCGTTCCCCTTCAGTACC CAGGGTGCTGTCTCCATGGGCAAGCCCTCAGGACGGTGACAGCGTGCTCCATGTGAG CCACACCCCTTTTGTCTCCTCCAGTTGGGGTGTTTCCTTTGTCAGATGTTGGCTGGGACC AGGACTCAGCCTGGGCCAGTCTAGGAGCCCAGCTGAGCCCTCCTGTGTCTTTTCCCTTCA TGCTGCCAGCAGGAAGAGAACCAGTAGGTGCCAGCCCAGGCAAGCCTGTGGCCCGCGTT TCTGTGGCTGTGGGCAGGAGCTGGGCCTTGTGTCTAGTTGGGTTTTGCTCTGAGAAGGGG GAGGCAGTGTCACCTTCCTGAGTGTCCTCTTTGGCCTCTGCAGAATCTGACCCCTTTGGG CCTGGACTCCATCCTGAGGGGAAAGGAGGATGCAGAGGGTGGCCTCTGGGCACCCTTGTG GGTAAGCGGGGGGGGGGGGGAAAAACTCTGGCCGCCAGTTTTTGGCTCCTGCGGGCA CCAAGCAGGCTCAGTGTCTGATGCCTGACATCTCCTCCTGTCCTGGGCCTGGAACCTGCA GCTGAGAAAATCCCTCAACCACCTCGTCTCCTCCATCGCCCCTGCTGGGCCCCCCAGCCT GACAGTGGGTTGTATGCCTGCCTCTTTCCACCAACTGGCCTGGGCACTGCCCCCAAATAA AAAAAAAAAAAAACCA

# FIGURE 358

MEAPGPRALRTALCGGCCCLLLCAQLAVAGKGARGFGRGALIRLNIWPAVQGACKQLEVC EHCVEGDRARNLSSCMWEQCRPEEPGHCVAQSEVVKEGCSIYNRSEACPAAHHHPTYEPK TVTTGSPPVPEAHSPGFDGASFIGGVVLVLSLQAVAFFVLHFLKAKDSTYQTL

Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

1-29

Transmembrane domain:

141-160

N-glycosylation site:

71-75, 103-107

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

164-171

N-myristoylation site:

15-21

### FIGURE 359

### FIGURE 360

MARILLLFLPGLVAVCAVHGIFMDRLASKKLCADDECVYTISLASAQEDYNAPDCRFINV KKGQQIYVYSKLVKENGAGEFWAGSVYGDGQDEMGVVGYFPRNLVKEQRVYQEATKEVPT TDIDFFCE

Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

1-14

Transmembrane domain: None

N-myristoylation site:

84-90

### FIGURE 361

GGCACGAGCCACCACTTACAACCACACAGCCTATCCAGAAACATGAAGATAAGAAATGCT TGTGCTGTCCTTATTGAAGTACTCCTGTTTATACTTGAAGGAGTTACAGGAGCTCGAAAA. ATTTCAACTTTCTCAGGCCCTGGCTCATGGCCGTGCAATCCCAAGTGTGATGGCAGAACT TACAACCCCTCAGAGGAGTGTTGTGTTCATGACACCATCCTGCCCTTTAAGCGGATTAAC CTCTGTGGCCCTAGCTGCACCTACAGGCCCTGCTTTGAGCTCTGCTGTCCTGAGTCCTAT TCATCCCCTATCTCCAGGAACTGTAAAAGCAACAAGATTTTTCATGGAGAAGATATTGAA  ${\tt GACAACCAACTTCTCTTAGGAAAAAAAGTGGTGACCAGCCT} \underline{{\tt TGA}} {\tt GAGTCTGCTTTCTTC}$  $\tt CTGCAAGCACCAGTTCCTGAATGTTCTTACTTGAAGAATGGATACCTGAAGCATTGGGGT$ GCAGTGATATATGTGTCTCATTACAATGCTCCTTTGGATATTGTTTTCCTAAGCATGTGT TGGAATGTTCCCCCATAACTTTCTAAAATTATCCTATTTCAATGCAACTAAAGATAAATG ATCCACAGGACCTTTTCAAGATTTTAGAAGCAGCAAACTATGGCTGAGAGAAAAGACTCT  ${\tt CTGACCAGGCAAATTGTTCTGCAGTATTCTCCGGGCGTGTAGCTCCCCTGAGTAGTCGCC}$ AGGCTGGTCTTGGCTTTGTAATAATACAGCTGCCTTTGAGTCCTCCCTACCCTGTTAGTA ACCCCTTGCCTGCACTGTTGTCCTTACAACCGAAATAAACTGATTAGTTG

WO 02/00690 PCT/US01/19692

377/392

# FIGURE 362

MKIRNACAVLIEVLLFILEGVTGARKISTFSGPGSWPCNPKCDGRTYNPSEECCVHDTIL PFKRINLCGPSCTYRPCFELCCPESYSPKKKFIVKLKVHGERSHCSSSPISRNCKSNKIF HGEDIEDNQLSLRKKSGDQP

Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

1-23

Transmembrane domain:

None

Glycosaminoglycan attachment site:

31-35

N-myristoylation site:

20-26, 34-40

### FIGURE 363

ACACTGGCCAAACAAAACGAAAGCACTCCGTGCTGGAAGTAGGAGGAGAGTCAGGACTC CCAGGACAGAGGGCCACAAACTACCCAGCACAGCCCCCTCCGCCCCCTCTGGAGGCTGA AGAGGGATTCCAGCCCTGCCACCCACAGACACGGGCTGACTGGGGTGTCTGCCCCCCTT  $\tt GGGGGGGGCACCAGGGCCTCAGGCCTGGGTGCCACCTGGCACCTAGAAG{\color{red} {\bf ATG}}{\bf CCTGT}$ GCCCTGGTTCTTGCTGTCCTTGGCACTGGGCCGAAGCCCAGTGGTCCTTTCTCTGGAGAG GCTTGTGGGGCCTCAGGACGCTACCCACTGCTCTCCGGGCCTCTCCTGCCGCCTCTGGGA CAGTGACATACTCTGCCTGCGGGGACATCGTGCCTGCTCCGGGCCCCGTGCTGGCGCC TACGCACCTGCAGACAGAGCTGGTGCTGAGGTGCCAGAAGGAGACCGACTGTGACCTCTG TCTGCGTGTGGCTGTCCACTTGGCCGTGCATGGGCACTGGGAAGAGCCTGAAGATGAGGA AAAGTTTGGAGGAGCAGCTGACTCAGGGGTGGAGGAGCCTAGGAATGCCTCTCTCCAGGC CCAAGTCGTGCTCCTTCCAGGCCTACCCTACTGCCCGCTGCGTCCTGCTGGAGGTGCA AGTGCCTGCTGCCCTTGTGCAGTTTGGTCAGTCTGTGGGCTCTGTGGTATATGACTGCTT CGAGGCTGCCCTAGGGAGTGAGGTACGAATCTGGTCCTATACTCAGCCCAGGTACGAGAA GGAACTCAACCACACAGCAGCTGCCTGCCCTGCCCTGGCTCAACGTGTCAGCAGATGG TGACAACGTGCATCTGGTTCTGAATGTCTCTGAGGAGCAGCACTTCGGCCTCTCCCTGTA CTGGAATCAGGTCCAGGGCCCCCAAAACCCCGGTGGCACAAAAACCTGACTGGACCGCA GATCATTACCTTGAACCACACAGACCTGGTTCCCTGCCTCTGTATTCAGGTGTGGCCTCT GGAACCTGACTCCGTTAGGACGAACATCTGCCCCTTCAGGGAGGACCCCCGCGCACACCA ACCGTGCTCGCTGCCCGCAGAAGCGGCACTGTGCTGGCGGGGCTCCGGGTGGGGACCCCTG CCAGCCACTGGTCCCACCGCTTTCCTGGGAGAACGTCACTGTGGACAAGGTTCTCGAGTT CCCATTGCTGAAAGGCCACCCTAACCTCTGTGTTCAGGTGAACAGCTCGGAGAAGCTGCA GCTGCAGGAGTGCTTGTGGGCTGACTCCCTGGGGCCTCTCAAAGACGATGTGCTACTGTT GGAGACACGAGGCCCCCAGGACAACAGATCCCTCTGTGCCTTGGAACCCAGTGGCTGTAC CCTGCAGTCAGGCCAGTGTCTGCAGCTATGGGACGATGACTTGGGAGCGCTATGGGCCTG TGCCGCTGCGCTTTCCCTCATCCTCCTTCTCAAAAAGGATCACGCGAAAGGGTGGCTGAG GCTCTTGAAACAGGACGTCCGCTCGGGGGGCGCCCAGGGGCCGCGGCGCTCTGCTCCT CTACTCAGCCGATGACTCGGGTTTCGAGCGCCTGGTGGGCGCCCTGGCGTCGGCCCTGTG GCCCGTGGCTTGGTTTCACGCGCAGCGCGCCCAGACCCTGCAGGAGGGCGGCGTGGTGGT CTTGCTCTCTCCCGGTGCGGTGGCGCTGTGCAGCGAGTGGCTACAGGATGGGGTGTC CGGGCCCGGGGCGCACGCCCACGACGCCTTCCGCGCCTCAGCTGCGTGCTGCCC CGACTTCTTGCAGGGCCGGCGCCCGGCAGCTACGTGGGGGCCTGCTTCGACAGGCTGCT  $\tt CCACCCGGACGCCGTACCCGCCCTTTTCCGCACCGTGCCCGTCTTCACACTGCCCTCCCA$ ACTGCCAGACTTCCTGGGGGCCCTGCAGCAGCCTCGCGCCCCGCGTTCCGGGCGGCTCCA CGGGACTTAAATAAAGGCAGACGCTGTTTTTCTAAAAAAA

### FIGURE 364

MPVPWFLLSLALGRSPVVLSLERLVGPQDATHCSPGLSCRLWDSDILCLPGDIVPAPGPV
LAPTHLQTELVLRCQKETDCDLCLRVAVHLAVHGHWEEPEDEEKFGGAADSGVEEPRNAS
LQAQVVLSFQAYPTARCVLLEVQVPAALVQFGQSVGSVVYDCFEAALGSEVRIWSYTQPR
YEKELNHTQQLPALPWLNVSADGDNVHLVLNVSEEQHFGLSLYWNQVQGPPKPRWHKNLT
GPQIITLNHTDLVPCLCIQVWPLEPDSVRTNICPFREDPRAHQNLWQAARLRLLTLQSWL
LDAPCSLPAEAALCWRAPGGDPCQPLVPPLSWENVTVDKVLEFPLLKGHPNLCVQVNSSE
KLQLQECLWADSLGPLKDDVLLLETRGPQDNRSLCALEPSGCTSLPSKASTRAARLGEYL
LQDLQSGQCLQLWDDDLGALWACPMDKYIHKRWALVWLACLLFAAALSLILLLKKDHAKG
WLRLLKQDVRSGAAARGRAALLLYSADDSGFERLVGALASALCQLPLRVAVDLWSRRELS
AQGPVAWFHAQRRQTLQEGGVVVLLFSPGAVALCSEWLQDGVSGPGAHGPHDAFRASLSC
VLPDFLQGRAPGSYVGACFDRLLHPDAVPALFRTVPVFTLPSQLPDFLGALQQPRAPRSG
RLQERAEQVSRALQPALDSYFHPPGTPAPGRGVGPGAGPGAGDGT

### Signal sequence:

amino acids 1-20

### Transmembrane domain:

amino acids 453-475

#### N-glycosylation sites:

amino acids 118-121, 186-189, 198-201, 211-214, 238-241, 248-251, 334-337, 357-360, 391-394

### Glycosaminoglycan attachment site:

amino acids 583-586

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site: amino acids 552-555

### N-myristoylation sites:

amino acids 107-112, 152-157, 319-324, 438-443, 516-521, 612-617, 692-697, 696-701, 700-705

### FIGURE 365

 ${\tt TTTCTTTCCATAACCTTTTCTTTCGGACTCGAATCACGGCTGCTGCGAAGGGTCTAGTTC}$ CATGCTGCCGCCGCGCGCCCGCAGCTGCCTTGGCGCTGCCTGTGCTCCTGCTACTGCT GGTGGTGCTGACGCCCCCCGACCGGCGCAAGGCCATCCCCAGGCCCAGATTACCTGCG GCGCGGCTGGATGCGGCTAGCGGAGGGCGAGGGCTGCGCTCCCTGCCGGCCAGAAGA GTGCGCCGCGCGGGGCTGCCTGGCGGGCAGGGTGCGCGACGCGTGCGGCTGCTG GGAATGCGCCAACCTCGAGGGCCAGCTCTGCGACCTGGACCCCAGTGCTCACTTCTACGG GCACTGCGGCGAGCAGCTTGAGTGCCGGCTGGACACAGGCGGCGACCTGAGCCGCGGAGA GGTGCCGGAACCTCTGTGTGCCTGTCGTTCGCAGAGTCCGCTCTGCGGGTCCGACGGTCA CACTGTGGCACACCCGGGGCCCTGCGAATCGGGGCCCCAGATCGTGTCACATCCATATGA  ${\tt CACTTGGAATGTGACAGGGCAGGATGTGATCTTTGGCTGTGAAGTGTTTGCCTACCCCAT}$ GGCCTCCATCGAGTGGAGGAAGGATGGCTTGGACATCCAGCTGCCAGGGGATGACCCCCA CATCTCTGTGCAGTTTAGGGGTGGACCCCAGAGGTTTGAGGTGACTGGCTGCCAGAT CCAGGCTGTGCGTCCCAGTGATGAGGGCACTTACCGCTGCCTTGGCCGCAATGCCCTGGG TCAAGTGGAGGCCCCTGCTAGCTTGACAGTGCTCACACCTGACCAGCTGAACTCTACAGG TGACGATTACTAC<u>TAG</u>GTCCAGAGCTCTGGCCCATGGGGGTGGGTGAGCGGCTATAGTGT TCATCCCTGCTCTTGAAAAGACCTGGAAAGGGGAGCAGGGTCCCTTCATCGACTGCTTTC ATGCTGTCAGTAGGATGATCATGGGAGGCCTATTTGACTCCAAGGTAGCAGTGTGGTAG GATAGAGACAAAAGCTGGAGGAGGGTAGGGAGAAGCTGAGACCAGGACCGGTGGGGTA CAAAGGGGCCCATGCAGGAGATGCCCTGGCCAGTAGGACCTCCAACAGGTTGTTTCCCAG GCTGGGGTGGGGCCTGAGCAGACACAGAGGTGCAGGCACCAGGATTCTCCACTTCTTCC AGCCCTGCTGGGCCACAGTTCTAACTGCCCTTCCTCCCAGGCCCTGGTTCTTGCTATTTC CTGGTCCCCAACGTTTATCTAGCTTGTTTGCCCTTTCCCCAAACTCATCTTCCAGAACTT  ${\tt TTCCCTCTCTCAAGCCCCAGTTGCACCTACTAACTGCAGTCCCTTTTGCTGTCTGCCG}$ TCTTTTGTACAAGAGAGAGACAGCGGAGCATGACTTAGTTCAGTGCAGAGAGATTT

### FIGURE 366

MLPPPRPAAALALPVLLLLLVVLTPPPTGARPSPGPDYLRRGWMRLLAEGEGCAPCRPEE CAAPRGCLAGRVRDACGCCWECANLEGQLCDLDPSAHFYGHCGEQLECRLDTGGDLSRGE VPEPLCACRSQSPLCGSDGHTYSQICRLQEAARARPDANLTVAHPGPCESGPQIVSHPYD TWNVTGQDVIFGCEVFAYPMASIEWRKDGLDIQLPGDDPHISVQFRGGPQRFEVTGWLQI QAVRPSDEGTYRCLGRNALGQVEAPASLTVLTPDQLNSTGIPQLRSLNLVPEEEAESEEN DDYY

Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

1-30

Transmembrane domain:

None

N-glycosylation site:

159-163, 183-187, 277-281

Tyrosine kinase phosphorylation site:

244-252

N-myristoylation site:

52-58, 66-72, 113-119, 249-255

Kazal-type serine protease inhibitor domain:

121-168

Immunoglobulin domain:

186-255

Insulin-like growth factor binding proteins:

53-90

WO 02/00690 PCT/US01/19692

382/392

### FIGURE 367

WO 02/00690 PCT/US01/19692

383/392

### FIGURE 368

MERGAGAKLLPLLLLLRATGFTCAQTDGRNGYTAVIEVTSGGPWGDWAWPEMCPDGFFAS GFSLKVEPPQGIPGDDTALNGIRLHCARGNVLGNTHVVESQSGSWGEWSEPLWCRGGAYL VAFSLRVEAPTTLGDNTAANNVRFRCSDGEELQGPGLSWGDFGDWSDHCPKGACGLQTKI QGPRGLGDDTALNDARLFCCRS

Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

1-24

Transmembrane domain:

None

N-myristoylation site:

41-47

89-95

156-162

Growth factor and cytokines receptors family signature 2: 103-110

### FIGURE 369

GCCAACACTGGCCAAACCTCGGAGACCGTCCTGCGCTCTCTGGAGACGCGCTGTCCGCGC  $\tt CCAGGGTGGTGCCAT\underline{G}TGGGGGCGCTCGCCGCTCGTCCTCATCCTGGAACGCCGC$  $\tt GTACTGCCACGGCTGGACGCGCAGGGCGTCTGGCGCATCGGCTTCCAGTGTCCCGA$ GCGCTTCGACGGCGACGCCACCATCTGCTGCGCGCAGCTGCGCGTTGCGCTACTGCTG CTCCAGCGCCGAGGCGCCTGGACCAGGGCGCTGCGACAATGACCGCCAGCAGGGCGC TGGCGAGCCTGGCCGGCCGACAAAGACGCCCCGACGGCTCGGCAGTGCCCATCTACGT GCCGTTCCTCATTGTTGGCTCCGTGTTTGTCGCCTTTATCATCTTGGGGTCCCTGGTGGC AGCCTGTTGCTGCAGATGTCTCCGGCCTAAGCAGGATCCCCAGCAGAGCCGAGCCCCAGG GGGTAACCGCTTGATGGAGACCATCCCCATGATCCCCAGTGCCAGCACCTCCCGGGGGTC GTCCTCACGCCAGTCCAGCACAGCTGCCAGTTCCAGCTCCAGCGCCCAACTCAGGGGCCCG GGCGCCCCAACAAGGTCACAGACCAACTGTTGCTTGCCGGAAGGGACCATGAACAACGT GTATGTCAACATGCCCACGAATTTCTCTGTGCTGAACTGTCAGCAGGCCACCCAGATTGT GCCACATCAAGGGCAGTATCTGCATCCCCCATACGTGGGGTACACGGTGCAGCACGACTC TGTGCCCATGACAGCTGTGCCACCTTTCATGGACGCCTGCAGCCTGGCTACAGGCAGAT TCAGTCCCCCTTCCCTCACACCAACAGTGAACAGAAGATGTACCCAGCGGTGACTGTATA **A**CCGAGAGTCACTGGTGGGTTCCTTTACTGAAGGGAGACGAAGGCAGGGGTGGATTTTCG AGGTGGAAGT

### FIGURE 370

MWGARRSSVSSSWNAASLLQLLLAALLAAGARASGEYCHGWLDAQGVWRIGFQCPERFDG GDATICCGSCALRYCCSSAEARLDQGGCDNDRQQGAGEPGRADKDGPDGSAVPIYVPFLI VGSVFVAFIILGSLVAACCCRCLRPKQDPQQSRAPGGNRLMETIPMIPSASTSRGSSSRQ SSTAASSSSSANSGARAPPTRSQTNCCLPEGTMNNVYVNMPTNFSVLNCQQATQIVPHQG QYLHPPYVGYTVQHDSVPMTAVPPFMDGLQPGYRQIQSPFPHTNSEQKMYPAVTV

Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

1-33

Transmembrane domain:

54-78

N-glycosylation site:

223-226

cAMP- and cGMP-dependent protein kinase phosphorylation site: 5-8

N-myristoylation site:

3-8, 30-35, 60-65, 86-91, 132-137, 211-216, 268-273

Prokaryotic membrane lipoprotein lipid attachment site: 128-138

### FIGURE 371

CACCAGACAGCACTCCAGCACTCTGTTTGGGGGGCATTCGAAACAGCAAAATCACTCATA AAAGGCAAAAAATTGCAAAAAAAAATAGTAATAACCAGCATGGCACTAAATAGACCATGA AAAGACATGTGTGTGCAGTATGAAAATTGAGACAGGAAGGCAGAGTGTCAGCTTGTTCCA TGTCCGCAAAACATTCTCTCTCCCCAGCCTTCATGTGTTAACCTGGGGATGATGTGGACC TGGGCACTGTGGATGCTCCCTTCACTCTGCAAATTCAGCCTGGCAGCTCTGCCAGCTAAG CCTGAGAACATTTCCTGTGTCTACTACTATAGGAAAAATTTAACCTGCACTTGGAGTCCA GGAAAGGAAACCAGTTATACCCAGTACACAGTTAAGAGAACTTACGCTTTTGGAGAAAA CATGATAATTGTACAACCAATAGTTCTACAAGTGAAAATCGTGCTTCGTGCTCTTTTTTTC CTTCCAAGAATAACGATCCCAGATAATTATACCATTGAGGTGGAAGCTGAAAATGGAGAT GGTGTAATTAAATCTCATATGACATACTGGAGATTAGAGAACATAGCGAAAACTGAACCA CCTAAGATTTTCCGTGTGAAACCAGTTTTGGGCATCAAACGAATGATTCAAATTGAATGG ATAAAGCCTGAGTTGGCGCCTGTTTCATCTGATTTAAAATACACACTTCGATTCAGGACA GTCAACAGTACCAGCTGGATGGAAGTCAACTTCGCTAAGAACCGTAAGGATAAAAACCAA ACGTACAACCTCACGGGGCTGCAGCCTTTTACAGAATATGTCATAGCTCTGCGATGTGCG GTCAAGGAGTCAAAGTTCTGGAGTGACTGGAGCCAAGAAAAAATGGGAATGACTGAGGAA GAAGCTCCATGTGGCCTGGAACTGTGGAGAGTCCTGAAACCAGCTGAGGCGGATGGAAGA  ${f AGGCCAGTGCGGTTGTTATGGAAGAAGGCAAGAGGGGGGCCCCAGTCCTAGAGAAAACACTT}$ GGCTACAACATATGGTACTATCCAGAAAGCAACACTAACCTCACAGAAACAATGAACACT ACTAACCAGCAGCTTGAACTGCATCTGGGAGGCGAGAGCTTTTGGGTGTCTATGATTTCT TATAATTCTCTTGGGAAGTCTCCAGTGGCCACCCTGAGGATTCCAGCTATTCAAGAAAAA TCATTTCAGTGCATTGAGGTCATGCAGGCCTGCGTTGCTGAGGACCAGCTAGTGGTGAAG TGGCAAAGCTCTGCTCTAGACGTGAACACTTGGATGATTGAATGGTTTCCGGATGTGGAC TCAGAGCCCACCACCCTTTCCTGGGAATCTGTGTCTCAGGCCACGAACTGGACGATCCAG CAAGATAAATTAAAACCTTTCTGGTGCTATAACATCTCTGTGTATCCAATGTTGCATGAC AAAGTTGGCGAGCCATATTCCATCCAGGCTTATGCCAAAGAAGGCGTTCCATCAGAAGGT CCTGAGACCAAGGTGGAGAACATTGGCGTGAAGACGGTCACGATCACATGGAAAGAGATT CCCAAGAGTGAGAAAAGGGTATCATCTGCAACTACACCATCTTTTACCAAGCTGAAGGT GGAAAAGGATTCTGTAAGCACGCCCATAGCGAAGTGGAAAAAAACCCCCAAGCCCCAGATA GATGCTATGGATAGACCTGTTGTAGGCATGGCTCCCCCATCTCATTGTGACTTGCAACCT TTGGGGTTTTGGGGGTTAAATGAGAGTGAAGTGACAGTACCTGAGAGGAGAGTCCTGAGG  ${\tt AAATGGAAGGAGTTGTTA} \underline{{\tt TAA}} {\tt TTTGTCCTGGTTAGGCCCTGAATTGACCTCCCGGGAGCT}$ CCCCGACCATCATTCCCAGGAATGGCGTGCCTGGCTTAAAGAGTGAGGAGGAACAGACCC TGTCACCATGACTTCTACTGCCCCTGCCAAATCATGCTTTTGTTTTTCAGTCCACCTTAT  ${ t CTCCTGACATCTTAAATACTGGGCAAGGCTTGGATTCTTGCTTAGGCTAAATAATTTTTTT$ CTTATGGTAAAATACACGTAAAATATTTTTCCAGTTTAAACATTTGAAAGTGTACAATTT AGTGGCATTAGAAGCATTCACAATATTGTGCAACCATCACCACTATTTCCAGAACTCTTC TATTTCTGCCCAAATAGAAGCCCTATACCCATTCATTAGTCACTCCCCATTCCTCTC CCACAGCCCCTGGCAACTACCAAACTGCTTTGTGTCTCTATGGATTGCCTATTTTGGATA 

### FIGURE 372

MCIRQLKFFTTACVCECPQNILSPQPSCVNLGMMWTWALWMLPSLCKFSLAALPAKPENI SCVYYYRKNLTCTWSPGKETSYTQYTVKRTYAFGEKHDNCTTNSSTSENRASCSFFLPRI TIPDNYTIEVEAENGDGVIKSHMTYWRLENIAKTEPPKIFRVKPVLGIKRMIQIEWIKPE LAPVSSDLKYTLRFRTVNSTSWMEVNFAKNRKDKNQTYNLTGLQPFTEYVIALRCAVKES KFWSDWSQEKMGMTEEEAPCGLELWRVLKPAEADGRRPVRLLWKKARGAPVLEKTLGYNI WYYPESNTNLTETMNTTNQQLELHLGGESFWVSMISYNSLGKSPVATLRIPAIQEKSFQC IEVMQACVAEDQLVVKWQSSALDVNTWMIEWFPDVDSEPTTLSWESVSQATNWTIQQDKL KPFWCYNISVYPMLHDKVGEPYSIQAYAKEGVPSEGPETKVENIGVKTVTITWKEIPKSE RKGIICNYTIFYQAEGGKGFCKHAHSEVEKNPKPQIDAMDRPVVGMAPPSHCDLQPGMNH LASLNLSENGAKSTHLLGFWGLNESEVTVPERRVLRKWKELL

Important features of the protein:

Signal peptide:

1-46

Transmembrane domain:

None

N-glycosylation site:

59-63, 69-73, 99-103, 103-107, 125-129, 198-202, 215-219, 219-223, 309-313, 315-319, 412-416, 427-431, 487-491, 545-549, 563-567

N-myristoylation site:

32-38, 137-143, 483-489, 550-556, 561-567

Amidation site:

274-278

Growth factor and cytokines receptors family signature 1: 62-75

Fibronectin type III domain:

54-144

154-247

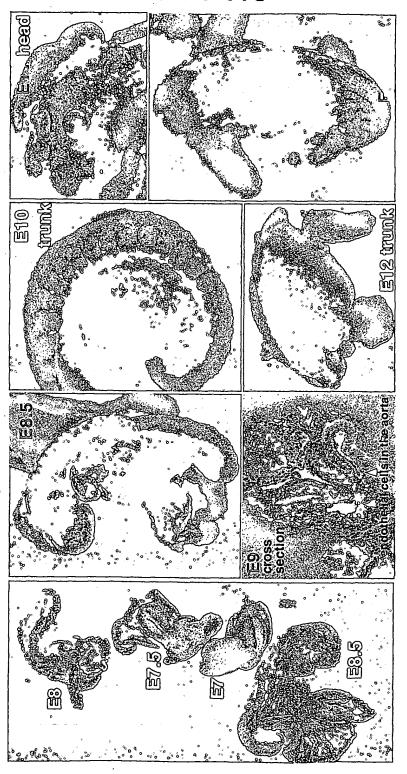
### FIGURE 373

CTCGACCTCGACCCACGCGTCCGCCAAGCTGCCCTGCACGGCTGCAAGGGAGGCTCCTG TGGACAGGCCAGGTGGGCCTCAGGAGGTGCCTCCAGGCGGCCAGTGGGCCTGAGGC GCCTGGGCTCCAGCAGCATCAGCAGCCCCCAGGACCGGGGGAGGCACAGGTGGCCCCCAC ACCCAGAGGAGAAGGCCACCCCGCCTGGAGGCCACAGGCCATGAGGGGCTCTCAGGAGGTG GTGTGTACCAGCCTTCCTCACCACCTGCGACGGGCACCGGGCCTGCAGCACCTACCGAA CCATTTATAGGACCGCCTACCGCCGCAGCCCTGGGCTGGCCCTGCCAGGCCTCGCTACG CGTGCTGCCCGGCTGGAAGAGGACCAGCGGGCTTCCTGGGGCCTGTGGAGCAGCAATAT GCCAGCCGCATGCCGGAACGGAGGGAGCTGTCCAGCCTGGCCGCTGCCGCTGCCCTG CAGGATGGCGGGGTGACACTTGCCAGTCAGATGTGGATGAATGCAGTGCTAGGAGGGGCG GCTGTCCCCAGCGCTGCATCAACACCGCCGGCAGTTACTGGTGCCAGTGTTGGGAGGGGC CCAACCCGACAGGGTGGACAGTGCAATGAAGGAAGAGTGCAGGGCTGCAGTCCAGGG TGGACCTGCTGGAGGAGAAGCTGCAGCTGGTGCTGGCCCCACTGCACAGCCTGGCCTCGC AGGCACTGGAGCATGGGCTCCCGGACCCCGGCAGCCTCCTGGTGCACTCCTTCCAGCAGC GCTCCTGCAAGAAAGACTCG<u>TGA</u>CTGCCCAGCGCCCAGGCTGGACTGAGCCCCTCACGC CGCCCTGCAGCCCCATGCCCCTGCCCAACATGCTGGGGGTCCAGAAGCCACCTCGGGGT GACTGAGCGGAAGGCCAGGCAGGCCTTCCTCCTTTTCCTCCTCCCCTTCCCTCGGGAGG CCCCACCCTGGTTACCCCAACGCCATCCCAAGGCCAGGTGGGCCCTCAGCTGAGGGAAGG TACGAGTTCCCCTGCTGGAGCCTGGGACCCATGGCACAGGCCAGGCAGCCCGGAGGCTGG GTGGGGCCTCAGTGGGGGCTGCCTGACCCCAGCACAATAAAAATGAAACGTGAAAA GACCTGCAGAAGCTTGGCCGCCATGGCCCAACTTGTTTATTGCAGCTTATAATGGTTACAAAT

# FIGURE 374

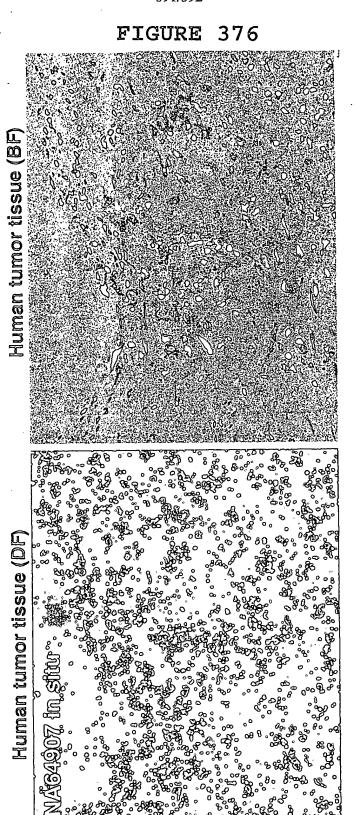
MTDSPPPGHPEEKATPPGGTGHEGLSGGAADVASGVGSGRHRARLPARPLGCVLSRAHGD PVSESFVQRVYQPFLTTCDGHRACSTYRTIYRTAYRRSPGLAPARPRYACCPGWKRTSGL PGACGAAICQPPCRNGGSCVQPGRCRCPAGWRGDTCQSDVDECSARRGGCPQRCINTAGS YWCQCWEGHSLSADGTLCVPKGGPPRVAPNPTGVDSAMKEEVQRLQSRVDLLEEKLQLVL APLHSLASQALEHGLPDPGSLLVHSFQQLGRIDSLSEQISFLEEQLGSCSCKKDS

FIGURE 375

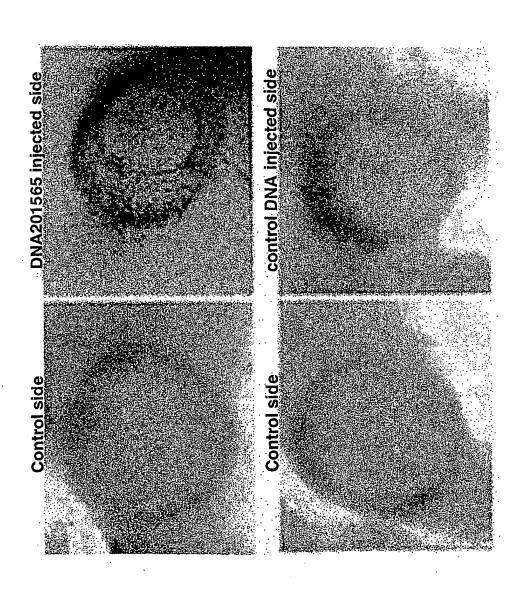


Wholemount In Situ with PRO1449 Orthologue

PRO1449 is expressed in vasculature of many inflamed and diseased tissues



# FIGURE 377



Mouse orthologue of PRO1449 induces ectopic vessels in the eyes of chicken embryos

### (19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau





#### (43) International Publication Date 3 January 2002 (03.01.2002)

### (10) International Publication Number WO 02/000690 A3

(51)	International Pate C12N 15/12, A611	ent Classification <sup>7</sup> : C C 38/17, C07K 16/18	07K 1	4/47,		09/808,689 09/816,744 09/828,366	14 March 2001 (14.03.2001) 22 March 2001 (22.03.2001) 5 April 2001 (05.04.2001)	US US US
(21)	International App	olication Number: PCT/	US01/1	9692		09/854,208 09/854,280	10 May 2001 (10.05.2001) 10 May 2001 (10.05.2001)	US US
(22)	International Fili	ng Date: 20 June 2001	(20.06.2	2001)		09/866,028 09/866,034	25 May 2001 (25.05.2001) 25 May 2001 (25.05.2001)	US US
(25)	Filing Language:		Er	nglish		PCT/US01/17092 09/870,574	25 May 2001 (25.05.2001) 30 May 2001 (30.05.2001)	US US
(26)	Publication Lang	uage:	En	iglish		PCT/US01/17443 PCT/US01/17800	30 May 2001 (30.05.2001) 1 June 2001 (01.06.2001)	US US
(30)	Priority Data:				( <b>-</b> 4)			
	60/213,637	23 June 2000 (23.06)		US	(71)		signated States except US): GEN	
	60/219,556	20 July 2000 (20.07.	.2000)	US			S]; 1 DNA Way, South San Franc	isco,
	60/220,624	25 July 2000 (25.07.	.2000)	US		CA 94080-4990 (US	).	
	60/220,664	25 July 2000 (25.07.	.2000)	US				
	PCT/US00/20710	28 July 2000 (28.07.	.2000)	US	(72)	Inventors; and		
	60/222,695	2 August 2000 (02.08	.2000)	US	(75)	Inventors/Applicant	ts (for US only): BAKER, K	evin,
•	09/643,657	17 August 2000 (17.08.	.2000)	US		<b>P.</b> [GB/US]; 14006	Indian Run Drive, Damestown,	MD
•	PCT/US00/23522	23 August 2000 (23.08	.2000)	US		20878 (US). FERE	RARA, Napoleone [US/US]; #	‡704,
	PCT/US00/23328	24 August 2000 (24.08)		US		2090 Pacific Avenu	e, San Francisco, CA 94109 (	(US).
	60/230,978	7 September 2000 (07.09)	.2000)	US		GERBER, Hanspe	ter [CH/US]; #5, 1121 Tenno	essee
	60/000,000	15 September 2000 (15.09)	.2000)	US		Street, San Francisc	co, CA 94107 (US). <b>GERRIT</b> S	SEN,
	09/664,610	18 September 2000 (18.09)	.2000)	US		Mary, E. [CA/US];	541 Parrott Drive, San Mateo.	, CA
	09/665,350	18 September 2000 (18.09)	.2000)	US		94402 (US). GODD	ARD, Audrey [CA/US]; 110 C	ongo
	60/242,922	24 October 2000 (24.10)		US			co, CA 94131 (US). <b>GODOW</b>	
•	09/709,238	8 November 2000 (08.11	.2000)	US		Paul, J. [US/US]; 2	25 Orange Court, Hillsborough,	, CA
	PCT/US00/30952					94010 (US). GURN	(EY, Austin, L. [US/US]; 1 De	ebbie
		8 November 2000 (08.11	.2000)	US		Lane, Belmont, CA	94002 (US). HILLAN, Kennet	h, J.
	PCT/US00/30873						d Street, San Francisco, CA 9	
		10 November 2000 (10.11	.2000)	US		(US). MARSTERS,	Scot, A. [US/US]; 990 Cherry S	treet,
	PCT/US00/32678			,			70 (US). PAN, James [CA/US];	
		1 December 2000 (01.12		US			Belmont, CA 94002 (US). PAGE	
	09/747,259	20 December 2000 (20.12	.2000)	US		Nicholas, F. [US/US	S]; 1756 Terrace Drive, Belmont	, CA
•	PCT/US00/34956	•					IAN, Jean-Philippe, F. [FR/US]	
		20 December 2000 (20.12		US		C Lansdale Avenue,	Millbrae, CA 94030 (US). WAT	ΓAN-
•	09/767,609	22 January 2001 (22.01	,	US			JS/US]; 128 Corliss Drive, Mo	
	09/796,498	28 February 2001 (28.02	.2001)	US		CA 94556 (US). WI	ILLIAMS, P., Mickey [US/US]	; 509
	PCT/US01/06520						Ioon Bay, CA 94019 (US). WC	,
		28 February 2001 (28.02		US			; 35 Southdown Court, Hillsbord	
-	PCT/US01/06666	1 March 2001 (01.03	,	US		, ,	E, Weilan [CN/US]; 119 Barke	ntine
	09/802,706	9 March 2001 (09.03	.2001)	US		Street, Foster City, C	CA 94404 (US).	

[Continued on next page]

(54) Title: COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS FOR THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF DISORDERS INVOLVING AN-GIOGENESIS

(57) Abstract: Compositions and methods are disclosed for stimulating or inhibiting angiogenesis and/or cardiovascularization in mammals, including humans. Pharmaceutical compositions are based on polypeptides or antagonists thereto that have been identified for one or more of these uses. Disorders that can be diagnosed, prevented, or treated by the compositions herein include trauma such as wounds, various cancers, and disorders of the vessels including atherosclerosis and cardiac hypertrophy. In addition, the present invention is directed to novel polypeptides and to nucleic acid molecules encoding those polypeptides. Also provided herein are vectors and host cells comprising those nucleic acid sequences, chimeric polypeptide molecules comprising the polypeptides of the present invention fused to heterologous polypeptide sequences, antibodies which bind to the polypeptides of the present invention and to methods for producing the polypeptides of the present invention.



05/000690

### WO 02/000690 A3



- (74) Agents: AGARWAL, Atulya, R. et al.; c/o GENEN-TECH, INC., MS49, 1 DNA Way, South San Francisco, CA 94080-4990 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian

patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

#### Published:

- with international search report
- (88) Date of publication of the international search report: 13 March 2003

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.



International Application No PCT/US 01/19692

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER IPC 7 C12N15/12 C07K14/47 A61K38/17 C07K16/18

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

#### B. FIELDS SEARCHED

 $\begin{tabular}{ll} Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols) \\ IPC 7 C12N C07K A61K \\ \end{tabular}$ 

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

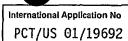
Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)

#### EPO-Internal

Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages  WO 99 46281 A (BAKER KEVIN P ; CHEN JIAN	Relevant to claim No.
LIO QQ A6281 A (BAVED KEVIN D • CUEN 11AN	
(US); GENENTECH INC (US); GURNEY AUSTIN () 16 September 1999 (1999-09-16) see PR0181	1-19
US 5 968 744 A (CORLEY-NEIL C ET AL) 19 October 1999 (1999-10-19) L: priority. the whole document	1-19
WO 99 50405 A (GENETICS INST) 7 October 1999 (1999-10-07) see pk65_4 and seq.ID's 11 and 12	1-19
WO 99 43802 A (KATO SEISHI ;KIMURA TOMOKO (JP); PROTEGENE INC (JP); SEKINE SHINGO) 2 September 1999-(1999-09-02)- see clone HP02239.	1-19
	16 September 1999 (1999-09-16) see PR0181  US 5 968 744 A (CORLEY-NEIL C ET AL) 19 October 1999 (1999-10-19) L: priority. the whole document  WO 99 50405 A (GENETICS INST) 7 October 1999 (1999-10-07) see pk65_4 and seq.ID's 11 and 12  WO 99 43802 A (KATO SEISHI ;KIMURA TOMOKO (JP); PROTEGENE INC (JP); SEKINE SHINGO) 2 September 1999-(1999-09-02)

X Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C.	X Patent family members are listed in annex.
"Special categories of cited documents:  "A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance  "E" earlier document but published on or after the international filing date  "L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)  "O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means  "P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed	"T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention  "X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone  "Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art.  "&" document member of the same patent family
Date of the actual completion of the international search	Date of mailing of the international search report
21 August 2002	29. 11. 2002
Name and mailing address of the ISA	Authorized officer
European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2 NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl, Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016	Smalt, R





C.(Continua	ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	·
Category °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
Х	WO 99 10363 A (WEI YING FEI ;HUMAN GENOME SCIENCES INC (US); ROSEN CRAIG A (US);) 4 March 1999 (1999-03-04) see secreted protein 24	1-19
<b>X</b>	WO 99 33979 A (CHIRON CORP) 8 July 1999 (1999-07-08) the whole document	1-19
A	WO 95 29242 A (CHILDRENS MEDICAL CENTER) 2 November 1995 (1995-11-02) the whole document	
A	EP 0 335 243 A (HARVARD COLLEGE) 4 October 1989 (1989-10-04) the whole document	
A	FOLKMAN J: "CLINICAL APPLICATIONS OF RESEARCH ON ANGIOGENESIS" NEW ENGLAND JOURNAL OF MEDICINE, THE, MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY, WALTHAM, MA, US,	
	vol. 333, no. 26, 28 December 1995 (1995-12-28), pages 1757-1763, XP000654557 ISSN: 0028-4793 the whole document	
A	KLAGSBRUN M: "REGULATORS OF ANGIOGENESIS: STIMULATORS, INHIBITORS, AND EXTRACELLULAR MATRIX"  JOURNAL OF CELLULAR BIOCHEMISTRY, LISS, NEW YORK, NY, US, vol. 47, no. 3,  1 November 1991 (1991-11-01), pages 199-200, XP000616588  ISN: 0730-2312. the whole document	
P,X, L	WO 00 53756 A (BOTSTEIN DAVID; BAKER KEVIN P; GENENTECH INC (US); ASHKENAZI AVI J) 14 September 2000 (2000-09-14) see seq.ID.322; L: priority.	1-19
P,X, L	WO 00 53751 A (BAKER KEVIN P ;GENENTECH INC (US); NAPIER MARY A (US); ASHKENAZI A) 14 September 2000 (2000-09-14)	1-21,23, 27-29, 31,32, 34,35
	the whole document	34,33
Ρ,Χ	WO 01 00828 A (CORIXA CORP ; FANGER GARY R (US); RETTER MARC W (US); WANG TONGTONG) 4 January 2001 (2001-01-04)	1-21,23, 27-29, 31,32, 34,35
	see seq.ID.327	
l	,	



			1/19692
	ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	<del></del>	1
Category °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages		Relevant to claim No.
E,L	WO 02 08284 A (FERRARA NAPOLEONE ;STEPHAN JEAN PHILIPPE F (US); WILLIAMS P MICKEY) 31 January 2002 (2002-01-31) See seq.ID's 1 and 120. L: priority.		1-35,37, 41
i			
ı			
		٠.	
·			



### INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)
This International Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:
Claims Nos.:     because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:
Although claims 20-34, 37 and 41 are directed to a method of treatment of the human/animal body, the search has been carried out and based on the alleged effects of the compound/composition.
2. X Claims Nos.:  because they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful International Search can be carried out, specifically:
see FURTHER INFORMATION sheet PCT/ISA/210
G Claima Nan I
3. [] Claims Nos.: because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).
Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)
This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:
see additional sheet
As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers all searchable claims.
As all searchable-claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority-did not-invite-payment of any additional fee.
3. As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
4. No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this International Search Report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:
1-35, 37, 41 all partially
Remark on Protest  The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.
No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

### FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 210

### Continuation of Box I.2

Present claims 20-28,31,34,35,37, and 41 relate to products defined by reference to a desirable characteristic or property, namely having (ant) agonistic activity towards the protein(s) of claim 1. The application provides no support within the meaning of Article 6 PCT and/or disclosure within the meaning of Article 5 PCT for any such products. In the present case, the claims so lack support, and the application so lacks disclosure, that a meaningful search is impossible. Independent of the above reasoning, the claims also lack clarity (Article 6 PCT). An attempt is made to define the product by reference to a result to be achieved. Again, this lack of clarity in the present case is such as to render a meaningful search impossible. Consequently, the search of said claims, in as far as the (ant)agonists are concerned, has been carried out for those aspects which appear to be clear, supported and disclosed, namely those parts relating to antibodies directed against the protein(s) of claim1.

The applicant's attention is drawn to the fact that claims, or parts of claims, relating to inventions in respect of which no international search report has been established need not be the subject of an international preliminary examination (Rule 66.1(e) PCT). The applicant is advised that the EPO policy when acting as an International Preliminary Examining Authority is normally not to carry out a preliminary examination on matter which has not been searched. This is the case irrespective of whether or not the claims are amended following receipt of the search report or during any Chapter II procedure.

### FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 210

This International Searching Authority found multiple (groups of) inventions in this international application, as follows:

Invention 1: 1-35, 37, 41 all partially

Nucleic acid with at least 80% identity to seq.ID.1 and protein encoded thereby, vector, host cell, method for producing the protein, chimeric protein, antibody, and pharmaceutical compositions.

Inventions 2-187: 1-42, all partially, and as far as applicable

Subject matter as defined for invention 1 above, but limited to the respective nucleic acid sequences 3-373 (odd numbers) and the polypeptides encoded thereby (seq.ID's 4-374, even numbers).

For the sake of conciseness, the first subject matter is explicitly defined, the other subject matters are defined by analogy thereto.



Patent do cited in sea WO 9946	rch report	Publication date	1	Patent family	Publication
WO 9946	5281 A		<u> </u>	member(s)	date
WO JOIN	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	16-09-1999	US	6391311 B1	21-05-2002
		10 00 -000	ĂŬ	3072199 A	27-09-1999
			CA	2321677 A1	16-09-1999
			ÜS	2002127584 A1	
					12-09-2002
			US	2002094416 A1	18-07-2002
			MO	9946281 A2	16-09-1999
			US	2002156006 A1	24-10-2002
			US	2002169284 A1	14-11-2002
			ZA	9901937 A	17-04-2000
			ΕP	1241187 A2	18-09-2002
			AU	3075099 A	11-10-1999
			CA	2322792 A1	23-09-1999
			EP	1064382 A2	03-01-2001
			MO	9947677 A2	23-09-1999
			ÜS	6455283 B1	24-09-2002
			EP	1241183 A2	18-09-2002
			US	2002072496 A1	13-06-2002
			US	2002142961 A1	03-10-2002
			US	2002072067 A1	13-06-2002
			ÜS	2002072092 A1	13-06-2002
			US	2002072497 A1	13-06-2002
			US	2002103125 A1	01-08-2002
			US	2002123463 A1	05-09-2002
	•		US	2002132252 A1	19-09-2002
			US	2002127576 A1	12-09-2002
			ÜS	2002132253 A1	19-09-2002
			ÜS	2002160384 A1	31-10-2002
			AU	735081 B2	28-06-2001
•			ΑŬ	1532499 A	
					15-06-1999
			CA	2309358 A1	03-06-1999
			EP	1241180 A2	18-09-2002
			EP	1032667 A2	06-09 <b>-</b> 2000
			MO	9927098 A2	03-06-1999
			US	6410708 B1	25-06-2002
			EP	1241185 A2	18-09-2002
			EP	1249491 A2	16-10-2002
			EP	1251139 A2	23-10-2002
			US	2002161199 A1	31-10-2002
			EP	1241179 A2	18-09-2002
			ĒP	1241186 A2	18-09-2002
•			ΑÜ	741133 B2	22-11-2001
			AU	3757099 A	08-11-1999
			CA	2324297 A1	28-10-1999
	•		EP	1071773 A1	31-01-2001
			JР	2002512032 T	23-04-2002
	•		MO	9954467 A1	28-10-1999
			US	2002147322 A1	10-10-2002
			EΡ	1241251 A2	18-09 <b>-</b> 2002
			US	2002119118 A1	29-08-2002
		19-10-1999		2002103342 A1	01-08-2002
US 5968	3744 A		US	6348576 B1	19-02-2002
US 5968	3744 A				
US 5968		07-10-1999	AU	3457299 A	18-10-1999
		07-10-1999		3457299 A 2324492 A1	
		07-10-1999	AU CA		18-10-1999 07-10-1999
		07-10-1999	AU	2324492 A1	18-10-1999



Information on patent family members

	<del></del>			<del></del>
Patent document cited in search report	Publication date		Patent family member(s)	Publication date
WO 9943802 A	02-09-1999	AU CA EP WO JP	2549399 A 2322711 A1 1056847 A2 9943802 A2 2002506615 T	15-09-1999 02-09-1999 06-12-2000 02-09-1999 05-03-2002
WO 9910363 A	04-03-1999	AU CA EP JP WO US	8921598 A 2302387 A1 1017707 A1 2002532054 T 9910363 A1 6410709 B1 2001016647 A1	16-03-1999 04-03-1999 12-07-2000 02-10-2002 04-03-1999 25-06-2002 23-08-2001
wo 9933979 A	08-07-1999	AU EP JP WO US	1929599 A 1042470 A2 2002511231 T 9933979 A2 2002034800 A1	19-07-1999 11-10-2000 16-04-2002 08-07-1999 21-03-2002
WO 9529242 A	02-11-1995	US AU AU BR CA CN CZ EP HU JP NZ WO US US US	5639725 A 5792845 A 692865 B2 2461795 A 9507479 A 2188813 A1 1149319 A 9603122 A3 0758390 A1 76095 A2 9512173 T 285501 A 9529242 A1 5885795 A 5733876 A 5776704 A	17-06-1997 11-08-1998 18-06-1998 16-11-1995 16-09-1997 02-11-1995 07-05-1997 14-05-1997 19-02-1997 30-06-1997 09-12-1997 26-02-1998 02-11-1995 23-03-1999 31-03-1998 07-07-1998 11-01-1996
EP_0335243 A	04 <u>-10-1989</u>	US AT AU CA DE DE DK EP IE JP PT WO ZA	4900673 A 96844 T 621358 B2 3433189 A 1331356 A1 68910354 D1 68910354 T2 233390 A 0335243 A2 890954 L 3503641 T 90129 A 8909277 A1 8902270 A	13-02-1990 15-11-1993 12-03-1992 16-10-1989 09-08-1994 09-12-1993 03-03-1994 26-11-1990 04-10-1989 28-09-1989 15-08-1991 10-11-1989 05-10-1989 24-12-1991
WO 0053756 A	14-09-2000	AU AU AU AU AU	1748200 A 1749900 A 2192800 A 2224800 A 2399300 A	19-06-2000 12-07-2000 12-07-2000 28-09-2000 28-09-2000



Information on patent family members

		tout dog:		Publication		Patent family		Publication.
		tent document in search report		date	<del>-</del> -	member(s)		Publication date
	WO	0053756	Α		AU	2495200		28-09-2000
					ΑU	2596700		28-09-2000
}					ΑU	2600800		28-09-2000
Į					ΑU	2879400		31-07-2001
					AU	2883600		28-09-2000
					ΑU	3072199		27-09-1999
ļ					ΑU	3107700		28-09-2000
1					AU	3381600		28-09-2000
ł					AU	3514400		28-09-2000
)					CA	2321677		16-09-1999
ļ					EP	1173563		23-01-2002
					EP	1159419		05-12-2001
Ì					EP EP	1220905 1135485		10-07-2002
}					EP	1141284	A2	26-09-2001 10-10-2001
<u> </u>					EP	1159422		05-12-2001
					EP	1141289		10-10-2001
1					US		A1	29-08-2002
					WO	0053753	A2	14-09-2000
(					MO	0053754	ΑĪ	14-09-2000
1					WO	0053755		14-09-2000
]					WO	0153486		26-07-2001
}					WÓ	0053756		14-09-2000
Ĺ					WO	0053757		14-09-2000
					WO	0053758		14-09-2000
					US	2002127584		12-09-2002
i					US	2002094416	A1	18-07-2002
					WO	0032221		08-06-2000
					MO	0053750		14-09-2000
1					WO	0037638		29-06-2000
,	•				MO	0037640		29-06-2000
					MO	0053751	AI	14-09-2000
					WO	0053752		14-09-2000
		,			US US	2002119118 2002161199		29-08-2002
					US	2002101199		31-10-2002 24-10-2002
		•			US US	2002150000		14-11-2002
					US	2002072496		13-06-2002
					US	2002142961		03-10-2002
ţ					US	2002072067	A1	13-06-2002
1					บร	2002072092		13-06-2002
}					US	2002072497		13-06-2002
1					US	2002103125		01-08-2002
	UO	0052751		14-09-2000	AU	1748200	Λ	19-06-2000
1	WU	0053751	А	14-03-2000	AU	1749900		12-07-2000
					AU	2192800		12-07-2000
1				•	AU	2224800		28-09-2000
1					AU	2399300		28-09-2000
					AU	2495200		28-09-2000
					AU	2596700		28-09-2000
					ΑÜ	2600800		28-09-2000
1					AU	2879400		31-07-2001
1					AU	2883600		28-09-2000
)					AU	3072199		27-09-1999
1					AŬ	3107700		28-09-2000
					AU	3381600		28-09-2000
1				•	AU	3514400		28-09-2000
					<del>-</del>		· ·	



# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT Information on patent family members

International Application No

PCT/US 01/19692 Publication Patent family Publication Patent document date cited in search report member(s) date CA Α 2321677 A1 16-09-1999 WO 0053751 EP 23-01-2002 1173563 A1 EP 1159419 A1 05-12-2001 EP 1220905 A2 10-07-2002 EP 1135485 A2 26-09-2001 EΡ 1141284 A2 10-10-2001 EP 1159422 A1 05-12-2001 EP 1141289 A2 10-10-2001 US 2002119130 A1 29-08-2002 0053753 A2 14-09-2000 WO WO 0053754 A1 14-09-2000 WO 0053755 A2 14-09-2000 WO 0153486 A1 26-07-2001 WO 0053756 A2 14-09-2000 WO 0053757 A2 14-09-2000 WO 0053758 A2 14-09-2000 US 2002127584 A1 12-09-2002 US 2002094416 A1 18-07-2002 WO 0032221 A2 08-06-2000 W0 0053750 A1 14-09-2000 WO 0037638 A2 29-06-2000 WO 0037640 A2 29-06-2000 WO 0053751 A1 14-09-2000 WO 0053752 A2 14-09-2000 US 2002119118 A1-29-08-2002 US 2002161199 A1 31-10-2002 US 2002156006 A1 24-10-2002 US 2002169284 A1 14-11-2002 US 2002072496 A1 13-06-2002 US 2002142961 A1 03-10-2002 US 2002072067 A1 13-06-2002 US 2002072092 A1 13-06-2002 2002072497 A1 US 13-06-2002 2002103125 A1 US 01-08-2002 5902700. A. WO 0100828 04-01-2001 ΑU 31-01-2001 0012069 A 27-08-2002 BR 1367829 T 04-09-2002 CN 17-04-2002 1196565 A2 EP 28-09-2002 HU 0201757 A2 20016427 A 25-02-2002 NO 0100828 A2 04-01-2001 WO US 2002168637 A1 14-11-2002 TR 200200691 T2 21-10-2002 31-01-2002 US 2002042367 A1 11-04-2002 WO 0208284 Α US 2002010137 A1 24-01-2002 US 2002106743 A1 08-08-2002 US 02-05-2002 2002052027 A1 2002058309 A1 US 16-05-2002 01-08-2002 US 2002102723 A1 ΑU 6531101 A 17-12-2001 7197301 A AU 05-02-2002 AU 7315001 A 30-01-2002 7885201 A 08-01-2002 ΑU 0193983 A1 13-12-2001 M0 0200690 A2 03-01-2002 WO 0208288 A2 31-01-2002 WO



Patent document cited in search report	Publication date		Patent family member(s)	Publication date
WO 0208284 A		WO	0208284 A2	31-01-2002
		ΑU	1916701 A	16-07-2001
		ΑU	2055401 A	12-06-2001
		ΑU	6391000 A	19-02-2001
		ΑU	6802801 A	24-09-2001
	•	ΑU	6901800 A	12-06-2001
		EP	1244784 A2	02-10-2002
		EΡ	1250426 A2 I	23-10-2002
		WO	0140464 A1	07-06-2001
		WO	0149715 A2	12-07-2001
		WO	0140466 A2	07-06-2001
		WO	0168848 A2	20-09-2001
		US	2002127584 A1	12-09-2002
		US	2002094416 A1	18-07-2002
		US	2002160374 A1	31-10-2002
		US	2002146709 A1	10-10-2002
		US	2002132240 A1	19-09-2002
		US	2002142958 A1	03-10-2002
		US	2002150976 A1	17-10-2002
		US	2002132981 A1	19-09-2002
		US	2002165143 A1	07-11-2002
	•	US	2002156004 A1	24-10-2002
		US	2002142419 A1	03-10-2002
		US	2002102647 A1	01-08-2002
		US	2002110859 A1	-15-08-2002
		US	2002142959 A1	03-10-2002
		SN	2002115145 A1	22-08-2002
		US	2002132768 A1	19-09-2002
		US	2002127643 A1	12-09-2002
		US	2002156006 A1	24-10-2002
		US	2002169284 A1	14-11-2002
		US	2002072496 A1	13-06-2002
		US	2002142961 A1	03-10-2002
		US	2002072067 A1	13-06-2002
		บร บร	2002072092 A1	13-06-2002
		US	2002072497 A1- 2002103125- A1-	-13-06-2002- 01-08-2002
		U.S	COOCIOSIES ME	01-00-2002